Case No: 1262/5/7/16 (T) IN THE COMPETITION APPEAL TRIBUNAL

Competition Appeal Tribunal Victoria House Bloomsbury Place London WC1A 2EB

Before:

MR JUSTICE MARCUS SMITH MR PETER FREEMAN CBE,QC (Hon)and MR BRIAN LANDERS

Between:

AGENTS' MUTUAL LIMITED Claimant

and

GASCOIGNE HALMAN LIMITED (T/A GASCOIGNE HALMAN)
Defendant

MR ALAN MACLEAN QC and MR JOSH HOLMES appeared on behalf of the Claimant

MR PAUL HARRIS QC and MR PHILIP WOOLFE appeared on behalf of the Defendant

1	Monday, 13 February 2017	1	dispensability.
2	(10.00 am)	2	So just to remind the Tribunal as briefly as I can,
3	Housekeeping	3	at the costs management hearing I think before the
4	THE CHAIRMAN: Good morning, Mr Harris.	4	President in I think September, it was suggested that it
5	MR HARRIS: Good morning. One or two housekeeping matters	5	was anticipated that Mr Bishop would be addressing that
6	if I may. Thank you ever so much for the protocol.	6	issue, and of course we anticipated that as part of my
7	I think that has been sent to the experts.	7	learned friend's pleaded case that one would normally
8	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. I am sorry it was so late.	8	expect an economist to address and they chose not to,
9	MR HARRIS: Not at all, sir, and we will dutifully vacate	9	and having chosen not to at the PTR, we of course
10	the front bench after lunch.	10	identified that they had chosen not to and said it
11	Just whilst on the subject of experts, you invited	11	wouldn't be fair if they did then do so in the reply
12	me to take instructions over the weekend as regards	12	report and then they have chosen not to again.
13	timing. We are content with that proposal that was put	13	So we say: fine, no problem. But our submission, if
14	forward by the Tribunal, namely that if it is Mr Parker	14	you needed to pick this up, sir, you don't need to turn
15	to go first though I know what is said about that in	15	it up but just so that you know we put it in writing as
16	the protocol after lunch tomorrow, then he will have	16	well at paragraph 104.3 of our skeleton argument, our
17	come out of purdah at some point in the morning, even if	17	submission is that in those circumstances it wouldn't be
18	only just before lunch, and I'll have an opportunity to	18	
19	consult with him then with my team. If he is first up,	19	fair or appropriate for Mr Bishop to be asked questions about that and/or to seek develop a case that he has
20	then that should suffice.	20	deliberately chosen not to put forward in his written
21		20 21	•
22	Can we play by ear whether there is a need for	22	report. But I can't take it any further than that
	another 15 or 20 minutes. It may not arise, particularly if the hot tubbing is finished well before		because of course ultimately it is a matter for the
23		23	Tribunal.
24	lunch.	24	THE CHAIRMAN: No, and in a sense, there's a distinction to
25	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, the only thing we were conscious of was	25	be drawn between hot tubbing where the matter may arise
	Page 2		Page 4
1	that it would be, just as Mr Maclean was identifying the	1	and cross-examination where the matter won't arise,
2	unfairness of an extensive purdah, so it seems to us	2	because of course you will be in control of the
3	a little bit unfair if there was a non-extensive purdah	3	cross-examination of Mr Maclean's expert.
4	with one party's expert going in straight after the hot	4	Just to give you an indication of how we are
5	tub.	5	thinking, we obviously have some idea of what we want to
6	MR HARRIS: Yes.	6	ask the experts, and we have supplied them with an
7	THE CHAIRMAN: And so you can take it from us that if it is	7	indication, albeit very broad brush, in the protocol.
8	your expert going in after the hot tub, there will be	8	Our sense is that it would be not consistent with the
9	accommodation if you need it for however long you need	9	hot tubbing process to have a debate where only one
10	it within reason to take instructions.	10	expert participated. We certainly don't want to
11	MR HARRIS: I imagine that may not be problematic. I am	11	encourage the filling out for the sake of it of a gap,
12	grateful.	12	if that's what you call it, in Mr Maclean's expert's
13	THE CHAIRMAN: Who knows? But I think that would be the	13	report, but equally, if we consider a question is worth
14	fair indication to give.	14	asking we will want to have a debate between the two
15	MR HARRIS: Two other matters on housekeeping.	15	experts.
16	The first is of course the procedure is ultimately	16	MR HARRIS: Yes, sir, may I make just one parting remark
17	entirely up to the Tribunal but you will recall, sir,	17	then in response to that, which is of course that would
18	that we attempted to use that rather unhappy phrase that	18	have been a case, had it been chosen to be addressed,
19	counsel like to use to put a marker down at the PTR and	19	for my learned friend's side to advance. Because they
		20	didn't, Mr Parker hasn't addressed that issue either.
20	then again in our skeleton about the danger, we say		
20 21	unfairness to us, should it be the case that at any	21	So at the moment there is no expert evidence on the
		21 22	So at the moment there is no expert evidence on the topic, so it wouldn't be as though one would be asking
21	unfairness to us, should it be the case that at any		
21 22	unfairness to us, should it be the case that at any point during the oral evidence Mr Bishop is allowed to	22	topic, so it wouldn't be as though one would be asking
21 22 23	unfairness to us, should it be the case that at any point during the oral evidence Mr Bishop is allowed to seek to develop a case which he has deliberately not put	22 23	topic, so it wouldn't be as though one would be asking only one expert to opine upon that which he has
21 22 23 24	unfairness to us, should it be the case that at any point during the oral evidence Mr Bishop is allowed to seek to develop a case which he has deliberately not put in either of his written reports, and the point that I am referring to of course is necessity and	22 23 24	topic, so it wouldn't be as though one would be asking only one expert to opine upon that which he has addressed, whereas the other hasn't, because neither has addressed it, because it would have had to come from
21 22 23 24	unfairness to us, should it be the case that at any point during the oral evidence Mr Bishop is allowed to seek to develop a case which he has deliberately not put in either of his written reports, and the point that	22 23 24	topic, so it wouldn't be as though one would be asking only one expert to opine upon that which he has addressed, whereas the other hasn't, because neither has

1	them for us to respond.	1	evening to do a better job I hope for the Tribunal.
2	So we say, and as we put it in the skeleton that is	2	It is obviously a matter for the Tribunal but what
3	somewhere where the claimant has deliberately chosen to	3	we had in mind was if the Tribunal was willing to accept
4	be silent on an issue where they have the burden. As	4	something from us by, say, 12 o'clock on Friday, whether
5	regards expert evidence, of course I accept that	5	that would be convenient. It is obviously a matter for
6	Mr Springett seeks to address that as a matter of fact	6	the Tribunal.
7	and you have seen what we have to say about that in the	7	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. We'll think about that. But
8	skeleton.	8	Mr Harris, I take it you have nothing to add to that?
9	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, indeed. I suspect it may not arise but	9	MR HARRIS: No. For our part, we see the great benefit of
10	thank you for the marker.	10	the Tribunal having I hate to say this because I can
11	MR HARRIS: Then the final housekeeping point, whilst I at	11	just imagine what it is going to do to my Thursday
12	least am on my feet, is if I can ask with great respect,	12	night, but the benefit of a full day of reading on the
13	are we still on track to finish next Monday for certain?	13	Friday, so we venture to suggest something like
14	The reason I ask is I have been asked to take on two	14	8 o'clock or 9 o'clock in the morning on Friday so the
15	commitments next Tuesday and I said: "I would rather	15	Tribunal has the full day. I hesitate to say that but
16	just check first if you don't mind".	16	there we go.
17	THE CHAIRMAN: I hope so. Because what I think we are	17	MR FREEMAN: Mr Harris and Mr Maclean, closings are meant to
18	envisaging is that to the extent that we are overrunning	18	be short, pithy summaries of your case, not another
19	within the trial it is an intra-trial overrun and it	19	bible, please. I am thinking of my weekend.
20	cuts into your time for the preparation of submissions,	20	MR HARRIS: Yes, sir.
21	rather than or possibly the Tribunal's time for	21	THE CHAIRMAN: It takes time to do things in short, though,
22	reading, we'll see, but with an end date as planned.	22	that is the trouble.
23	MR HARRIS: Yes, sir.	23	MR HARRIS: That may be the answer to the question. The
24	THE CHAIRMAN: Close of play Monday. Mr Maclean?	24	less time, the shorter they will be.
25	MR MACLEAN: Perhaps I am more reckless than my learned	25	MR FREEMAN: That is your challenge.
	Page 6		Page 8
1	friend. I already have a commitment for next Tuesday	1	THE CHAIRMAN: We will think about it and get back to you.
2	afternoon and I was proceeding upon the basis that we	2	MR HARRIS: So if there aren't any more preliminaries then
3	were going to finish next Monday.	3	I would like to resume with Mr Springett if he's able to
4	My point is this: first of all, so far as Mr Harris'	4	do so.
5	point on Mr Bishop's concern, I hear what he says and	5	MR IAN SPRINGETT (continued)
6	I suspect he is tilting at windmills but we will see	6	Cross-examination by MR HARRIS (continued)
7	what happens.	7	MR HARRIS: Mr Springett, you will recall we were talking
8	So far as my point of housekeeping, it is this: I	8	about matters connected with the group procurement law
9	assume the Tribunal is content with the suggestion	9	when we finished on Friday afternoon. Do you remember
10	I made the other day that, given Mr Bishop's	10	that?
11	difficulties on Wednesday morning, we won't sit on	11	A. We were, yes.
		1	· •
12	Wednesday morning but we will sit on Wednesday	12	Q. And I am right in saying to you, am I not, that the
12 13	Wednesday morning but we will sit on Wednesday afternoon. That is the first thing.	12	Q. And I am right in saying to you, am I not, that the other sister and/or parent companies of a member of AM
	afternoon. That is the first thing.	1	other sister and/or parent companies of a member of AM
13	afternoon. That is the first thing. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, I think that is the basis upon which we	13	other sister and/or parent companies of a member of AM who are supposedly bound by the group procurement law,
13 14	afternoon. That is the first thing. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, I think that is the basis upon which we have been proceeding.	13 14 15	other sister and/or parent companies of a member of AM who are supposedly bound by the group procurement law, those other sister or parent companies they are not
13 14 15	afternoon. That is the first thing. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, I think that is the basis upon which we have been proceeding. MR MACLEAN: Then following on from that, I think in the	13 14	other sister and/or parent companies of a member of AM who are supposedly bound by the group procurement law, those other sister or parent companies they are not actually members of the company, are they?
13 14 15 16	afternoon. That is the first thing. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, I think that is the basis upon which we have been proceeding.	13 14 15 16	other sister and/or parent companies of a member of AM who are supposedly bound by the group procurement law, those other sister or parent companies they are not
13 14 15 16 17	afternoon. That is the first thing. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, I think that is the basis upon which we have been proceeding. MR MACLEAN: Then following on from that, I think in the original plan when we didn't sit at all on Wednesday and	13 14 15 16 17	other sister and/or parent companies of a member of AM who are supposedly bound by the group procurement law, those other sister or parent companies they are not actually members of the company, are they? A. Bound by the group as I understand it, no, they're
13 14 15 16 17 18	afternoon. That is the first thing. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, I think that is the basis upon which we have been proceeding. MR MACLEAN: Then following on from that, I think in the original plan when we didn't sit at all on Wednesday and Thursday for the preparation of written closings,	13 14 15 16 17 18	other sister and/or parent companies of a member of AM who are supposedly bound by the group procurement law, those other sister or parent companies they are not actually members of the company, are they? A. Bound by the group as I understand it, no, they're not members.
13 14 15 16 17 18 19	afternoon. That is the first thing. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, I think that is the basis upon which we have been proceeding. MR MACLEAN: Then following on from that, I think in the original plan when we didn't sit at all on Wednesday and Thursday for the preparation of written closings, I suspect they are due at some time on Thursday	13 14 15 16 17 18 19	other sister and/or parent companies of a member of AM who are supposedly bound by the group procurement law, those other sister or parent companies they are not actually members of the company, are they? A. Bound by the group as I understand it, no, they're not members. Q. So that means they don't have any listing rights of
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	afternoon. That is the first thing. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, I think that is the basis upon which we have been proceeding. MR MACLEAN: Then following on from that, I think in the original plan when we didn't sit at all on Wednesday and Thursday for the preparation of written closings, I suspect they are due at some time on Thursday afternoon and what I was going to raise with the	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	other sister and/or parent companies of a member of AM who are supposedly bound by the group procurement law, those other sister or parent companies they are not actually members of the company, are they? A. Bound by the group as I understand it, no, they're not members. Q. So that means they don't have any listing rights of their own as members, do they, these sister or parent companies?
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	afternoon. That is the first thing. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, I think that is the basis upon which we have been proceeding. MR MACLEAN: Then following on from that, I think in the original plan when we didn't sit at all on Wednesday and Thursday for the preparation of written closings, I suspect they are due at some time on Thursday afternoon and what I was going to raise with the Tribunal, for the Tribunal to hopefully think about, was	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	other sister and/or parent companies of a member of AM who are supposedly bound by the group procurement law, those other sister or parent companies they are not actually members of the company, are they? A. Bound by the group as I understand it, no, they're not members. Q. So that means they don't have any listing rights of their own as members, do they, these sister or parent
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	afternoon. That is the first thing. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, I think that is the basis upon which we have been proceeding. MR MACLEAN: Then following on from that, I think in the original plan when we didn't sit at all on Wednesday and Thursday for the preparation of written closings, I suspect they are due at some time on Thursday afternoon and what I was going to raise with the Tribunal, for the Tribunal to hopefully think about, was whether, given that we are losing half a day, the	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	other sister and/or parent companies of a member of AM who are supposedly bound by the group procurement law, those other sister or parent companies they are not actually members of the company, are they? A. Bound by the group as I understand it, no, they're not members. Q. So that means they don't have any listing rights of their own as members, do they, these sister or parent companies? A. That's my understanding.
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	afternoon. That is the first thing. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, I think that is the basis upon which we have been proceeding. MR MACLEAN: Then following on from that, I think in the original plan when we didn't sit at all on Wednesday and Thursday for the preparation of written closings, I suspect they are due at some time on Thursday afternoon and what I was going to raise with the Tribunal, for the Tribunal to hopefully think about, was whether, given that we are losing half a day, the Tribunal would be prepared to accept the written	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	other sister and/or parent companies of a member of AM who are supposedly bound by the group procurement law, those other sister or parent companies they are not actually members of the company, are they? A. Bound by the group as I understand it, no, they're not members. Q. So that means they don't have any listing rights of their own as members, do they, these sister or parent companies? A. That's my understanding. Q. They don't have a vote, do they, as members of the
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	afternoon. That is the first thing. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, I think that is the basis upon which we have been proceeding. MR MACLEAN: Then following on from that, I think in the original plan when we didn't sit at all on Wednesday and Thursday for the preparation of written closings, I suspect they are due at some time on Thursday afternoon and what I was going to raise with the Tribunal, for the Tribunal to hopefully think about, was whether, given that we are losing half a day, the Tribunal would be prepared to accept the written closings at some stage on Friday rather than close of play on Thursday, which obviously gives us an extra	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	other sister and/or parent companies of a member of AM who are supposedly bound by the group procurement law, those other sister or parent companies they are not actually members of the company, are they? A. Bound by the group as I understand it, no, they're not members. Q. So that means they don't have any listing rights of their own as members, do they, these sister or parent companies? A. That's my understanding. Q. They don't have a vote, do they, as members of the company? A. Only members.
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	afternoon. That is the first thing. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, I think that is the basis upon which we have been proceeding. MR MACLEAN: Then following on from that, I think in the original plan when we didn't sit at all on Wednesday and Thursday for the preparation of written closings, I suspect they are due at some time on Thursday afternoon and what I was going to raise with the Tribunal, for the Tribunal to hopefully think about, was whether, given that we are losing half a day, the Tribunal would be prepared to accept the written closings at some stage on Friday rather than close of	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	other sister and/or parent companies of a member of AM who are supposedly bound by the group procurement law, those other sister or parent companies they are not actually members of the company, are they? A. Bound by the group as I understand it, no, they're not members. Q. So that means they don't have any listing rights of their own as members, do they, these sister or parent companies? A. That's my understanding. Q. They don't have a vote, do they, as members of the company?

1	Q. That is right. And what share do they get on the	1	A. Again, you're putting forward a legal term to me which
2	winding up of the company, the sister and parent	2	I wouldn't venture to make an opinion on.
3	companies?	3	Q. Thank you. I am going to now ask you some questions
4	A. Only the members get that.	4	about a different part of the contract, what has been
5	Q. That is right. My suggestion to you, Mr Springett, is	5	called in the legal pleadings the "no other promotions
6	that you have no reason or justification for this group	6	rule". You know what I mean?
7	procurement rule, do you?	7	A. I do.
8	A. Yes, we do.	8	Q. You are restricted from promoting any other portal bar
9	Q. Perhaps you could explain what you say that reason or	9	OTM, correct, as a member?
10	justification is.	10	A. Correct.
11	A. Well, it avoids the situation where the rules and the	11	Q. Though, to be fair to you, you are allowed to mention
12	contracts can be gamed	12	that you are on the one other portal, correct?
13	THE CHAIRMAN: "Gamed", you said?	13	A. Yes, that's right.
14	A. Gamed, yes, sir. What I mean by that is that clearly	14	Q. I suggest to you, Mr Springett, that what you were
15	there would be ways, for example, for a member entity,	15	really aiming for in relation to this obligation in the
16	particularly if it was part of a group of companies, to	16	contract was to ensure that the members engaged in
17	evade the One Other Portal rule obligation by simply	17	supplementary marketing for the benefit of OTM; is that
18	channelling business via a sister company or another	18	right?
19	element of the group. So that's one of the purposes of	19	A. There are two parts to it. I don't remember the clause
20	that group rule and the procure obligation in	20	numbers in the contracts and they vary from contract to
21	particular.	21	contract, but one of the obligations, one of the
22	MR HARRIS: Now, you say, Mr Springett, in your fifth	22	positive obligations that members enter into is to
23	witness statement at paragraph 21 you don't need to	23	actively promote their own portal, so including our logo
24	turn it up, I am going to quote it to you you say,	24	in window displays, on marketing literature you know,
25	and I quote:	25	doing anything they can do to grow the brand
	Page 10		Page 12
1	"There is nothing preventing it [by which you mean	1	particularly in their local market, and by the same
2	GHL] from complying."	2	token, it doesn't make any sense to us, if they're
3	But that is not right, is it? Can you explain to me	3	
4			owning a portal business, to then go around promoting
4	how GHL is supposed to procure its parent to do	4	owning a portal business, to then go around promoting somebody else's portal business.
5	how GHL is supposed to procure its parent to do something that the parent doesn't wish to do?	1	
		4	somebody else's portal business.
5	something that the parent doesn't wish to do?	5	somebody else's portal business. Q. Right. Mr Springett, I am pleased to hear you say that
5 6	something that the parent doesn't wish to do? A. I think you are taking me into matters of contract.	4 5 6	somebody else's portal business. Q. Right. Mr Springett, I am pleased to hear you say that because you have anticipated my next question. You just
5 6 7	something that the parent doesn't wish to do? A. I think you are taking me into matters of contract. I say that under advice from my legal team.	4 5 6 7	somebody else's portal business. Q. Right. Mr Springett, I am pleased to hear you say that because you have anticipated my next question. You just said there are two parts. Now, as I understand them,
5 6 7 8	something that the parent doesn't wish to do? A. I think you are taking me into matters of contract. I say that under advice from my legal team. Q. So you can't yourself — and that is fair enough,	4 5 6 7 8	somebody else's portal business. Q. Right. Mr Springett, I am pleased to hear you say that because you have anticipated my next question. You just said there are two parts. Now, as I understand them, the two parts are a positive obligation on the part of
5 6 7 8 9	something that the parent doesn't wish to do? A. I think you are taking me into matters of contract. I say that under advice from my legal team. Q. So you can't yourself — and that is fair enough, I don't need you to tell me anything about your legal	4 5 6 7 8 9	somebody else's portal business. Q. Right. Mr Springett, I am pleased to hear you say that because you have anticipated my next question. You just said there are two parts. Now, as I understand them, the two parts are a positive obligation on the part of the members to engage in marketing for OTM, and the
5 6 7 8 9 10	something that the parent doesn't wish to do? A. I think you are taking me into matters of contract. I say that under advice from my legal team. Q. So you can't yourself and that is fair enough, I don't need you to tell me anything about your legal advice put forward a method by which a subsidiary	4 5 6 7 8 9	somebody else's portal business. Q. Right. Mr Springett, I am pleased to hear you say that because you have anticipated my next question. You just said there are two parts. Now, as I understand them, the two parts are a positive obligation on the part of the members to engage in marketing for OTM, and the second part is a negative obligation on the part of
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	something that the parent doesn't wish to do? A. I think you are taking me into matters of contract. I say that under advice from my legal team. Q. So you can't yourself and that is fair enough, I don't need you to tell me anything about your legal advice put forward a method by which a subsidiary company can procure a parent company to do something	4 5 6 7 8 9 10	somebody else's portal business. Q. Right. Mr Springett, I am pleased to hear you say that because you have anticipated my next question. You just said there are two parts. Now, as I understand them, the two parts are a positive obligation on the part of the members to engage in marketing for OTM, and the second part is a negative obligation on the part of members not to promote somebody else; correct?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	something that the parent doesn't wish to do? A. I think you are taking me into matters of contract. I say that under advice from my legal team. Q. So you can't yourself — and that is fair enough, I don't need you to tell me anything about your legal advice — put forward a method by which a subsidiary company can procure a parent company to do something that the parent doesn't wish to do; is that right?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	somebody else's portal business. Q. Right. Mr Springett, I am pleased to hear you say that because you have anticipated my next question. You just said there are two parts. Now, as I understand them, the two parts are a positive obligation on the part of the members to engage in marketing for OTM, and the second part is a negative obligation on the part of members not to promote somebody else; correct? A. I think that's a reasonable summary, yes.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	something that the parent doesn't wish to do? A. I think you are taking me into matters of contract. I say that under advice from my legal team. Q. So you can't yourself — and that is fair enough, I don't need you to tell me anything about your legal advice — put forward a method by which a subsidiary company can procure a parent company to do something that the parent doesn't wish to do; is that right? A. Well, again, I have had the procure obligation explained	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	somebody else's portal business. Q. Right. Mr Springett, I am pleased to hear you say that because you have anticipated my next question. You just said there are two parts. Now, as I understand them, the two parts are a positive obligation on the part of the members to engage in marketing for OTM, and the second part is a negative obligation on the part of members not to promote somebody else; correct? A. I think that's a reasonable summary, yes. Q. And that I suggest to you, that negative obligation is
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 something that the parent doesn't wish to do? A. I think you are taking me into matters of contract. I say that under advice from my legal team. Q. So you can't yourself and that is fair enough, I don't need you to tell me anything about your legal advice put forward a method by which a subsidiary company can procure a parent company to do something that the parent doesn't wish to do; is that right? A. Well, again, I have had the procure obligation explained to me right back at the beginning when the contract was 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	somebody else's portal business. Q. Right. Mr Springett, I am pleased to hear you say that because you have anticipated my next question. You just said there are two parts. Now, as I understand them, the two parts are a positive obligation on the part of the members to engage in marketing for OTM, and the second part is a negative obligation on the part of members not to promote somebody else; correct? A. I think that's a reasonable summary, yes. Q. And that I suggest to you, that negative obligation is what is pernicious; it is intended to hurt the other portals, isn't it? A. It just seems to us to be common sense that if you
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	something that the parent doesn't wish to do? A. I think you are taking me into matters of contract. I say that under advice from my legal team. Q. So you can't yourself — and that is fair enough, I don't need you to tell me anything about your legal advice — put forward a method by which a subsidiary company can procure a parent company to do something that the parent doesn't wish to do; is that right? A. Well, again, I have had the procure obligation explained to me right back at the beginning when the contract was first drafted, but the — I have given you a practical	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	somebody else's portal business. Q. Right. Mr Springett, I am pleased to hear you say that because you have anticipated my next question. You just said there are two parts. Now, as I understand them, the two parts are a positive obligation on the part of the members to engage in marketing for OTM, and the second part is a negative obligation on the part of members not to promote somebody else; correct? A. I think that's a reasonable summary, yes. Q. And that I suggest to you, that negative obligation is what is pernicious; it is intended to hurt the other portals, isn't it?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	something that the parent doesn't wish to do? A. I think you are taking me into matters of contract. I say that under advice from my legal team. Q. So you can't yourself — and that is fair enough, I don't need you to tell me anything about your legal advice — put forward a method by which a subsidiary company can procure a parent company to do something that the parent doesn't wish to do; is that right? A. Well, again, I have had the procure obligation explained to me right back at the beginning when the contract was first drafted, but the — I have given you a practical example of how we see it operating. It is there to ensure that participants behave properly in relation to their obligations. That's all I can tell you.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	somebody else's portal business. Q. Right. Mr Springett, I am pleased to hear you say that because you have anticipated my next question. You just said there are two parts. Now, as I understand them, the two parts are a positive obligation on the part of the members to engage in marketing for OTM, and the second part is a negative obligation on the part of members not to promote somebody else; correct? A. I think that's a reasonable summary, yes. Q. And that I suggest to you, that negative obligation is what is pernicious; it is intended to hurt the other portals, isn't it? A. It just seems to us to be common sense that if you create your own portal and enter it into the market, you would not necessarily then seek to promote the brand of
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	something that the parent doesn't wish to do? A. I think you are taking me into matters of contract. I say that under advice from my legal team. Q. So you can't yourself — and that is fair enough, I don't need you to tell me anything about your legal advice — put forward a method by which a subsidiary company can procure a parent company to do something that the parent doesn't wish to do; is that right? A. Well, again, I have had the procure obligation explained to me right back at the beginning when the contract was first drafted, but the — I have given you a practical example of how we see it operating. It is there to ensure that participants behave properly in relation to their obligations. That's all I can tell you. Q. Right. So is the answer to my question either no you	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	somebody else's portal business. Q. Right. Mr Springett, I am pleased to hear you say that because you have anticipated my next question. You just said there are two parts. Now, as I understand them, the two parts are a positive obligation on the part of the members to engage in marketing for OTM, and the second part is a negative obligation on the part of members not to promote somebody else; correct? A. I think that's a reasonable summary, yes. Q. And that I suggest to you, that negative obligation is what is pernicious; it is intended to hurt the other portals, isn't it? A. It just seems to us to be common sense that if you create your own portal and enter it into the market, you would not necessarily then seek to promote the brand of a portal you don't own.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	something that the parent doesn't wish to do? A. I think you are taking me into matters of contract. I say that under advice from my legal team. Q. So you can't yourself — and that is fair enough, I don't need you to tell me anything about your legal advice — put forward a method by which a subsidiary company can procure a parent company to do something that the parent doesn't wish to do; is that right? A. Well, again, I have had the procure obligation explained to me right back at the beginning when the contract was first drafted, but the — I have given you a practical example of how we see it operating. It is there to ensure that participants behave properly in relation to their obligations. That's all I can tell you. Q. Right. So is the answer to my question either no you can't, or you don't know whether a parent —	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	somebody else's portal business. Q. Right. Mr Springett, I am pleased to hear you say that because you have anticipated my next question. You just said there are two parts. Now, as I understand them, the two parts are a positive obligation on the part of the members to engage in marketing for OTM, and the second part is a negative obligation on the part of members not to promote somebody else; correct? A. I think that's a reasonable summary, yes. Q. And that I suggest to you, that negative obligation is what is pernicious; it is intended to hurt the other portals, isn't it? A. It just seems to us to be common sense that if you create your own portal and enter it into the market, you would not necessarily then seek to promote the brand of a portal you don't own. Q. But you accept, I think, don't you, perhaps following on
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	something that the parent doesn't wish to do? A. I think you are taking me into matters of contract. I say that under advice from my legal team. Q. So you can't yourself — and that is fair enough, I don't need you to tell me anything about your legal advice — put forward a method by which a subsidiary company can procure a parent company to do something that the parent doesn't wish to do; is that right? A. Well, again, I have had the procure obligation explained to me right back at the beginning when the contract was first drafted, but the — I have given you a practical example of how we see it operating. It is there to ensure that participants behave properly in relation to their obligations. That's all I can tell you. Q. Right. So is the answer to my question either no you can't, or you don't know whether a parent — A. I think it is a matter of contract primarily.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 somebody else's portal business. Q. Right. Mr Springett, I am pleased to hear you say that because you have anticipated my next question. You just said there are two parts. Now, as I understand them, the two parts are a positive obligation on the part of the members to engage in marketing for OTM, and the second part is a negative obligation on the part of members not to promote somebody else; correct? A. I think that's a reasonable summary, yes. Q. And that I suggest to you, that negative obligation is what is pernicious; it is intended to hurt the other portals, isn't it? A. It just seems to us to be common sense that if you create your own portal and enter it into the market, you would not necessarily then seek to promote the brand of a portal you don't own. Q. But you accept, I think, don't you, perhaps following on from that answer, that the other portals will therefore
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	something that the parent doesn't wish to do? A. I think you are taking me into matters of contract. I say that under advice from my legal team. Q. So you can't yourself — and that is fair enough, I don't need you to tell me anything about your legal advice — put forward a method by which a subsidiary company can procure a parent company to do something that the parent doesn't wish to do; is that right? A. Well, again, I have had the procure obligation explained to me right back at the beginning when the contract was first drafted, but the — I have given you a practical example of how we see it operating. It is there to ensure that participants behave properly in relation to their obligations. That's all I can tell you. Q. Right. So is the answer to my question either no you can't, or you don't know whether a parent — A. I think it is a matter of contract primarily. Q. I see. And am I right in saying, therefore, that you	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 somebody else's portal business. Q. Right. Mr Springett, I am pleased to hear you say that because you have anticipated my next question. You just said there are two parts. Now, as I understand them, the two parts are a positive obligation on the part of the members to engage in marketing for OTM, and the second part is a negative obligation on the part of members not to promote somebody else; correct? A. I think that's a reasonable summary, yes. Q. And that I suggest to you, that negative obligation is what is pernicious; it is intended to hurt the other portals, isn't it? A. It just seems to us to be common sense that if you create your own portal and enter it into the market, you would not necessarily then seek to promote the brand of a portal you don't own. Q. But you accept, I think, don't you, perhaps following on from that answer, that the other portals will therefore obviously lose some of the benefit of the free
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. I think you are taking me into matters of contract. I say that under advice from my legal team. Q. So you can't yourself — and that is fair enough, I don't need you to tell me anything about your legal advice — put forward a method by which a subsidiary company can procure a parent company to do something that the parent doesn't wish to do; is that right? A. Well, again, I have had the procure obligation explained to me right back at the beginning when the contract was first drafted, but the — I have given you a practical example of how we see it operating. It is there to ensure that participants behave properly in relation to their obligations. That's all I can tell you. Q. Right. So is the answer to my question either no you can't, or you don't know whether a parent — A. I think it is a matter of contract primarily. Q. I see. And am I right in saying, therefore, that you also can't put forward a method by which a sister	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	somebody else's portal business. Q. Right. Mr Springett, I am pleased to hear you say that because you have anticipated my next question. You just said there are two parts. Now, as I understand them, the two parts are a positive obligation on the part of the members to engage in marketing for OTM, and the second part is a negative obligation on the part of members not to promote somebody else; correct? A. I think that's a reasonable summary, yes. Q. And that I suggest to you, that negative obligation is what is pernicious; it is intended to hurt the other portals, isn't it? A. It just seems to us to be common sense that if you create your own portal and enter it into the market, you would not necessarily then seek to promote the brand of a portal you don't own. Q. But you accept, I think, don't you, perhaps following on from that answer, that the other portals will therefore obviously lose some of the benefit of the free competition that they would otherwise get from having
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	something that the parent doesn't wish to do? A. I think you are taking me into matters of contract. I say that under advice from my legal team. Q. So you can't yourself — and that is fair enough, I don't need you to tell me anything about your legal advice — put forward a method by which a subsidiary company can procure a parent company to do something that the parent doesn't wish to do; is that right? A. Well, again, I have had the procure obligation explained to me right back at the beginning when the contract was first drafted, but the — I have given you a practical example of how we see it operating. It is there to ensure that participants behave properly in relation to their obligations. That's all I can tell you. Q. Right. So is the answer to my question either no you can't, or you don't know whether a parent — A. I think it is a matter of contract primarily. Q. I see. And am I right in saying, therefore, that you also can't put forward a method by which a sister company can procure a sister company to do something	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	somebody else's portal business. Q. Right. Mr Springett, I am pleased to hear you say that because you have anticipated my next question. You just said there are two parts. Now, as I understand them, the two parts are a positive obligation on the part of the members to engage in marketing for OTM, and the second part is a negative obligation on the part of members not to promote somebody else; correct? A. I think that's a reasonable summary, yes. Q. And that I suggest to you, that negative obligation is what is pernicious; it is intended to hurt the other portals, isn't it? A. It just seems to us to be common sense that if you create your own portal and enter it into the market, you would not necessarily then seek to promote the brand of a portal you don't own. Q. But you accept, I think, don't you, perhaps following on from that answer, that the other portals will therefore obviously lose some of the benefit of the free competition that they would otherwise get from having agents on that other portal, correct?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. I think you are taking me into matters of contract. I say that under advice from my legal team. Q. So you can't yourself — and that is fair enough, I don't need you to tell me anything about your legal advice — put forward a method by which a subsidiary company can procure a parent company to do something that the parent doesn't wish to do; is that right? A. Well, again, I have had the procure obligation explained to me right back at the beginning when the contract was first drafted, but the — I have given you a practical example of how we see it operating. It is there to ensure that participants behave properly in relation to their obligations. That's all I can tell you. Q. Right. So is the answer to my question either no you can't, or you don't know whether a parent — A. I think it is a matter of contract primarily. Q. I see. And am I right in saying, therefore, that you also can't put forward a method by which a sister	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	somebody else's portal business. Q. Right. Mr Springett, I am pleased to hear you say that because you have anticipated my next question. You just said there are two parts. Now, as I understand them, the two parts are a positive obligation on the part of the members to engage in marketing for OTM, and the second part is a negative obligation on the part of members not to promote somebody else; correct? A. I think that's a reasonable summary, yes. Q. And that I suggest to you, that negative obligation is what is pernicious; it is intended to hurt the other portals, isn't it? A. It just seems to us to be common sense that if you create your own portal and enter it into the market, you would not necessarily then seek to promote the brand of a portal you don't own. Q. But you accept, I think, don't you, perhaps following on from that answer, that the other portals will therefore obviously lose some of the benefit of the free competition that they would otherwise get from having

4 (Pages 10 to 13)

Page 11

1 1 the initial five-year contractual period. promote other portals. 2 2 Q. Well, Mr Springett, can I just turn your attention, Q. That is right. So I think the answer to the question 3 please, draw your attention to bundle 1/544. The 3 then is "yes", Mr Springett. You think it only applies 4 document itself starts on 542. 4 for the start-up period of five years, this restriction, 5 A. Yes. 5 correct? 6 Q. In your solicitor's index this is described as 6 A. I don't have a strong view either way. It could 7 7 a questions and answers document from 4 March 2013. continue and it would make sense to continue, as far as 8 8 A. Okav. I'm concerned, as long as members own their own 9 Q. Am I right in saying that you are responsible, or 9 business. 10 largely responsible, for putting together this document? 10 Q. Well, let me just take you then to a passage in your 11 11 fifth witness statement. You can put away whatever 12 Q. The bit I would like to draw your attention to, please, 12 other bundle you had open a minute ago, and if you are 13 is the top paragraph of page 544 and do you see the 13 handed bundle C, please, claimant's witness statements, 14 final two sentences of that top paragraph, the one 14 and if you turn to tab 4, to your fifth witness 15 beginning "We are asking our members"? 15 statement, and if you turn within that, please, to 16 A. "From the experience of Primelocation ..."? 16 paragraph 13.1. This is under the heading about the 17 Q. I beg your pardon. Three sentences: 17 rule we are talking about. 18 18 "We are asking our members to promote ..." A. Mmm. 19 A. I see, yes. "... the new portal," yes. 19 O. And in 13.3 do you see that you say in the second 20 20 sentence, talking about this "no other promotions" rule: Q. Yes, and then you say in the final sentence: 21 "They will obviously lose some of the benefit of 21 "This is not least because it applies only for the 22 22 this free promotion from agents joining us." start-up period of five years in order to facilitate 23 The "they" in that sentence is the other portals, 23 OTM's attempt to break into a market which is dominated 24 isn't it? 24 by two incumbents ... " 25 25 A. Yes. Do you see that? Page 14 Page 16 1 Q. So I suggest to you that it is right that one of 1 A. I do. 2 the aims of the rule was to take away the benefit of 2 Q. So your written evidence to the Tribunal is that you 3 3 thought it would only apply to the start-up period of free promotion from other portals, wasn't it? 4 A. Well, it is a by-product of the rule really, isn't it? 4 five years because that was the break-in period, right? 5 5 Q. A moment ago, Mr Springett, you said there were two A. Well, I think that's because the contracts only extend 6 sides to it. One of them was positive to help your 6 for that time. 7 portal, the other one was negative, and I suggest to you 7 Q. And the reason that you -- am I right in thinking that 8 8 the negative one is: cause other agents to cease since you thought it only was in place or since your 9 9 supporting their competitor sites; that is right, isn't view is that it is only in place for five years you 10 10 thought it was only needed for five years, correct? 11 A. Well, I can only repeat, it would seem common sense to 11 A. Well, there's -- I think my view would be that even 12 me that if you create a new business and you own it, you 12 beyond five years it would be a logical step for members 13 would choose to promote your own business and if you 13 to take, to promote the portal they owned and not 14 14 were doing so previously you would cease promoting other promote ones they didn't own, and that would apply at 15 brands in the same marketplace. 15 any time, but I think what's in my witness statement is 16 Q. Other brands who are competitors, correct? 16 more to do with what agents have entered into contracts 17 17 A. Correct. actually to do. 18 Q. Thank you. And I suggest to you -- sorry, I am moving 18 Q. Perhaps I could show you a copy of a contract in 19 19 on now. And your view is that this obligation not to bundle 4 where this rule arises. The Gascoigne Halman 20 promote other competing -- other sites, even the other 20 copy of the contract begins on page 2208 in bundle 4. 21 one that they choose, your view is that that applies 21 Just so you can orientate yourself, I know you are very 22 22 familiar with these documents, Mr Springett, but the OOP only for the start-up period of five years, right? 23 A. Well, again, it comes back to something I said to you 23 rule is in clause 6, isn't it? That is on 2209. 24 yesterday, that as far as Agents' Mutual and members are 24 A. Yes. 25 25 Q. And what we are referring to as the restriction on concerned, everyone's focus when we started this was on Page 15 Page 17

1	promoting other portals, that is clause 7, isn't it?	1	Q. And that's a particular scheme, G5, and do you see the
2	"We will promote the portal to our registered	2	opening date?
3	applicants and agree not to promote any other	3	A. Yes.
4	portal."	4	Q. Five years from that would take you beyond
5	A. Correct, yes.	5	26 January 2020, wouldn't it?
6	Q. Can you just show me where in that clause 7 it says it	6	A. Yes.
7	is limited to five years?	7	Q. Can you see that the same point applies to items 8, 10,
8	A. Well, it doesn't say that but the contract is only for	8	15 and 17?
9	five years.	9	A. Yes.
10	Q. Right, so if you are wrong on that and the contract	10	Q. So those are the categories, aren't they, of additional
11	isn't limited for five years then you have gone further	11	membership contracts that would take a five-year
12	than you needed to, correct, with this restriction?	12	membership beyond 26 January 2020, aren't they?
13	A. Again, I think as I described on Friday, this would be	13	A. Yes, they are.
14	a matter for us as a board and with our legal advisers	14	Q. And you can see that at various times, I don't need to
15	to assess whether we were going to at some stage butt up	15	read them out, there have been various branches
16	against legal considerations in retaining these things,	16	contracted as at the scheme close date and various that
17	so if it turned out that it looked like we were, then we	17	are still contracted?
18	would release it and there would be a way to do that.	18	A. Yes.
19	Q. I see. So perhaps in either clause 6 or 7 now can you	19	Q. Refer both items, 5, 8, 10, 15 and 17?
20	show me where it says that the restriction, either the	20	A. Yes.
21	OOP restriction or the not promoting other portals	21	Q. And indeed, one can see the figures for oneself.
22	restriction, will remain in place until such time as	22	Then can I leave that tab now and move on in the
23	Agents' Mutual's board decides otherwise?	23	bundle to tab 28 and this time draw your attention to
24	A. It doesn't say that.	24	the bottom of the first page of tab 28. Mine doesn't
25	Q. No. Can you show me where in either provision it says	25	have a page number on it. Is yours the first page of
23	Q. IVO. Can you show the where in clinici provision it says	23	have a page number on it. Is yours the first page of
	Page 18		Page 20
1	that it will remain in force until Agents' Mutual	1	a letter dated 26 January 2017?
2	achieves market power under the CMA's definition?	2	A. Yes, it is, yes.
3	A. It doesn't say that either. That is really a matter for	3	Q. And you explain via your solicitors, or more accurately
4	our board.	4	your solicitors explain on behalf of the company, don't
5	Q. I am right in saying that the duration of the OOP rule	5	they, at the bottom in (i) that some of those types of
6	extends in some cases even beyond five years from the	6	contract remain available even today to new members; is
7	date of launch, doesn't it?	7	that right?
8	A. Well, to the extent I suppose that we've entered into	8	A. That's correct.
9	contracts for five years since the launch date.	9	Q. And that over the page, there was a mistake in the
10	Q. Yes. Perhaps I can just take you to one or two of those	10	information memorandum which said that the five-year
11	details.	11	period from listing finished for membership schemes on
12	Now we are in bundle X and I am turning at first	12	26 January 2020, yes?
13	into tab 25, please. When we looked at this table on	13	A. Yes.
14	Friday, Mr Springett, you identified that the total	14	Q. And in fact, then in (iv), and I won't read this out
15	numbers, the figures, certainly the bottom right-hand	15	because I think the particular figures might be
16	one, 6307, that wasn't confidential.	16	sensitive, but your solicitors are accepting that there
17	A. That's correct.	17	are in fact and then you can see the numbers of
18	Q. I can't remember now. Did you say that the other one is	18	arrangements that expire after 26 January 2020, yes?
19	confidential?	19	A. Yes.
20	A. Yes, please.	20	Q. Including some in well, one can see the rest some
21	Q. Okay, so I won't read that one out. But now I am	21	in 2021 and some later on in 2021, right?
22	looking at a different column. Do you see on the first	22	A. Yes.
23	page of the table, reference number 5, using the	23	Q. Now, when you first put your mind to it I am finished
23	left-hand column?	23	with bundle X, thank you. When you first turned your
25	A. Yes.	25	mind to the duration of the OOP rule well, let me
23	A. 105.	23	mind to the duration of the OOF Tute Well, let like
	Page 19		Page 21

6 (Pages 18 to 21)

1	start again.	1	did you come up with the duration figure?
2	When you first turned your mind to putting together	2	A. Well, which duration figure are we talking about?
3	Project Z, am I right that you didn't hire any	3	Because at this point we're well pre-merger here. So
4	consultants to assist you, correct?	4	there are basically four significant players in the
5	A. I think I was the consultant.	5	market: Rightmove, the DPG brands, Primelocation and
6	Q. Yes, good answer, Mr Springett, yes. I will show you in	6	FindaProperty, and Zoopla as the fourth player and
7	a minute what it was you were asked to do. But you	7	I think we looked on Friday at a document which showed
8	didn't in addition to you, there were no other	8	I think at November 2011 that the discussion was still
9	consultants, right?	9	around full exclusivity for three years. So I think the
10	A. We I think we had some legal advice at a pretty early	10	five-year discussion came later, once the merger had
11	stage.	11	taken place and we had reviewed the whole situation and
12	Q. I am talking right at the let me help you.	12	determined that full exclusivity wasn't viable. So it
13	A. We are in 2011, I think.	13	certainly isn't around this time that that consideration
14	Q. Yes. Let me just show you. My suggestion to you is it	14	was looked at.
15	was just you with a very limited budget to undertake	15	Q. Thank you. Let me take you then to the document in this
16	some desk research. Does that ring a bell?	16	bundle at page 181 which you have looked at before.
17	A. Yes, absolutely.	17	This is the Project Z draft of 9 November 2011.
18	Q. So I can show you that document if I may. It is at	18	A. That is the one I was referring to, yes.
19	bundle 1/89. This was an email that was sent to you and	19	Q. Yes, thank you. If you turn it up to 181, and this is
20	some of the other founding steering committee members	20	a document that you have said that you were responsible
21	headed "Project Z". And do you see at the top of	21	for authoring, do you see in the paragraph just above
22	page 89 under the heading "Resources for preliminary	22	the second hole punch, the one beginning "To allow it
23	investigation"	23	"?
24	A. Yes.	24	A. Yes.
25	Q what you were asked to do?	25	Q. "To allow it to achieve sustainable entry"
	Page 22		Page 24
		١.	
1	A. The only thing I would observe from what you just said	1	And it goes on, and then at this stage, this early
2	is that I don't think the steering committee formed	2	version of the OOP rule, you say:
2 3	is that I don't think the steering committee formed itself until later.	2 3	version of the OOP rule, you say: "Their listings will be committed to the preferred
2 3 4	is that I don't think the steering committee formed itself until later. Q. A fair point, but Mr Abrahmsohn and Mr Hodgson at least	2 3 4	version of the OOP rule, you say: "Their listings will be committed to the preferred portal on an exclusive basis for at least three years."
2 3 4 5	is that I don't think the steering committee formed itself until later. Q. A fair point, but Mr Abrahmsohn and Mr Hodgson at least in the cc list	2 3 4 5	version of the OOP rule, you say: "Their listings will be committed to the preferred portal on an exclusive basis for at least three years." Do you see that?
2 3 4 5 6	 is that I don't think the steering committee formed itself until later. Q. A fair point, but Mr Abrahmsohn and Mr Hodgson at least in the cc list A. Became so, yes. 	2 3 4 5 6	version of the OOP rule, you say: "Their listings will be committed to the preferred portal on an exclusive basis for at least three years." Do you see that? A. Yes, but we ought to make clear that "OOP" means "One
2 3 4 5 6 7	 is that I don't think the steering committee formed itself until later. Q. A fair point, but Mr Abrahmsohn and Mr Hodgson at least in the cc list A. Became so, yes. Q and Mr Flint, who sent you the email, they are all 	2 3 4 5 6 7	version of the OOP rule, you say: "Their listings will be committed to the preferred portal on an exclusive basis for at least three years." Do you see that? A. Yes, but we ought to make clear that "OOP" means "One Other Portal", whereas what's referred to in this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 is that I don't think the steering committee formed itself until later. Q. A fair point, but Mr Abrahmsohn and Mr Hodgson at least in the cc list A. Became so, yes. Q and Mr Flint, who sent you the email, they are all founding members of the steering committee, aren't they? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	version of the OOP rule, you say: "Their listings will be committed to the preferred portal on an exclusive basis for at least three years." Do you see that? A. Yes, but we ought to make clear that "OOP" means "One Other Portal", whereas what's referred to in this paragraph is full exclusivity.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 is that I don't think the steering committee formed itself until later. Q. A fair point, but Mr Abrahmsohn and Mr Hodgson at least in the cc list A. Became so, yes. Q and Mr Flint, who sent you the email, they are all founding members of the steering committee, aren't they? A. Which was formed later was my point. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	version of the OOP rule, you say: "Their listings will be committed to the preferred portal on an exclusive basis for at least three years." Do you see that? A. Yes, but we ought to make clear that "OOP" means "One Other Portal", whereas what's referred to in this paragraph is full exclusivity. Q. No, no, with respect, Mr Springett, that is not right,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 is that I don't think the steering committee formed itself until later. Q. A fair point, but Mr Abrahmsohn and Mr Hodgson at least in the cc list A. Became so, yes. Q and Mr Flint, who sent you the email, they are all founding members of the steering committee, aren't they? A. Which was formed later was my point. Q. I suggested to you that it was just yourself by way of 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	version of the OOP rule, you say: "Their listings will be committed to the preferred portal on an exclusive basis for at least three years." Do you see that? A. Yes, but we ought to make clear that "OOP" means "One Other Portal", whereas what's referred to in this paragraph is full exclusivity. Q. No, no, with respect, Mr Springett, that is not right, is it? Because look, it goes on to say:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 is that I don't think the steering committee formed itself until later. Q. A fair point, but Mr Abrahmsohn and Mr Hodgson at least in the cc list A. Became so, yes. Q and Mr Flint, who sent you the email, they are all founding members of the steering committee, aren't they? A. Which was formed later was my point. Q. I suggested to you that it was just yourself by way of desk research at this early stage because that is what 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	version of the OOP rule, you say: "Their listings will be committed to the preferred portal on an exclusive basis for at least three years." Do you see that? A. Yes, but we ought to make clear that "OOP" means "One Other Portal", whereas what's referred to in this paragraph is full exclusivity. Q. No, no, with respect, Mr Springett, that is not right, is it? Because look, it goes on to say: "However, given the importance to agents of listing
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 is that I don't think the steering committee formed itself until later. Q. A fair point, but Mr Abrahmsohn and Mr Hodgson at least in the cc list A. Became so, yes. Q and Mr Flint, who sent you the email, they are all founding members of the steering committee, aren't they? A. Which was formed later was my point. Q. I suggested to you that it was just yourself by way of desk research at this early stage because that is what it says at the top of 89, doesn't it? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	version of the OOP rule, you say: "Their listings will be committed to the preferred portal on an exclusive basis for at least three years." Do you see that? A. Yes, but we ought to make clear that "OOP" means "One Other Portal", whereas what's referred to in this paragraph is full exclusivity. Q. No, no, with respect, Mr Springett, that is not right, is it? Because look, it goes on to say: "However, given the importance to agents of listing with at least one other market leading portal an
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 is that I don't think the steering committee formed itself until later. Q. A fair point, but Mr Abrahmsohn and Mr Hodgson at least in the cc list A. Became so, yes. Q and Mr Flint, who sent you the email, they are all founding members of the steering committee, aren't they? A. Which was formed later was my point. Q. I suggested to you that it was just yourself by way of desk research at this early stage because that is what it says at the top of 89, doesn't it? A. That's correct. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	version of the OOP rule, you say: "Their listings will be committed to the preferred portal on an exclusive basis for at least three years." Do you see that? A. Yes, but we ought to make clear that "OOP" means "One Other Portal", whereas what's referred to in this paragraph is full exclusivity. Q. No, no, with respect, Mr Springett, that is not right, is it? Because look, it goes on to say: "However, given the importance to agents of listing with at least one other market leading portal an exemption is being made such that agents could list
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 is that I don't think the steering committee formed itself until later. Q. A fair point, but Mr Abrahmsohn and Mr Hodgson at least in the cc list A. Became so, yes. Q and Mr Flint, who sent you the email, they are all founding members of the steering committee, aren't they? A. Which was formed later was my point. Q. I suggested to you that it was just yourself by way of desk research at this early stage because that is what it says at the top of 89, doesn't it? A. That's correct. Q. And indeed you had a pretty limited budget. Is that 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	version of the OOP rule, you say: "Their listings will be committed to the preferred portal on an exclusive basis for at least three years." Do you see that? A. Yes, but we ought to make clear that "OOP" means "One Other Portal", whereas what's referred to in this paragraph is full exclusivity. Q. No, no, with respect, Mr Springett, that is not right, is it? Because look, it goes on to say: "However, given the importance to agents of listing with at least one other market leading portal an exemption is being made such that agents could list their properties priced at less than 1 million or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 is that I don't think the steering committee formed itself until later. Q. A fair point, but Mr Abrahmsohn and Mr Hodgson at least in the cc list A. Became so, yes. Q and Mr Flint, who sent you the email, they are all founding members of the steering committee, aren't they? A. Which was formed later was my point. Q. I suggested to you that it was just yourself by way of desk research at this early stage because that is what it says at the top of 89, doesn't it? A. That's correct. Q. And indeed you had a pretty limited budget. Is that figure that is in yellow below, is that now 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	version of the OOP rule, you say: "Their listings will be committed to the preferred portal on an exclusive basis for at least three years." Do you see that? A. Yes, but we ought to make clear that "OOP" means "One Other Portal", whereas what's referred to in this paragraph is full exclusivity. Q. No, no, with respect, Mr Springett, that is not right, is it? Because look, it goes on to say: "However, given the importance to agents of listing with at least one other market leading portal an exemption is being made such that agents could list their properties priced at less than 1 million or renting for less than £500 per week also on Rightmove
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 is that I don't think the steering committee formed itself until later. Q. A fair point, but Mr Abrahmsohn and Mr Hodgson at least in the cc list A. Became so, yes. Q and Mr Flint, who sent you the email, they are all founding members of the steering committee, aren't they? A. Which was formed later was my point. Q. I suggested to you that it was just yourself by way of desk research at this early stage because that is what it says at the top of 89, doesn't it? A. That's correct. Q. And indeed you had a pretty limited budget. Is that figure that is in yellow below, is that now confidential? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	version of the OOP rule, you say: "Their listings will be committed to the preferred portal on an exclusive basis for at least three years." Do you see that? A. Yes, but we ought to make clear that "OOP" means "One Other Portal", whereas what's referred to in this paragraph is full exclusivity. Q. No, no, with respect, Mr Springett, that is not right, is it? Because look, it goes on to say: "However, given the importance to agents of listing with at least one other market leading portal an exemption is being made such that agents could list their properties priced at less than 1 million or renting for less than £500 per week also on Rightmove over this period."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 is that I don't think the steering committee formed itself until later. Q. A fair point, but Mr Abrahmsohn and Mr Hodgson at least in the cc list A. Became so, yes. Q and Mr Flint, who sent you the email, they are all founding members of the steering committee, aren't they? A. Which was formed later was my point. Q. I suggested to you that it was just yourself by way of desk research at this early stage because that is what it says at the top of 89, doesn't it? A. That's correct. Q. And indeed you had a pretty limited budget. Is that figure that is in yellow below, is that now confidential? A. No, I'm happy for it to be 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	version of the OOP rule, you say: "Their listings will be committed to the preferred portal on an exclusive basis for at least three years." Do you see that? A. Yes, but we ought to make clear that "OOP" means "One Other Portal", whereas what's referred to in this paragraph is full exclusivity. Q. No, no, with respect, Mr Springett, that is not right, is it? Because look, it goes on to say: "However, given the importance to agents of listing with at least one other market leading portal an exemption is being made such that agents could list their properties priced at less than 1 million or renting for less than £500 per week also on Rightmove over this period." So it is a one other portal, isn't it?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 is that I don't think the steering committee formed itself until later. Q. A fair point, but Mr Abrahmsohn and Mr Hodgson at least in the cc list A. Became so, yes. Q and Mr Flint, who sent you the email, they are all founding members of the steering committee, aren't they? A. Which was formed later was my point. Q. I suggested to you that it was just yourself by way of desk research at this early stage because that is what it says at the top of 89, doesn't it? A. That's correct. Q. And indeed you had a pretty limited budget. Is that figure that is in yellow below, is that now confidential? A. No, I'm happy for it to be Q. Because this was many, many years ago. So it was you, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	version of the OOP rule, you say: "Their listings will be committed to the preferred portal on an exclusive basis for at least three years." Do you see that? A. Yes, but we ought to make clear that "OOP" means "One Other Portal", whereas what's referred to in this paragraph is full exclusivity. Q. No, no, with respect, Mr Springett, that is not right, is it? Because look, it goes on to say: "However, given the importance to agents of listing with at least one other market leading portal an exemption is being made such that agents could list their properties priced at less than 1 million or renting for less than £500 per week also on Rightmove over this period." So it is a one other portal, isn't it? A. Okay, for that segment, but I guess what I'm pointing
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 is that I don't think the steering committee formed itself until later. Q. A fair point, but Mr Abrahmsohn and Mr Hodgson at least in the cc list A. Became so, yes. Q and Mr Flint, who sent you the email, they are all founding members of the steering committee, aren't they? A. Which was formed later was my point. Q. I suggested to you that it was just yourself by way of desk research at this early stage because that is what it says at the top of 89, doesn't it? A. That's correct. Q. And indeed you had a pretty limited budget. Is that figure that is in yellow below, is that now confidential? A. No, I'm happy for it to be Q. Because this was many, many years ago. So it was you, by yourself at a desk using £5,000 plus some travel 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	version of the OOP rule, you say: "Their listings will be committed to the preferred portal on an exclusive basis for at least three years." Do you see that? A. Yes, but we ought to make clear that "OOP" means "One Other Portal", whereas what's referred to in this paragraph is full exclusivity. Q. No, no, with respect, Mr Springett, that is not right, is it? Because look, it goes on to say: "However, given the importance to agents of listing with at least one other market leading portal an exemption is being made such that agents could list their properties priced at less than 1 million or renting for less than £500 per week also on Rightmove over this period." So it is a one other portal, isn't it? A. Okay, for that segment, but I guess what I'm pointing out is it isn't the version of the rule that was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 is that I don't think the steering committee formed itself until later. Q. A fair point, but Mr Abrahmsohn and Mr Hodgson at least in the cc list A. Became so, yes. Q and Mr Flint, who sent you the email, they are all founding members of the steering committee, aren't they? A. Which was formed later was my point. Q. I suggested to you that it was just yourself by way of desk research at this early stage because that is what it says at the top of 89, doesn't it? A. That's correct. Q. And indeed you had a pretty limited budget. Is that figure that is in yellow below, is that now confidential? A. No, I'm happy for it to be Q. Because this was many, many years ago. So it was you, by yourself at a desk using £5,000 plus some travel money, correct? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	version of the OOP rule, you say: "Their listings will be committed to the preferred portal on an exclusive basis for at least three years." Do you see that? A. Yes, but we ought to make clear that "OOP" means "One Other Portal", whereas what's referred to in this paragraph is full exclusivity. Q. No, no, with respect, Mr Springett, that is not right, is it? Because look, it goes on to say: "However, given the importance to agents of listing with at least one other market leading portal an exemption is being made such that agents could list their properties priced at less than 1 million or renting for less than £500 per week also on Rightmove over this period." So it is a one other portal, isn't it? A. Okay, for that segment, but I guess what I'm pointing out is it isn't the version of the rule that was eventually determined.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 is that I don't think the steering committee formed itself until later. Q. A fair point, but Mr Abrahmsohn and Mr Hodgson at least in the cc list A. Became so, yes. Q and Mr Flint, who sent you the email, they are all founding members of the steering committee, aren't they? A. Which was formed later was my point. Q. I suggested to you that it was just yourself by way of desk research at this early stage because that is what it says at the top of 89, doesn't it? A. That's correct. Q. And indeed you had a pretty limited budget. Is that figure that is in yellow below, is that now confidential? A. No, I'm happy for it to be Q. Because this was many, many years ago. So it was you, by yourself at a desk using £5,000 plus some travel money, correct? A. Correct. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	version of the OOP rule, you say: "Their listings will be committed to the preferred portal on an exclusive basis for at least three years." Do you see that? A. Yes, but we ought to make clear that "OOP" means "One Other Portal", whereas what's referred to in this paragraph is full exclusivity. Q. No, no, with respect, Mr Springett, that is not right, is it? Because look, it goes on to say: "However, given the importance to agents of listing with at least one other market leading portal an exemption is being made such that agents could list their properties priced at less than 1 million or renting for less than £500 per week also on Rightmove over this period." So it is a one other portal, isn't it? A. Okay, for that segment, but I guess what I'm pointing out is it isn't the version of the rule that was eventually determined. Q. That is right. It is a large segment, isn't it:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 is that I don't think the steering committee formed itself until later. Q. A fair point, but Mr Abrahmsohn and Mr Hodgson at least in the cc list A. Became so, yes. Q and Mr Flint, who sent you the email, they are all founding members of the steering committee, aren't they? A. Which was formed later was my point. Q. I suggested to you that it was just yourself by way of desk research at this early stage because that is what it says at the top of 89, doesn't it? A. That's correct. Q. And indeed you had a pretty limited budget. Is that figure that is in yellow below, is that now confidential? A. No, I'm happy for it to be Q. Because this was many, many years ago. So it was you, by yourself at a desk using £5,000 plus some travel money, correct? A. Correct. Q. And we can see what that generated in terms of duration. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	version of the OOP rule, you say: "Their listings will be committed to the preferred portal on an exclusive basis for at least three years." Do you see that? A. Yes, but we ought to make clear that "OOP" means "One Other Portal", whereas what's referred to in this paragraph is full exclusivity. Q. No, no, with respect, Mr Springett, that is not right, is it? Because look, it goes on to say: "However, given the importance to agents of listing with at least one other market leading portal an exemption is being made such that agents could list their properties priced at less than 1 million or renting for less than £500 per week also on Rightmove over this period." So it is a one other portal, isn't it? A. Okay, for that segment, but I guess what I'm pointing out is it isn't the version of the rule that was eventually determined. Q. That is right. It is a large segment, isn't it: properties priced at less than £1 million or renting for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 is that I don't think the steering committee formed itself until later. Q. A fair point, but Mr Abrahmsohn and Mr Hodgson at least in the cc list A. Became so, yes. Q and Mr Flint, who sent you the email, they are all founding members of the steering committee, aren't they? A. Which was formed later was my point. Q. I suggested to you that it was just yourself by way of desk research at this early stage because that is what it says at the top of 89, doesn't it? A. That's correct. Q. And indeed you had a pretty limited budget. Is that figure that is in yellow below, is that now confidential? A. No, I'm happy for it to be Q. Because this was many, many years ago. So it was you, by yourself at a desk using £5,000 plus some travel money, correct? A. Correct. Q. And we can see what that generated in terms of duration. No, sorry, let me do that in a slightly different 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	version of the OOP rule, you say: "Their listings will be committed to the preferred portal on an exclusive basis for at least three years." Do you see that? A. Yes, but we ought to make clear that "OOP" means "One Other Portal", whereas what's referred to in this paragraph is full exclusivity. Q. No, no, with respect, Mr Springett, that is not right, is it? Because look, it goes on to say: "However, given the importance to agents of listing with at least one other market leading portal an exemption is being made such that agents could list their properties priced at less than 1 million or renting for less than £500 per week also on Rightmove over this period." So it is a one other portal, isn't it? A. Okay, for that segment, but I guess what I'm pointing out is it isn't the version of the rule that was eventually determined. Q. That is right. It is a large segment, isn't it: properties priced at less than £1 million or renting for less than £500 a week? That is a very large segment,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 is that I don't think the steering committee formed itself until later. Q. A fair point, but Mr Abrahmsohn and Mr Hodgson at least in the cc list A. Became so, yes. Q and Mr Flint, who sent you the email, they are all founding members of the steering committee, aren't they? A. Which was formed later was my point. Q. I suggested to you that it was just yourself by way of desk research at this early stage because that is what it says at the top of 89, doesn't it? A. That's correct. Q. And indeed you had a pretty limited budget. Is that figure that is in yellow below, is that now confidential? A. No, I'm happy for it to be Q. Because this was many, many years ago. So it was you, by yourself at a desk using £5,000 plus some travel money, correct? A. Correct. Q. And we can see what that generated in terms of duration. No, sorry, let me do that in a slightly different way. When you generated your duration figure using this 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	version of the OOP rule, you say: "Their listings will be committed to the preferred portal on an exclusive basis for at least three years." Do you see that? A. Yes, but we ought to make clear that "OOP" means "One Other Portal", whereas what's referred to in this paragraph is full exclusivity. Q. No, no, with respect, Mr Springett, that is not right, is it? Because look, it goes on to say: "However, given the importance to agents of listing with at least one other market leading portal an exemption is being made such that agents could list their properties priced at less than 1 million or renting for less than £500 per week also on Rightmove over this period." So it is a one other portal, isn't it? A. Okay, for that segment, but I guess what I'm pointing out is it isn't the version of the rule that was eventually determined. Q. That is right. It is a large segment, isn't it: properties priced at less than £1 million or renting for less than £500 a week? That is a very large segment, isn't it?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 is that I don't think the steering committee formed itself until later. Q. A fair point, but Mr Abrahmsohn and Mr Hodgson at least in the cc list A. Became so, yes. Q and Mr Flint, who sent you the email, they are all founding members of the steering committee, aren't they? A. Which was formed later was my point. Q. I suggested to you that it was just yourself by way of desk research at this early stage because that is what it says at the top of 89, doesn't it? A. That's correct. Q. And indeed you had a pretty limited budget. Is that figure that is in yellow below, is that now confidential? A. No, I'm happy for it to be Q. Because this was many, many years ago. So it was you, by yourself at a desk using £5,000 plus some travel money, correct? A. Correct. Q. And we can see what that generated in terms of duration. No, sorry, let me do that in a slightly different 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	version of the OOP rule, you say: "Their listings will be committed to the preferred portal on an exclusive basis for at least three years." Do you see that? A. Yes, but we ought to make clear that "OOP" means "One Other Portal", whereas what's referred to in this paragraph is full exclusivity. Q. No, no, with respect, Mr Springett, that is not right, is it? Because look, it goes on to say: "However, given the importance to agents of listing with at least one other market leading portal an exemption is being made such that agents could list their properties priced at less than 1 million or renting for less than £500 per week also on Rightmove over this period." So it is a one other portal, isn't it? A. Okay, for that segment, but I guess what I'm pointing out is it isn't the version of the rule that was eventually determined. Q. That is right. It is a large segment, isn't it: properties priced at less than £1 million or renting for less than £500 a week? That is a very large segment,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 is that I don't think the steering committee formed itself until later. Q. A fair point, but Mr Abrahmsohn and Mr Hodgson at least in the cc list A. Became so, yes. Q and Mr Flint, who sent you the email, they are all founding members of the steering committee, aren't they? A. Which was formed later was my point. Q. I suggested to you that it was just yourself by way of desk research at this early stage because that is what it says at the top of 89, doesn't it? A. That's correct. Q. And indeed you had a pretty limited budget. Is that figure that is in yellow below, is that now confidential? A. No, I'm happy for it to be Q. Because this was many, many years ago. So it was you, by yourself at a desk using £5,000 plus some travel money, correct? A. Correct. Q. And we can see what that generated in terms of duration. No, sorry, let me do that in a slightly different way. When you generated your duration figure using this 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	version of the OOP rule, you say: "Their listings will be committed to the preferred portal on an exclusive basis for at least three years." Do you see that? A. Yes, but we ought to make clear that "OOP" means "One Other Portal", whereas what's referred to in this paragraph is full exclusivity. Q. No, no, with respect, Mr Springett, that is not right, is it? Because look, it goes on to say: "However, given the importance to agents of listing with at least one other market leading portal an exemption is being made such that agents could list their properties priced at less than 1 million or renting for less than £500 per week also on Rightmove over this period." So it is a one other portal, isn't it? A. Okay, for that segment, but I guess what I'm pointing out is it isn't the version of the rule that was eventually determined. Q. That is right. It is a large segment, isn't it: properties priced at less than £1 million or renting for less than £500 a week? That is a very large segment, isn't it?

1	Q. Yes, that's right. I am going to come back later on,	1	the launch of Agents' Mutual are totally different from
2	Mr Springett, to the fact that you identify Rightmove	2	those that were extant when Primelocation launched,
3	here as being the one other portal on this early version	3	don't you?
4	of the rule, but right now I am still focused on the	4	A. Well, that's a third point in time, isn't it? So
5	fact that in this early version of the rule you identify	5	Primelocation was launched in 2001. We are here talking
6	an exclusivity period, subject to that carve-out, for	6	in 2011, pre the merger, at a point where Zoopla was
7	three years and not for five years. That is right,	7	really not on anyone's radar, and then a post-merger
8	isn't it?	8	situation where a reassessment was done of what was
9	A. Clearly at this point we were looking at three years,	9	needed and still later a detailed financial model was
10	yes.	10	put together.
11	Q. Can you show me the documents in which you set out your	11	Q. That is right, but I think you do accept, don't you,
12	analysis of why at that stage you were thinking that	12	that the portals market at the time of launch of
13	only three years was required?	13	Agents' Mutual is totally different from the portals
14	A. Well, I think at that stage I was considering history	14	market when Primelocation launched?
15	really, and what we'd achieved with Primelocation which	15	A. It's considerably more difficult, yes.
16	also had a three-year initial period written into it.	16	Q. You say that, Mr Springett, but actually it is much more
17	Q. That is right. So it was your past experience based on	17	of a mixed picture, isn't it, as regards difficulty?
18	Primelocation that was principally driving it, wasn't	18	A. I don't remotely agree with that.
19	it?	19	Q. Really?
20	A. Together with some early legal advice that we had taken	20	A. It was a market completely dominated by two large media
21	I think as long ago as certainly the first half of 2011.	21	groups.
22	Q. Please, Mr Springett, don't feel obliged to tell me	22	Q. You say that now, Mr Springett, but my understanding is
23	anything about your legal advice unless you want to.	23	that you were regarding it as a market that had moved to
24	A. I'm just saying we had some.	24	some extent in favour of portals compared to when
25	Q. But can you show me the spreadsheet or the data analysis	25	Primelocation launched. Do you accept that?
	, i		,
	Page 26		Page 28
1	that led you at that time to think that you needed in	1	A In favour of nortals? That is a different matter. That
1 2	that led you at that time to think that you needed, in order to "allow it to achieve a sustainable entry"	1 2	A. In favour of portals? That is a different matter. That
2	order to "allow it to achieve a sustainable entry"	2	is a different question altogether.
2 3	order to "allow it to achieve a sustainable entry" and here I am quoting from your top line	2 3	is a different question altogether. Q. Mr Springett, can I draw your attention to, still in
2 3 4	order to "allow it to achieve a sustainable entry" and here I am quoting from your top line A. Yes	2 3 4	is a different question altogether. Q. Mr Springett, can I draw your attention to, still in bundle 1, we are back in a document, a Q and A that you
2 3 4 5	order to "allow it to achieve a sustainable entry" and here I am quoting from your top line A. Yes Q to need only three years? What's the data or	2 3 4 5	is a different question altogether. Q. Mr Springett, can I draw your attention to, still in bundle 1, we are back in a document, a Q and A that you looked at before but this time on page 542. I said to
2 3 4 5 6	order to "allow it to achieve a sustainable entry" and here I am quoting from your top line A. Yes Q to need only three years? What's the data or spreadsheet or analysis that you conducted in order to	2 3 4 5 6	is a different question altogether. Q. Mr Springett, can I draw your attention to, still in bundle 1, we are back in a document, a Q and A that you looked at before but this time on page 542. I said to you a moment ago that it was a more mixed picture and
2 3 4 5 6 7	order to "allow it to achieve a sustainable entry" and here I am quoting from your top line A. Yes Q to need only three years? What's the data or spreadsheet or analysis that you conducted in order to come up with three years at this stage?	2 3 4 5 6 7	is a different question altogether. Q. Mr Springett, can I draw your attention to, still in bundle 1, we are back in a document, a Q and A that you looked at before but this time on page 542. I said to you a moment ago that it was a more mixed picture and you didn't accept that. But I am just looking at your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	order to "allow it to achieve a sustainable entry" and here I am quoting from your top line A. Yes Q to need only three years? What's the data or spreadsheet or analysis that you conducted in order to come up with three years at this stage? A. I think as I have just said, the origin of that was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	is a different question altogether. Q. Mr Springett, can I draw your attention to, still in bundle 1, we are back in a document, a Q and A that you looked at before but this time on page 542. I said to you a moment ago that it was a more mixed picture and you didn't accept that. But I am just looking at your item 3 now on page 542.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	order to "allow it to achieve a sustainable entry" and here I am quoting from your top line A. Yes Q to need only three years? What's the data or spreadsheet or analysis that you conducted in order to come up with three years at this stage? A. I think as I have just said, the origin of that was referring back to previous experience and it's relevant	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	is a different question altogether. Q. Mr Springett, can I draw your attention to, still in bundle 1, we are back in a document, a Q and A that you looked at before but this time on page 542. I said to you a moment ago that it was a more mixed picture and you didn't accept that. But I am just looking at your item 3 now on page 542. A. Mm.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	order to "allow it to achieve a sustainable entry" and here I am quoting from your top line A. Yes Q to need only three years? What's the data or spreadsheet or analysis that you conducted in order to come up with three years at this stage? A. I think as I have just said, the origin of that was referring back to previous experience and it's relevant to say at this point that this was more an issue of what	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 is a different question altogether. Q. Mr Springett, can I draw your attention to, still in bundle 1, we are back in a document, a Q and A that you looked at before but this time on page 542. I said to you a moment ago that it was a more mixed picture and you didn't accept that. But I am just looking at your item 3 now on page 542. A. Mm. Q. And you say in the fourth line down do you have the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	order to "allow it to achieve a sustainable entry" and here I am quoting from your top line A. Yes Q to need only three years? What's the data or spreadsheet or analysis that you conducted in order to come up with three years at this stage? A. I think as I have just said, the origin of that was referring back to previous experience and it's relevant to say at this point that this was more an issue of what would work commercially from my perspective as somebody	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	is a different question altogether. Q. Mr Springett, can I draw your attention to, still in bundle 1, we are back in a document, a Q and A that you looked at before but this time on page 542. I said to you a moment ago that it was a more mixed picture and you didn't accept that. But I am just looking at your item 3 now on page 542. A. Mm. Q. And you say in the fourth line down do you have the sentence beginning "Although"?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	order to "allow it to achieve a sustainable entry" and here I am quoting from your top line A. Yes Q to need only three years? What's the data or spreadsheet or analysis that you conducted in order to come up with three years at this stage? A. I think as I have just said, the origin of that was referring back to previous experience and it's relevant to say at this point that this was more an issue of what would work commercially from my perspective as somebody advising the company, or the putative company, at this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	is a different question altogether. Q. Mr Springett, can I draw your attention to, still in bundle 1, we are back in a document, a Q and A that you looked at before but this time on page 542. I said to you a moment ago that it was a more mixed picture and you didn't accept that. But I am just looking at your item 3 now on page 542. A. Mm. Q. And you say in the fourth line down do you have the sentence beginning "Although"? "Although the competitor environment is now tougher,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	order to "allow it to achieve a sustainable entry" and here I am quoting from your top line A. Yes Q to need only three years? What's the data or spreadsheet or analysis that you conducted in order to come up with three years at this stage? A. I think as I have just said, the origin of that was referring back to previous experience and it's relevant to say at this point that this was more an issue of what would work commercially from my perspective as somebody advising the company, or the putative company, at this stage of what might work, and also a question of what	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	is a different question altogether. Q. Mr Springett, can I draw your attention to, still in bundle 1, we are back in a document, a Q and A that you looked at before but this time on page 542. I said to you a moment ago that it was a more mixed picture and you didn't accept that. But I am just looking at your item 3 now on page 542. A. Mm. Q. And you say in the fourth line down do you have the sentence beginning "Although"? "Although the competitor environment is now tougher, the situation is also eased by the fact that paying
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	order to "allow it to achieve a sustainable entry" and here I am quoting from your top line A. Yes Q to need only three years? What's the data or spreadsheet or analysis that you conducted in order to come up with three years at this stage? A. I think as I have just said, the origin of that was referring back to previous experience and it's relevant to say at this point that this was more an issue of what would work commercially from my perspective as somebody advising the company, or the putative company, at this stage of what might work, and also a question of what the agents felt would be viable for them as businesses.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	is a different question altogether. Q. Mr Springett, can I draw your attention to, still in bundle 1, we are back in a document, a Q and A that you looked at before but this time on page 542. I said to you a moment ago that it was a more mixed picture and you didn't accept that. But I am just looking at your item 3 now on page 542. A. Mm. Q. And you say in the fourth line down do you have the sentence beginning "Although"? "Although the competitor environment is now tougher, the situation is also eased by the fact that paying listing fees is now an established concept and agents
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	order to "allow it to achieve a sustainable entry" and here I am quoting from your top line A. Yes Q to need only three years? What's the data or spreadsheet or analysis that you conducted in order to come up with three years at this stage? A. I think as I have just said, the origin of that was referring back to previous experience and it's relevant to say at this point that this was more an issue of what would work commercially from my perspective as somebody advising the company, or the putative company, at this stage of what might work, and also a question of what the agents felt would be viable for them as businesses. So I don't think really at this stage we were into	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	is a different question altogether. Q. Mr Springett, can I draw your attention to, still in bundle 1, we are back in a document, a Q and A that you looked at before but this time on page 542. I said to you a moment ago that it was a more mixed picture and you didn't accept that. But I am just looking at your item 3 now on page 542. A. Mm. Q. And you say in the fourth line down do you have the sentence beginning "Although"? "Although the competitor environment is now tougher, the situation is also eased by the fact that paying listing fees is now an established concept and agents recognise fully the value the portals provide."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	order to "allow it to achieve a sustainable entry" and here I am quoting from your top line A. Yes Q to need only three years? What's the data or spreadsheet or analysis that you conducted in order to come up with three years at this stage? A. I think as I have just said, the origin of that was referring back to previous experience and it's relevant to say at this point that this was more an issue of what would work commercially from my perspective as somebody advising the company, or the putative company, at this stage of what might work, and also a question of what the agents felt would be viable for them as businesses. So I don't think really at this stage we were into detailed analysis. There was no business plan. There	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	is a different question altogether. Q. Mr Springett, can I draw your attention to, still in bundle 1, we are back in a document, a Q and A that you looked at before but this time on page 542. I said to you a moment ago that it was a more mixed picture and you didn't accept that. But I am just looking at your item 3 now on page 542. A. Mm. Q. And you say in the fourth line down do you have the sentence beginning "Although"? "Although the competitor environment is now tougher, the situation is also eased by the fact that paying listing fees is now an established concept and agents recognise fully the value the portals provide." A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	order to "allow it to achieve a sustainable entry" and here I am quoting from your top line A. Yes Q to need only three years? What's the data or spreadsheet or analysis that you conducted in order to come up with three years at this stage? A. I think as I have just said, the origin of that was referring back to previous experience and it's relevant to say at this point that this was more an issue of what would work commercially from my perspective as somebody advising the company, or the putative company, at this stage of what might work, and also a question of what the agents felt would be viable for them as businesses. So I don't think really at this stage we were into detailed analysis. There was no business plan. There were no financials drawn up at this early stage.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	is a different question altogether. Q. Mr Springett, can I draw your attention to, still in bundle 1, we are back in a document, a Q and A that you looked at before but this time on page 542. I said to you a moment ago that it was a more mixed picture and you didn't accept that. But I am just looking at your item 3 now on page 542. A. Mm. Q. And you say in the fourth line down do you have the sentence beginning "Although"? "Although the competitor environment is now tougher, the situation is also eased by the fact that paying listing fees is now an established concept and agents recognise fully the value the portals provide." A. Yes. Q. That is right, is it not? So it is not unequivocally
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	order to "allow it to achieve a sustainable entry" and here I am quoting from your top line A. Yes Q to need only three years? What's the data or spreadsheet or analysis that you conducted in order to come up with three years at this stage? A. I think as I have just said, the origin of that was referring back to previous experience and it's relevant to say at this point that this was more an issue of what would work commercially from my perspective as somebody advising the company, or the putative company, at this stage of what might work, and also a question of what the agents felt would be viable for them as businesses. So I don't think really at this stage we were into detailed analysis. There was no business plan. There were no financials drawn up at this early stage. Q. No, exactly, Mr Springett. There is no underlying data	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	is a different question altogether. Q. Mr Springett, can I draw your attention to, still in bundle 1, we are back in a document, a Q and A that you looked at before but this time on page 542. I said to you a moment ago that it was a more mixed picture and you didn't accept that. But I am just looking at your item 3 now on page 542. A. Mm. Q. And you say in the fourth line down do you have the sentence beginning "Although"? "Although the competitor environment is now tougher, the situation is also eased by the fact that paying listing fees is now an established concept and agents recognise fully the value the portals provide." A. Yes. Q. That is right, is it not? So it is not unequivocally harder to launch when Agents' Mutual launched, compared
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	order to "allow it to achieve a sustainable entry" and here I am quoting from your top line A. Yes Q to need only three years? What's the data or spreadsheet or analysis that you conducted in order to come up with three years at this stage? A. I think as I have just said, the origin of that was referring back to previous experience and it's relevant to say at this point that this was more an issue of what would work commercially from my perspective as somebody advising the company, or the putative company, at this stage of what might work, and also a question of what the agents felt would be viable for them as businesses. So I don't think really at this stage we were into detailed analysis. There was no business plan. There were no financials drawn up at this early stage. Q. No, exactly, Mr Springett. There is no underlying data or financial analysis at this stage to come up with the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	is a different question altogether. Q. Mr Springett, can I draw your attention to, still in bundle 1, we are back in a document, a Q and A that you looked at before but this time on page 542. I said to you a moment ago that it was a more mixed picture and you didn't accept that. But I am just looking at your item 3 now on page 542. A. Mm. Q. And you say in the fourth line down do you have the sentence beginning "Although"? "Although the competitor environment is now tougher, the situation is also eased by the fact that paying listing fees is now an established concept and agents recognise fully the value the portals provide." A. Yes. Q. That is right, is it not? So it is not unequivocally harder to launch when Agents' Mutual launched, compared to when Primelocation launched, is it, even in your own
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	order to "allow it to achieve a sustainable entry" and here I am quoting from your top line A. Yes Q to need only three years? What's the data or spreadsheet or analysis that you conducted in order to come up with three years at this stage? A. I think as I have just said, the origin of that was referring back to previous experience and it's relevant to say at this point that this was more an issue of what would work commercially from my perspective as somebody advising the company, or the putative company, at this stage of what might work, and also a question of what the agents felt would be viable for them as businesses. So I don't think really at this stage we were into detailed analysis. There was no business plan. There were no financials drawn up at this early stage. Q. No, exactly, Mr Springett. There is no underlying data or financial analysis at this stage to come up with the three years, is there? That is right, isn't it?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	is a different question altogether. Q. Mr Springett, can I draw your attention to, still in bundle 1, we are back in a document, a Q and A that you looked at before but this time on page 542. I said to you a moment ago that it was a more mixed picture and you didn't accept that. But I am just looking at your item 3 now on page 542. A. Mm. Q. And you say in the fourth line down do you have the sentence beginning "Although"? "Although the competitor environment is now tougher, the situation is also eased by the fact that paying listing fees is now an established concept and agents recognise fully the value the portals provide." A. Yes. Q. That is right, is it not? So it is not unequivocally harder to launch when Agents' Mutual launched, compared to when Primelocation launched, is it, even in your own words?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	order to "allow it to achieve a sustainable entry" and here I am quoting from your top line A. Yes Q to need only three years? What's the data or spreadsheet or analysis that you conducted in order to come up with three years at this stage? A. I think as I have just said, the origin of that was referring back to previous experience and it's relevant to say at this point that this was more an issue of what would work commercially from my perspective as somebody advising the company, or the putative company, at this stage of what might work, and also a question of what the agents felt would be viable for them as businesses. So I don't think really at this stage we were into detailed analysis. There was no business plan. There were no financials drawn up at this early stage. Q. No, exactly, Mr Springett. There is no underlying data or financial analysis at this stage to come up with the three years, is there? That is right, isn't it? A. That's right.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 is a different question altogether. Q. Mr Springett, can I draw your attention to, still in bundle 1, we are back in a document, a Q and A that you looked at before but this time on page 542. I said to you a moment ago that it was a more mixed picture and you didn't accept that. But I am just looking at your item 3 now on page 542. A. Mm. Q. And you say in the fourth line down do you have the sentence beginning "Although"? "Although the competitor environment is now tougher, the situation is also eased by the fact that paying listing fees is now an established concept and agents recognise fully the value the portals provide." A. Yes. Q. That is right, is it not? So it is not unequivocally harder to launch when Agents' Mutual launched, compared to when Primelocation launched, is it, even in your own words? A. Well, that's certainly a saving grace, but I can tell
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	order to "allow it to achieve a sustainable entry" and here I am quoting from your top line A. Yes Q to need only three years? What's the data or spreadsheet or analysis that you conducted in order to come up with three years at this stage? A. I think as I have just said, the origin of that was referring back to previous experience and it's relevant to say at this point that this was more an issue of what would work commercially from my perspective as somebody advising the company, or the putative company, at this stage of what might work, and also a question of what the agents felt would be viable for them as businesses. So I don't think really at this stage we were into detailed analysis. There was no business plan. There were no financials drawn up at this early stage. Q. No, exactly, Mr Springett. There is no underlying data or financial analysis at this stage to come up with the three years, is there? That is right, isn't it? A. That's right. Q. So it is effectively based upon your view, including	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 is a different question altogether. Q. Mr Springett, can I draw your attention to, still in bundle 1, we are back in a document, a Q and A that you looked at before but this time on page 542. I said to you a moment ago that it was a more mixed picture and you didn't accept that. But I am just looking at your item 3 now on page 542. A. Mm. Q. And you say in the fourth line down do you have the sentence beginning "Although"? "Although the competitor environment is now tougher, the situation is also eased by the fact that paying listing fees is now an established concept and agents recognise fully the value the portals provide." A. Yes. Q. That is right, is it not? So it is not unequivocally harder to launch when Agents' Mutual launched, compared to when Primelocation launched, is it, even in your own words? A. Well, that's certainly a saving grace, but I can tell you that the market environment when I launched
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	order to "allow it to achieve a sustainable entry" and here I am quoting from your top line A. Yes Q to need only three years? What's the data or spreadsheet or analysis that you conducted in order to come up with three years at this stage? A. I think as I have just said, the origin of that was referring back to previous experience and it's relevant to say at this point that this was more an issue of what would work commercially from my perspective as somebody advising the company, or the putative company, at this stage of what might work, and also a question of what the agents felt would be viable for them as businesses. So I don't think really at this stage we were into detailed analysis. There was no business plan. There were no financials drawn up at this early stage. Q. No, exactly, Mr Springett. There is no underlying data or financial analysis at this stage to come up with the three years, is there? That is right, isn't it? A. That's right. Q. So it is effectively based upon your view, including your past experience with Primelocation, correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	is a different question altogether. Q. Mr Springett, can I draw your attention to, still in bundle 1, we are back in a document, a Q and A that you looked at before but this time on page 542. I said to you a moment ago that it was a more mixed picture and you didn't accept that. But I am just looking at your item 3 now on page 542. A. Mm. Q. And you say in the fourth line down do you have the sentence beginning "Although"? "Although the competitor environment is now tougher, the situation is also eased by the fact that paying listing fees is now an established concept and agents recognise fully the value the portals provide." A. Yes. Q. That is right, is it not? So it is not unequivocally harder to launch when Agents' Mutual launched, compared to when Primelocation launched, is it, even in your own words? A. Well, that's certainly a saving grace, but I can tell you that the market environment when I launched Primelocation, or when we launched Primelocation, was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	order to "allow it to achieve a sustainable entry" and here I am quoting from your top line A. Yes Q to need only three years? What's the data or spreadsheet or analysis that you conducted in order to come up with three years at this stage? A. I think as I have just said, the origin of that was referring back to previous experience and it's relevant to say at this point that this was more an issue of what would work commercially from my perspective as somebody advising the company, or the putative company, at this stage of what might work, and also a question of what the agents felt would be viable for them as businesses. So I don't think really at this stage we were into detailed analysis. There was no business plan. There were no financials drawn up at this early stage. Q. No, exactly, Mr Springett. There is no underlying data or financial analysis at this stage to come up with the three years, is there? That is right, isn't it? A. That's right. Q. So it is effectively based upon your view, including your past experience with Primelocation, correct? A. That's right.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	is a different question altogether. Q. Mr Springett, can I draw your attention to, still in bundle 1, we are back in a document, a Q and A that you looked at before but this time on page 542. I said to you a moment ago that it was a more mixed picture and you didn't accept that. But I am just looking at your item 3 now on page 542. A. Mm. Q. And you say in the fourth line down do you have the sentence beginning "Although"? "Although the competitor environment is now tougher, the situation is also eased by the fact that paying listing fees is now an established concept and agents recognise fully the value the portals provide." A. Yes. Q. That is right, is it not? So it is not unequivocally harder to launch when Agents' Mutual launched, compared to when Primelocation launched, is it, even in your own words? A. Well, that's certainly a saving grace, but I can tell you that the market environment when I launched Primelocation, or when we launched Primelocation, was rather easier than the one that we entered into at the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	order to "allow it to achieve a sustainable entry" and here I am quoting from your top line A. Yes Q to need only three years? What's the data or spreadsheet or analysis that you conducted in order to come up with three years at this stage? A. I think as I have just said, the origin of that was referring back to previous experience and it's relevant to say at this point that this was more an issue of what would work commercially from my perspective as somebody advising the company, or the putative company, at this stage of what might work, and also a question of what the agents felt would be viable for them as businesses. So I don't think really at this stage we were into detailed analysis. There was no business plan. There were no financials drawn up at this early stage. Q. No, exactly, Mr Springett. There is no underlying data or financial analysis at this stage to come up with the three years, is there? That is right, isn't it? A. That's right. Q. So it is effectively based upon your view, including your past experience with Primelocation, correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	is a different question altogether. Q. Mr Springett, can I draw your attention to, still in bundle 1, we are back in a document, a Q and A that you looked at before but this time on page 542. I said to you a moment ago that it was a more mixed picture and you didn't accept that. But I am just looking at your item 3 now on page 542. A. Mm. Q. And you say in the fourth line down do you have the sentence beginning "Although"? "Although the competitor environment is now tougher, the situation is also eased by the fact that paying listing fees is now an established concept and agents recognise fully the value the portals provide." A. Yes. Q. That is right, is it not? So it is not unequivocally harder to launch when Agents' Mutual launched, compared to when Primelocation launched, is it, even in your own words? A. Well, that's certainly a saving grace, but I can tell you that the market environment when I launched Primelocation, or when we launched Primelocation, was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	order to "allow it to achieve a sustainable entry" and here I am quoting from your top line A. Yes Q to need only three years? What's the data or spreadsheet or analysis that you conducted in order to come up with three years at this stage? A. I think as I have just said, the origin of that was referring back to previous experience and it's relevant to say at this point that this was more an issue of what would work commercially from my perspective as somebody advising the company, or the putative company, at this stage of what might work, and also a question of what the agents felt would be viable for them as businesses. So I don't think really at this stage we were into detailed analysis. There was no business plan. There were no financials drawn up at this early stage. Q. No, exactly, Mr Springett. There is no underlying data or financial analysis at this stage to come up with the three years, is there? That is right, isn't it? A. That's right. Q. So it is effectively based upon your view, including your past experience with Primelocation, correct? A. That's right.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	is a different question altogether. Q. Mr Springett, can I draw your attention to, still in bundle 1, we are back in a document, a Q and A that you looked at before but this time on page 542. I said to you a moment ago that it was a more mixed picture and you didn't accept that. But I am just looking at your item 3 now on page 542. A. Mm. Q. And you say in the fourth line down do you have the sentence beginning "Although"? "Although the competitor environment is now tougher, the situation is also eased by the fact that paying listing fees is now an established concept and agents recognise fully the value the portals provide." A. Yes. Q. That is right, is it not? So it is not unequivocally harder to launch when Agents' Mutual launched, compared to when Primelocation launched, is it, even in your own words? A. Well, that's certainly a saving grace, but I can tell you that the market environment when I launched Primelocation, or when we launched Primelocation, was rather easier than the one that we entered into at the

8 (Pages 26 to 29)

1	Q. But not unequivocally in one direction, as you would	1	and it has undoubtedly grown I have seen statistics,
2	have had us accept just a moment ago, now that you have	2	and I can believe them, that most searches for property
3	seen this document. That is right, isn't it?	3	now initiate online at the rate of about 90 per cent of
4	A. Well, to the extent that it's established that people	4	people, so that inevitably makes it easier in the sense
5	had to pay for the two largest portals, that's true.	5	that usage, in the generality, of the internet has
6	Q. Well, it is not just that, is it? Because it is also	6	increased amongst property sellers.
7	because "agents recognise fully the value the portals	7	The thing that is more difficult now is that there
8	provide"? So that had been a development in favour of	8	has been for a number of years established usage of
9	portal launching, hadn't it, compared to Primelocation?	9	a relatively small number of brands which had also
10	A. That's true.	10	recently become even more concentrated and so our entry
11	Q. That is right.	11	to the market, one of the challenges for that was to
12	MR FREEMAN: Mr Harris, could I just ask you can hear me,	12	say: well, how would it be possible to encourage
13	can you?	13	I got into trouble on Friday with "consumers", but
14	MR HARRIS: Yes, thank you.	14	property seekers to change their behaviour and begin to
15	MR FREEMAN: Mr Springett, when you say "more difficult",	15	consider a new entrant to the market?
16	your answer is all about agents but what about	16	MR FREEMAN: Thank you.
17	persuading viewers to look at portals because that's the	17	MR HARRIS: Thank you, Mr Springett.
18	key to the other side of the market?	18	I am going to move on a little bit now. It is
19	A. Well, yes, and I think our challenge was that we were	19	right, isn't it, that when you were putting together in
20	entering at a time where there were two entrenched	20	these early days Project Z and the formulations of the
21	portals. Consumer behaviour had been as it was in terms	21	OOP rule and the other restrictions, that you started
22	of the portal of portal usage for a number of years,	22	from a presumption that you wanted to obtain the
23	particularly in relation to Rightmove.	23	maximum degree of exclusivity protection, didn't you?
24	I'd also say, and it is a personal view, that Zoopla	24	A. Yes.
25	is primarily an amalgam of a number of relatively	25	Q. And indeed, in your business plan you say and
	Page 30		Page 32
1	long established partals where again consumer usage of	1	Launte von "ideally would require its members to
1 2	long-established portals where again consumer usage of	1 2	I quote you "ideally would require its members to
2	those was pretty well established.	2	list their properties exclusively". Do you remember
2 3	those was pretty well established. So by the end of 2012 you had a situation where	2 3	list their properties exclusively". Do you remember that?
2 3 4	those was pretty well established. So by the end of 2012 you had a situation where there were two portals, strong brands, big marketing	2 3 4	list their properties exclusively". Do you remember that? A. I do.
2 3 4 5	those was pretty well established. So by the end of 2012 you had a situation where there were two portals, strong brands, big marketing budgets, with already entrenched consumer usage of those	2 3 4 5	list their properties exclusively". Do you remember that? A. I do. Q. In the event, though, you went for just one degree less
2 3 4 5 6	those was pretty well established. So by the end of 2012 you had a situation where there were two portals, strong brands, big marketing budgets, with already entrenched consumer usage of those portals, and one of the challenges for us would be how	2 3 4 5 6	list their properties exclusively". Do you remember that? A. I do. Q. In the event, though, you went for just one degree less exclusivity, didn't you? You carved out from the
2 3 4 5 6 7	those was pretty well established. So by the end of 2012 you had a situation where there were two portals, strong brands, big marketing budgets, with already entrenched consumer usage of those portals, and one of the challenges for us would be how to come into the market and move those eyeballs, if you	2 3 4 5 6 7	list their properties exclusively". Do you remember that? A. I do. Q. In the event, though, you went for just one degree less exclusivity, didn't you? You carved out from the exclusivity an exemption in favour of one other portal,
2 3 4 5 6	those was pretty well established. So by the end of 2012 you had a situation where there were two portals, strong brands, big marketing budgets, with already entrenched consumer usage of those portals, and one of the challenges for us would be how to come into the market and move those eyeballs, if you like, and part of the logic, one of the primary parts of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	list their properties exclusively". Do you remember that? A. I do. Q. In the event, though, you went for just one degree less exclusivity, didn't you? You carved out from the exclusivity an exemption in favour of one other portal, right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	those was pretty well established. So by the end of 2012 you had a situation where there were two portals, strong brands, big marketing budgets, with already entrenched consumer usage of those portals, and one of the challenges for us would be how to come into the market and move those eyeballs, if you like, and part of the logic, one of the primary parts of the logic of the One Other Portal rule was to say: we're	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	list their properties exclusively". Do you remember that? A. I do. Q. In the event, though, you went for just one degree less exclusivity, didn't you? You carved out from the exclusivity an exemption in favour of one other portal, right? A. Well, that was really one of the main, I suppose
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	those was pretty well established. So by the end of 2012 you had a situation where there were two portals, strong brands, big marketing budgets, with already entrenched consumer usage of those portals, and one of the challenges for us would be how to come into the market and move those eyeballs, if you like, and part of the logic, one of the primary parts of the logic of the One Other Portal rule was to say: we're not going to be able to afford the kind of marketing	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	list their properties exclusively". Do you remember that? A. I do. Q. In the event, though, you went for just one degree less exclusivity, didn't you? You carved out from the exclusivity an exemption in favour of one other portal, right? A. Well, that was really one of the main, I suppose negotiating points between me and the steering committee
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	those was pretty well established. So by the end of 2012 you had a situation where there were two portals, strong brands, big marketing budgets, with already entrenched consumer usage of those portals, and one of the challenges for us would be how to come into the market and move those eyeballs, if you like, and part of the logic, one of the primary parts of the logic of the One Other Portal rule was to say: we're not going to be able to afford the kind of marketing budgets which would achieve that, and I'm not even sure	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	list their properties exclusively". Do you remember that? A. I do. Q. In the event, though, you went for just one degree less exclusivity, didn't you? You carved out from the exclusivity an exemption in favour of one other portal, right? A. Well, that was really one of the main, I suppose negotiating points between me and the steering committee because I came from the point of view that I didn't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	those was pretty well established. So by the end of 2012 you had a situation where there were two portals, strong brands, big marketing budgets, with already entrenched consumer usage of those portals, and one of the challenges for us would be how to come into the market and move those eyeballs, if you like, and part of the logic, one of the primary parts of the logic of the One Other Portal rule was to say: we're not going to be able to afford the kind of marketing	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	list their properties exclusively". Do you remember that? A. I do. Q. In the event, though, you went for just one degree less exclusivity, didn't you? You carved out from the exclusivity an exemption in favour of one other portal, right? A. Well, that was really one of the main, I suppose negotiating points between me and the steering committee
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	those was pretty well established. So by the end of 2012 you had a situation where there were two portals, strong brands, big marketing budgets, with already entrenched consumer usage of those portals, and one of the challenges for us would be how to come into the market and move those eyeballs, if you like, and part of the logic, one of the primary parts of the logic of the One Other Portal rule was to say: we're not going to be able to afford the kind of marketing budgets which would achieve that, and I'm not even sure however much you spend you would necessarily be effective in achieving that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	list their properties exclusively". Do you remember that? A. I do. Q. In the event, though, you went for just one degree less exclusivity, didn't you? You carved out from the exclusivity an exemption in favour of one other portal, right? A. Well, that was really one of the main, I suppose negotiating points between me and the steering committee because I came from the point of view that I didn't think it would work at all without the agents being
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	those was pretty well established. So by the end of 2012 you had a situation where there were two portals, strong brands, big marketing budgets, with already entrenched consumer usage of those portals, and one of the challenges for us would be how to come into the market and move those eyeballs, if you like, and part of the logic, one of the primary parts of the logic of the One Other Portal rule was to say: we're not going to be able to afford the kind of marketing budgets which would achieve that, and I'm not even sure however much you spend you would necessarily be effective in achieving that. But I've always believed that the properties, the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	list their properties exclusively". Do you remember that? A. I do. Q. In the event, though, you went for just one degree less exclusivity, didn't you? You carved out from the exclusivity an exemption in favour of one other portal, right? A. Well, that was really one of the main, I suppose negotiating points between me and the steering committee because I came from the point of view that I didn't think it would work at all without the agents being prepared to provide their listings and revenue on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	those was pretty well established. So by the end of 2012 you had a situation where there were two portals, strong brands, big marketing budgets, with already entrenched consumer usage of those portals, and one of the challenges for us would be how to come into the market and move those eyeballs, if you like, and part of the logic, one of the primary parts of the logic of the One Other Portal rule was to say: we're not going to be able to afford the kind of marketing budgets which would achieve that, and I'm not even sure however much you spend you would necessarily be effective in achieving that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	list their properties exclusively". Do you remember that? A. I do. Q. In the event, though, you went for just one degree less exclusivity, didn't you? You carved out from the exclusivity an exemption in favour of one other portal, right? A. Well, that was really one of the main, I suppose negotiating points between me and the steering committee because I came from the point of view that I didn't think it would work at all without the agents being prepared to provide their listings and revenue on a fully exclusive basis.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	those was pretty well established. So by the end of 2012 you had a situation where there were two portals, strong brands, big marketing budgets, with already entrenched consumer usage of those portals, and one of the challenges for us would be how to come into the market and move those eyeballs, if you like, and part of the logic, one of the primary parts of the logic of the One Other Portal rule was to say: we're not going to be able to afford the kind of marketing budgets which would achieve that, and I'm not even sure however much you spend you would necessarily be effective in achieving that. But I've always believed that the properties, the listings themselves, are the thing that draws the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	list their properties exclusively". Do you remember that? A. I do. Q. In the event, though, you went for just one degree less exclusivity, didn't you? You carved out from the exclusivity an exemption in favour of one other portal, right? A. Well, that was really one of the main, I suppose negotiating points between me and the steering committee because I came from the point of view that I didn't think it would work at all without the agents being prepared to provide their listings and revenue on a fully exclusive basis. There was an extended standoff period actually
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	those was pretty well established. So by the end of 2012 you had a situation where there were two portals, strong brands, big marketing budgets, with already entrenched consumer usage of those portals, and one of the challenges for us would be how to come into the market and move those eyeballs, if you like, and part of the logic, one of the primary parts of the logic of the One Other Portal rule was to say: we're not going to be able to afford the kind of marketing budgets which would achieve that, and I'm not even sure however much you spend you would necessarily be effective in achieving that. But I've always believed that the properties, the listings themselves, are the thing that draws the consumer and therefore the strategy has been to, if you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	list their properties exclusively". Do you remember that? A. I do. Q. In the event, though, you went for just one degree less exclusivity, didn't you? You carved out from the exclusivity an exemption in favour of one other portal, right? A. Well, that was really one of the main, I suppose negotiating points between me and the steering committee because I came from the point of view that I didn't think it would work at all without the agents being prepared to provide their listings and revenue on a fully exclusive basis. There was an extended standoff period actually during 2011 running into 2012 where I was saying: "We
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	those was pretty well established. So by the end of 2012 you had a situation where there were two portals, strong brands, big marketing budgets, with already entrenched consumer usage of those portals, and one of the challenges for us would be how to come into the market and move those eyeballs, if you like, and part of the logic, one of the primary parts of the logic of the One Other Portal rule was to say: we're not going to be able to afford the kind of marketing budgets which would achieve that, and I'm not even sure however much you spend you would necessarily be effective in achieving that. But I've always believed that the properties, the listings themselves, are the thing that draws the consumer and therefore the strategy has been to, if you like, have some movement, some switching of the agents	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	list their properties exclusively". Do you remember that? A. I do. Q. In the event, though, you went for just one degree less exclusivity, didn't you? You carved out from the exclusivity an exemption in favour of one other portal, right? A. Well, that was really one of the main, I suppose negotiating points between me and the steering committee because I came from the point of view that I didn't think it would work at all without the agents being prepared to provide their listings and revenue on a fully exclusive basis. There was an extended standoff period actually during 2011 running into 2012 where I was saying: "We cannot move forwards or certainly you won't be moving
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	those was pretty well established. So by the end of 2012 you had a situation where there were two portals, strong brands, big marketing budgets, with already entrenched consumer usage of those portals, and one of the challenges for us would be how to come into the market and move those eyeballs, if you like, and part of the logic, one of the primary parts of the logic of the One Other Portal rule was to say: we're not going to be able to afford the kind of marketing budgets which would achieve that, and I'm not even sure however much you spend you would necessarily be effective in achieving that. But I've always believed that the properties, the listings themselves, are the thing that draws the consumer and therefore the strategy has been to, if you like, have some movement, some switching of the agents and the property listings between the three portals as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	list their properties exclusively". Do you remember that? A. I do. Q. In the event, though, you went for just one degree less exclusivity, didn't you? You carved out from the exclusivity an exemption in favour of one other portal, right? A. Well, that was really one of the main, I suppose negotiating points between me and the steering committee because I came from the point of view that I didn't think it would work at all without the agents being prepared to provide their listings and revenue on a fully exclusive basis. There was an extended standoff period actually during 2011 running into 2012 where I was saying: "We cannot move forwards or certainly you won't be moving forward with me involved unless we can get to a sensible
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	those was pretty well established. So by the end of 2012 you had a situation where there were two portals, strong brands, big marketing budgets, with already entrenched consumer usage of those portals, and one of the challenges for us would be how to come into the market and move those eyeballs, if you like, and part of the logic, one of the primary parts of the logic of the One Other Portal rule was to say: we're not going to be able to afford the kind of marketing budgets which would achieve that, and I'm not even sure however much you spend you would necessarily be effective in achieving that. But I've always believed that the properties, the listings themselves, are the thing that draws the consumer and therefore the strategy has been to, if you like, have some movement, some switching of the agents and the property listings between the three portals as now list in the market.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	list their properties exclusively". Do you remember that? A. I do. Q. In the event, though, you went for just one degree less exclusivity, didn't you? You carved out from the exclusivity an exemption in favour of one other portal, right? A. Well, that was really one of the main, I suppose negotiating points between me and the steering committee because I came from the point of view that I didn't think it would work at all without the agents being prepared to provide their listings and revenue on a fully exclusive basis. There was an extended standoff period actually during 2011 running into 2012 where I was saying: "We cannot move forwards or certainly you won't be moving forward with me involved unless we can get to a sensible outcome around that question." And in the end the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	those was pretty well established. So by the end of 2012 you had a situation where there were two portals, strong brands, big marketing budgets, with already entrenched consumer usage of those portals, and one of the challenges for us would be how to come into the market and move those eyeballs, if you like, and part of the logic, one of the primary parts of the logic of the One Other Portal rule was to say: we're not going to be able to afford the kind of marketing budgets which would achieve that, and I'm not even sure however much you spend you would necessarily be effective in achieving that. But I've always believed that the properties, the listings themselves, are the thing that draws the consumer and therefore the strategy has been to, if you like, have some movement, some switching of the agents and the property listings between the three portals as now list in the market. MR FREEMAN: From your point of view as a new start-up	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	list their properties exclusively". Do you remember that? A. I do. Q. In the event, though, you went for just one degree less exclusivity, didn't you? You carved out from the exclusivity an exemption in favour of one other portal, right? A. Well, that was really one of the main, I suppose negotiating points between me and the steering committee because I came from the point of view that I didn't think it would work at all without the agents being prepared to provide their listings and revenue on a fully exclusive basis. There was an extended standoff period actually during 2011 running into 2012 where I was saying: "We cannot move forwards or certainly you won't be moving forward with me involved unless we can get to a sensible outcome around that question." And in the end the compromise position was one other portal.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	those was pretty well established. So by the end of 2012 you had a situation where there were two portals, strong brands, big marketing budgets, with already entrenched consumer usage of those portals, and one of the challenges for us would be how to come into the market and move those eyeballs, if you like, and part of the logic, one of the primary parts of the logic of the One Other Portal rule was to say: we're not going to be able to afford the kind of marketing budgets which would achieve that, and I'm not even sure however much you spend you would necessarily be effective in achieving that. But I've always believed that the properties, the listings themselves, are the thing that draws the consumer and therefore the strategy has been to, if you like, have some movement, some switching of the agents and the property listings between the three portals as now list in the market. MR FREEMAN: From your point of view as a new start-up portal, does the increased willingness and preference of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	list their properties exclusively". Do you remember that? A. I do. Q. In the event, though, you went for just one degree less exclusivity, didn't you? You carved out from the exclusivity an exemption in favour of one other portal, right? A. Well, that was really one of the main, I suppose negotiating points between me and the steering committee because I came from the point of view that I didn't think it would work at all without the agents being prepared to provide their listings and revenue on a fully exclusive basis. There was an extended standoff period actually during 2011 running into 2012 where I was saying: "We cannot move forwards or certainly you won't be moving forward with me involved unless we can get to a sensible outcome around that question." And in the end the compromise position was one other portal. But all the time during that period, bear in mind,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	those was pretty well established. So by the end of 2012 you had a situation where there were two portals, strong brands, big marketing budgets, with already entrenched consumer usage of those portals, and one of the challenges for us would be how to come into the market and move those eyeballs, if you like, and part of the logic, one of the primary parts of the logic of the One Other Portal rule was to say: we're not going to be able to afford the kind of marketing budgets which would achieve that, and I'm not even sure however much you spend you would necessarily be effective in achieving that. But I've always believed that the properties, the listings themselves, are the thing that draws the consumer and therefore the strategy has been to, if you like, have some movement, some switching of the agents and the property listings between the three portals as now list in the market. MR FREEMAN: From your point of view as a new start-up portal, does the increased willingness and preference of house-hunters, lease-hunters, to use online portals as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	list their properties exclusively". Do you remember that? A. I do. Q. In the event, though, you went for just one degree less exclusivity, didn't you? You carved out from the exclusivity an exemption in favour of one other portal, right? A. Well, that was really one of the main, I suppose negotiating points between me and the steering committee because I came from the point of view that I didn't think it would work at all without the agents being prepared to provide their listings and revenue on a fully exclusive basis. There was an extended standoff period actually during 2011 running into 2012 where I was saying: "We cannot move forwards or certainly you won't be moving forward with me involved unless we can get to a sensible outcome around that question." And in the end the compromise position was one other portal. But all the time during that period, bear in mind, I think round about late 2011 the intention to merge
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	those was pretty well established. So by the end of 2012 you had a situation where there were two portals, strong brands, big marketing budgets, with already entrenched consumer usage of those portals, and one of the challenges for us would be how to come into the market and move those eyeballs, if you like, and part of the logic, one of the primary parts of the logic of the One Other Portal rule was to say: we're not going to be able to afford the kind of marketing budgets which would achieve that, and I'm not even sure however much you spend you would necessarily be effective in achieving that. But I've always believed that the properties, the listings themselves, are the thing that draws the consumer and therefore the strategy has been to, if you like, have some movement, some switching of the agents and the property listings between the three portals as now list in the market. MR FREEMAN: From your point of view as a new start-up portal, does the increased willingness and preference of house-hunters, lease-hunters, to use online portals as a means of finding listed properties, does that make	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	list their properties exclusively". Do you remember that? A. I do. Q. In the event, though, you went for just one degree less exclusivity, didn't you? You carved out from the exclusivity an exemption in favour of one other portal, right? A. Well, that was really one of the main, I suppose negotiating points between me and the steering committee because I came from the point of view that I didn't think it would work at all without the agents being prepared to provide their listings and revenue on a fully exclusive basis. There was an extended standoff period actually during 2011 running into 2012 where I was saying: "We cannot move forwards or certainly you won't be moving forward with me involved unless we can get to a sensible outcome around that question." And in the end the compromise position was one other portal. But all the time during that period, bear in mind, I think round about late 2011 the intention to merge between DPG and Zoopla had been announced, and then
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	those was pretty well established. So by the end of 2012 you had a situation where there were two portals, strong brands, big marketing budgets, with already entrenched consumer usage of those portals, and one of the challenges for us would be how to come into the market and move those eyeballs, if you like, and part of the logic, one of the primary parts of the logic of the One Other Portal rule was to say: we're not going to be able to afford the kind of marketing budgets which would achieve that, and I'm not even sure however much you spend you would necessarily be effective in achieving that. But I've always believed that the properties, the listings themselves, are the thing that draws the consumer and therefore the strategy has been to, if you like, have some movement, some switching of the agents and the property listings between the three portals as now list in the market. MR FREEMAN: From your point of view as a new start-up portal, does the increased willingness and preference of house-hunters, lease-hunters, to use online portals as a means of finding listed properties, does that make your task of entry easier or more difficult?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	list their properties exclusively". Do you remember that? A. I do. Q. In the event, though, you went for just one degree less exclusivity, didn't you? You carved out from the exclusivity an exemption in favour of one other portal, right? A. Well, that was really one of the main, I suppose negotiating points between me and the steering committee because I came from the point of view that I didn't think it would work at all without the agents being prepared to provide their listings and revenue on a fully exclusive basis. There was an extended standoff period actually during 2011 running into 2012 where I was saying: "We cannot move forwards or certainly you won't be moving forward with me involved unless we can get to a sensible outcome around that question." And in the end the compromise position was one other portal. But all the time during that period, bear in mind, I think round about late 2011 the intention to merge between DPG and Zoopla had been announced, and then around April 2012 I think it was given the go ahead and

- the agents felt: well, we've got to do something and don't believe it is feasible to do full exclusivity but we would enter into a one other portal rule arrangement.
 - Q. I suggest to you, Mr Springett, that in your own mind the thinking about what that one other portal would be was always clear; you always thought the one other portal would be Rightmove, didn't you?
- 8 A. Well, this is in fact, I should have raised this on
 9 Friday afternoon when we were looking at
 10 the November 2011 document.
- Q. Do you want the page, Mr Springett? It is page 181 ofbundle 1.
- A. It is not particularly necessary. It is just really --I wanted to give just a flavour for what my personal position was at that time and also how the agents were feeling about this because if what you are suggesting, if your case is that a plot to defeat and do down Zoopla emerged in the course of 2011, I was semi-retired at that point. I had been asked to help with this project and I was helping on a consultancy basis, albeit 2.1 by November I wasn't being paid anything for the privilege. I was simply giving my view as to what the group would need to do and it was certainly not agreed

- Rightmove?
- A. Yes, I wouldn't dispute that at that time Rightmove was the gorilla in the room. There was really no possibility that people would choose to leave Rightmove,
- and particularly for property valued below the
- £1 million threshold, because Rightmove is the
 mainstream brand.
 - Q. In fact at this stage I am right in saying, aren't I, that you took the view that it was inconceivable that the majority of agents would come off Rightmove, didn't you?
- A. Well, certainly in the circumstances that pertained at that time, that's right, but what I'd also say about this is that the primary problem was then and remains Rightmove and it's just turned out that Zoopla is not the solution.
 - Q. In fact, my suggestion to you is that this idea persisted well into the following year. If you turn in the same bundle to a document that begins on 369, this is dated 23 September 2012. So we are just under a year later now compared to that Project Z letter. We looked at this before because it was the one I took you to right at the outset about the management deal and your cut of the management pot.
- 24 cut of the manag25 A. Yes.

Page 34

let alone become CEO.

at that stage that I would even write a business plan,

As far as the agents were concerned, this was a four-brand market. The gorilla in the room by some margin at that point was Rightmove and the agents were also concerned at the behaviour of DPG having determined to manage FindaProperty and Primelocation together. And so actually the problem has always been Rightmove, and the secondary problem was the emergence of DPG as a kind of package of brands that they had to use. And Zoopla was not really on their radar. I don't think even that all of the steering group member firms were using Zoopla at that point. So the idea that we cooked up a plot to do it down is fanciful. Q. I suggest to you, Mr Springett, that it was always in

- your mind right from the very beginning, precisely because it was the gorilla in the room, that all the agents when they had to choose a one other portal would choose Rightmove and that's why you identified it by name on page 181. That is right, isn't it?

 A. Let me go to 181. Would you kindly point me at where it says "Rightmove"? I'm sorry.
- Q. Yes, it is the paragraph we were looking at with the three years, just above the second hole punch. In the final line you actually identify what the other portal would be, albeit on this earlier version of the One Other Portal rule, don't you, you identify it as

Page 35

Page 36

- Q. But if you turn over the page to 371 under item 5, "Control on capital payments" I suggest to you at this stage you were making various scenarios about growth rates but that you can see scenario B on the previous page, it is an increase of the annual growth rate to a thousand offices a year rather than 500 a year. But what is telling in my suggestion to you is the next bullet point. What you were aiming for at that stage was ownership of the number 2 portal in a market with only two credible participants, and the only two credible participants simply must have been OTM and Rightmove, mustn't they?
- A. Well, we are now looking at September 2012, so the merger has taken place and I don't think we were clear by then, but it didn't matter because I think our mantra has been really that it's a market where there might end up only being one participant or there might end up being two participants. In either case, the agents had better end up owning one of them because otherwise the consequences for them and their industry are very severe.
- Q. Jumping a little bit in time, so please bear with me, Mr Springett, but if we go in the same bundle, earlier to page 207 we see the next iteration of the Project Z document. The one we looked at a moment ago was

Page 37

10 (Pages 34 to 37)

1	early November and this one beginning on page 207 is	1	A. Yes, they are.
2	late November.	2	Q. And I think I am right in saying that your comments are
3	A. Yes.	3	in the boxes on the right-hand side?
4	Q. Do you see that in fact the formulation of the draft OOP	4	A. That's right.
5	rule has changed in the course of November? If you turn	5	Q. So if we turn over the page then to 192, the column for
6	now to page 215 you can see that in the same paragraph,	6	Mr Abrahmsohn, he comments for some reason in capital
7	the one beginning "To allow it", you can see that the	7	letters in the left-hand column and picking it up in the
8	listing period is still three years, that is four lines	8	second sentence he says:
9	down, but the final sentence that we were just	9	"We understandably don't want to get it wrong and
10	concentrating on, that has now been changed:	10	can't change strategy midway, i.e. for the exclusivity
11	"However"	11	to be limited to Rightmove."
12	You can see for itself.	12	Do you see that?
13	A. Yes.	13	A. Yes, I do.
14	Q. It goes on, and then instead of saying one other portal	14	Q. Then in fact your comment on this point is:
15	for certain properties and naming Rightmove, it's	15	"For discussion at the next meeting. I suspect we
16	changed to "one other portal of their choosing" and then	16	might run into collective boycott territory if we were
17	you introduce the phrase: "the choice of portal must	17	more specific."
18	apply across all offices of that firm"?	18	So you did have that expressly in mind, didn't you,
19	A. Yes.	19	that naming Rightmove might lead directly to a charge of
20	Q. And then you say what the effects will be.	20	collective boycott?
21	I suggest to you, Mr Springett, that what you and	21	A. I didn't have a concern about it. I mean, clearly the
22	your at this stage steering committee members wanted to	22	steering committee, quite rightly, is raising lots of
23	do was take out the word, the identified other portal,	23	questions and I'm answering them at the time. But we
24	Rightmove, because you were worried that would give rise	24	didn't crystallise what we were going to do until much,
25	to an obvious charge of a collective boycott of Zoopla,	25	much later in the process and, as I say, at this stage
23	to an obvious charge of a concentre boycon of Zoopia,	23	much facer in the process and, as I say, at this stage
	Page 38		$\mathbf{p}_{acc} \mathbf{A}0$
	1 age 50		rage 40
	1 age 30		Page 40
1	weren't you?	1	I don't think I'd agreed to be part of the management of
2	weren't you? A. I don't think any of that was in our mind at the time.	2	I don't think I'd agreed to be part of the management of this. I think I was still advising on what one would do
	weren't you?		I don't think I'd agreed to be part of the management of this. I think I was still advising on what one would do in order to make an entry to the market.
2	weren't you? A. I don't think any of that was in our mind at the time. The focus at this stage was what was going to work commercially, and it was a matter that came up much	2 3 4	I don't think I'd agreed to be part of the management of this. I think I was still advising on what one would do in order to make an entry to the market. Q. Just reading from the transcript, Mr Springett, you said
2	weren't you? A. I don't think any of that was in our mind at the time. The focus at this stage was what was going to work	2 3	I don't think I'd agreed to be part of the management of this. I think I was still advising on what one would do in order to make an entry to the market. Q. Just reading from the transcript, Mr Springett, you said a moment ago when I put to you this passage about your
2 3 4	weren't you? A. I don't think any of that was in our mind at the time. The focus at this stage was what was going to work commercially, and it was a matter that came up much later when we took formal legal advice that we needed to then cut our cloth accordingly.	2 3 4 5 6	I don't think I'd agreed to be part of the management of this. I think I was still advising on what one would do in order to make an entry to the market. Q. Just reading from the transcript, Mr Springett, you said a moment ago when I put to you this passage about your words "collective boycott", you said:
2 3 4 5	weren't you? A. I don't think any of that was in our mind at the time. The focus at this stage was what was going to work commercially, and it was a matter that came up much later when we took formal legal advice that we needed to then cut our cloth accordingly. Again, I remind you that at this stage no financial	2 3 4 5 6 7	I don't think I'd agreed to be part of the management of this. I think I was still advising on what one would do in order to make an entry to the market. Q. Just reading from the transcript, Mr Springett, you said a moment ago when I put to you this passage about your words "collective boycott", you said: "I didn't have a concern about it."
2 3 4 5 6	weren't you? A. I don't think any of that was in our mind at the time. The focus at this stage was what was going to work commercially, and it was a matter that came up much later when we took formal legal advice that we needed to then cut our cloth accordingly.	2 3 4 5 6	I don't think I'd agreed to be part of the management of this. I think I was still advising on what one would do in order to make an entry to the market. Q. Just reading from the transcript, Mr Springett, you said a moment ago when I put to you this passage about your words "collective boycott", you said: "I didn't have a concern about it." Is that because you are not concerned about
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	weren't you? A. I don't think any of that was in our mind at the time. The focus at this stage was what was going to work commercially, and it was a matter that came up much later when we took formal legal advice that we needed to then cut our cloth accordingly. Again, I remind you that at this stage no financial modelling had been done at all. So this was really still part of working out between us what would work,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	I don't think I'd agreed to be part of the management of this. I think I was still advising on what one would do in order to make an entry to the market. Q. Just reading from the transcript, Mr Springett, you said a moment ago when I put to you this passage about your words "collective boycott", you said: "I didn't have a concern about it."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	weren't you? A. I don't think any of that was in our mind at the time. The focus at this stage was what was going to work commercially, and it was a matter that came up much later when we took formal legal advice that we needed to then cut our cloth accordingly. Again, I remind you that at this stage no financial modelling had been done at all. So this was really still part of working out between us what would work, and me saying: "To enter this market you're going to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	I don't think I'd agreed to be part of the management of this. I think I was still advising on what one would do in order to make an entry to the market. Q. Just reading from the transcript, Mr Springett, you said a moment ago when I put to you this passage about your words "collective boycott", you said: "I didn't have a concern about it." Is that because you are not concerned about
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	weren't you? A. I don't think any of that was in our mind at the time. The focus at this stage was what was going to work commercially, and it was a matter that came up much later when we took formal legal advice that we needed to then cut our cloth accordingly. Again, I remind you that at this stage no financial modelling had been done at all. So this was really still part of working out between us what would work, and me saying: "To enter this market you're going to need the maximum exclusivity and unique content that can	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	I don't think I'd agreed to be part of the management of this. I think I was still advising on what one would do in order to make an entry to the market. Q. Just reading from the transcript, Mr Springett, you said a moment ago when I put to you this passage about your words "collective boycott", you said: "I didn't have a concern about it." Is that because you are not concerned about collective boycott territory? A. Of course not. At the point that we took formal legal advice we were clearly alerted to the issues around
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	weren't you? A. I don't think any of that was in our mind at the time. The focus at this stage was what was going to work commercially, and it was a matter that came up much later when we took formal legal advice that we needed to then cut our cloth accordingly. Again, I remind you that at this stage no financial modelling had been done at all. So this was really still part of working out between us what would work, and me saying: "To enter this market you're going to need the maximum exclusivity and unique content that can be delivered," and agents saying, "We can't live with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	I don't think I'd agreed to be part of the management of this. I think I was still advising on what one would do in order to make an entry to the market. Q. Just reading from the transcript, Mr Springett, you said a moment ago when I put to you this passage about your words "collective boycott", you said: "I didn't have a concern about it." Is that because you are not concerned about collective boycott territory? A. Of course not. At the point that we took formal legal advice we were clearly alerted to the issues around that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	weren't you? A. I don't think any of that was in our mind at the time. The focus at this stage was what was going to work commercially, and it was a matter that came up much later when we took formal legal advice that we needed to then cut our cloth accordingly. Again, I remind you that at this stage no financial modelling had been done at all. So this was really still part of working out between us what would work, and me saying: "To enter this market you're going to need the maximum exclusivity and unique content that can be delivered," and agents saying, "We can't live with that".	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	I don't think I'd agreed to be part of the management of this. I think I was still advising on what one would do in order to make an entry to the market. Q. Just reading from the transcript, Mr Springett, you said a moment ago when I put to you this passage about your words "collective boycott", you said: "I didn't have a concern about it." Is that because you are not concerned about collective boycott territory? A. Of course not. At the point that we took formal legal advice we were clearly alerted to the issues around that. Q. You go on to say:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	weren't you? A. I don't think any of that was in our mind at the time. The focus at this stage was what was going to work commercially, and it was a matter that came up much later when we took formal legal advice that we needed to then cut our cloth accordingly. Again, I remind you that at this stage no financial modelling had been done at all. So this was really still part of working out between us what would work, and me saying: "To enter this market you're going to need the maximum exclusivity and unique content that can be delivered," and agents saying, "We can't live with that". Q. Mr Springett, I suggest to you that answer is just flat	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	I don't think I'd agreed to be part of the management of this. I think I was still advising on what one would do in order to make an entry to the market. Q. Just reading from the transcript, Mr Springett, you said a moment ago when I put to you this passage about your words "collective boycott", you said: "I didn't have a concern about it." Is that because you are not concerned about collective boycott territory? A. Of course not. At the point that we took formal legal advice we were clearly alerted to the issues around that. Q. You go on to say: "If, as seems likely, the larger firms will choose
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	weren't you? A. I don't think any of that was in our mind at the time. The focus at this stage was what was going to work commercially, and it was a matter that came up much later when we took formal legal advice that we needed to then cut our cloth accordingly. Again, I remind you that at this stage no financial modelling had been done at all. So this was really still part of working out between us what would work, and me saying: "To enter this market you're going to need the maximum exclusivity and unique content that can be delivered," and agents saying, "We can't live with that". Q. Mr Springett, I suggest to you that answer is just flat wrong when you say you didn't have the worry about	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	I don't think I'd agreed to be part of the management of this. I think I was still advising on what one would do in order to make an entry to the market. Q. Just reading from the transcript, Mr Springett, you said a moment ago when I put to you this passage about your words "collective boycott", you said: "I didn't have a concern about it." Is that because you are not concerned about collective boycott territory? A. Of course not. At the point that we took formal legal advice we were clearly alerted to the issues around that. Q. You go on to say: "If, as seems likely, the larger firms will choose Rightmove and many think it performs better"
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	weren't you? A. I don't think any of that was in our mind at the time. The focus at this stage was what was going to work commercially, and it was a matter that came up much later when we took formal legal advice that we needed to then cut our cloth accordingly. Again, I remind you that at this stage no financial modelling had been done at all. So this was really still part of working out between us what would work, and me saying: "To enter this market you're going to need the maximum exclusivity and unique content that can be delivered," and agents saying, "We can't live with that". Q. Mr Springett, I suggest to you that answer is just flat wrong when you say you didn't have the worry about a collective boycott in mind at that time. Would you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	I don't think I'd agreed to be part of the management of this. I think I was still advising on what one would do in order to make an entry to the market. Q. Just reading from the transcript, Mr Springett, you said a moment ago when I put to you this passage about your words "collective boycott", you said: "I didn't have a concern about it." Is that because you are not concerned about collective boycott territory? A. Of course not. At the point that we took formal legal advice we were clearly alerted to the issues around that. Q. You go on to say: "If, as seems likely, the larger firms will choose Rightmove and many think it performs better" That is a bad understatement, isn't it,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	weren't you? A. I don't think any of that was in our mind at the time. The focus at this stage was what was going to work commercially, and it was a matter that came up much later when we took formal legal advice that we needed to then cut our cloth accordingly. Again, I remind you that at this stage no financial modelling had been done at all. So this was really still part of working out between us what would work, and me saying: "To enter this market you're going to need the maximum exclusivity and unique content that can be delivered," and agents saying, "We can't live with that". Q. Mr Springett, I suggest to you that answer is just flat wrong when you say you didn't have the worry about a collective boycott in mind at that time. Would you like to change that answer?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	I don't think I'd agreed to be part of the management of this. I think I was still advising on what one would do in order to make an entry to the market. Q. Just reading from the transcript, Mr Springett, you said a moment ago when I put to you this passage about your words "collective boycott", you said: "I didn't have a concern about it." Is that because you are not concerned about collective boycott territory? A. Of course not. At the point that we took formal legal advice we were clearly alerted to the issues around that. Q. You go on to say: "If, as seems likely, the larger firms will choose Rightmove and many think it performs better" That is a bad understatement, isn't it, Mr Springett? It is not just that it seemed likely at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	weren't you? A. I don't think any of that was in our mind at the time. The focus at this stage was what was going to work commercially, and it was a matter that came up much later when we took formal legal advice that we needed to then cut our cloth accordingly. Again, I remind you that at this stage no financial modelling had been done at all. So this was really still part of working out between us what would work, and me saying: "To enter this market you're going to need the maximum exclusivity and unique content that can be delivered," and agents saying, "We can't live with that". Q. Mr Springett, I suggest to you that answer is just flat wrong when you say you didn't have the worry about a collective boycott in mind at that time. Would you like to change that answer? A. Well, I can I didn't have the worry about it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	I don't think I'd agreed to be part of the management of this. I think I was still advising on what one would do in order to make an entry to the market. Q. Just reading from the transcript, Mr Springett, you said a moment ago when I put to you this passage about your words "collective boycott", you said: "I didn't have a concern about it." Is that because you are not concerned about collective boycott territory? A. Of course not. At the point that we took formal legal advice we were clearly alerted to the issues around that. Q. You go on to say: "If, as seems likely, the larger firms will choose Rightmove and many think it performs better" That is a bad understatement, isn't it, Mr Springett? It is not just that it seemed likely at that stage. It was, to use your words from the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	weren't you? A. I don't think any of that was in our mind at the time. The focus at this stage was what was going to work commercially, and it was a matter that came up much later when we took formal legal advice that we needed to then cut our cloth accordingly. Again, I remind you that at this stage no financial modelling had been done at all. So this was really still part of working out between us what would work, and me saying: "To enter this market you're going to need the maximum exclusivity and unique content that can be delivered," and agents saying, "We can't live with that". Q. Mr Springett, I suggest to you that answer is just flat wrong when you say you didn't have the worry about a collective boycott in mind at that time. Would you like to change that answer? A. Well, I can I didn't have the worry about it. Q. I see. Can we turn in bundle 1 then to page 191. You	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	I don't think I'd agreed to be part of the management of this. I think I was still advising on what one would do in order to make an entry to the market. Q. Just reading from the transcript, Mr Springett, you said a moment ago when I put to you this passage about your words "collective boycott", you said: "I didn't have a concern about it." Is that because you are not concerned about collective boycott territory? A. Of course not. At the point that we took formal legal advice we were clearly alerted to the issues around that. Q. You go on to say: "If, as seems likely, the larger firms will choose Rightmove and many think it performs better" That is a bad understatement, isn't it, Mr Springett? It is not just that it seemed likely at that stage. It was, to use your words from the Project Z draft, "inconceivable" that the majority of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	weren't you? A. I don't think any of that was in our mind at the time. The focus at this stage was what was going to work commercially, and it was a matter that came up much later when we took formal legal advice that we needed to then cut our cloth accordingly. Again, I remind you that at this stage no financial modelling had been done at all. So this was really still part of working out between us what would work, and me saying: "To enter this market you're going to need the maximum exclusivity and unique content that can be delivered," and agents saying, "We can't live with that". Q. Mr Springett, I suggest to you that answer is just flat wrong when you say you didn't have the worry about a collective boycott in mind at that time. Would you like to change that answer? A. Well, I can I didn't have the worry about it. Q. I see. Can we turn in bundle 1 then to page 191. You see this is comments following the 23 November meeting	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	I don't think I'd agreed to be part of the management of this. I think I was still advising on what one would do in order to make an entry to the market. Q. Just reading from the transcript, Mr Springett, you said a moment ago when I put to you this passage about your words "collective boycott", you said: "I didn't have a concern about it." Is that because you are not concerned about collective boycott territory? A. Of course not. At the point that we took formal legal advice we were clearly alerted to the issues around that. Q. You go on to say: "If, as seems likely, the larger firms will choose Rightmove and many think it performs better" That is a bad understatement, isn't it, Mr Springett? It is not just that it seemed likely at that stage. It was, to use your words from the Project Z draft, "inconceivable" that the majority of firms would choose to drop Rightmove, wasn't it?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	weren't you? A. I don't think any of that was in our mind at the time. The focus at this stage was what was going to work commercially, and it was a matter that came up much later when we took formal legal advice that we needed to then cut our cloth accordingly. Again, I remind you that at this stage no financial modelling had been done at all. So this was really still part of working out between us what would work, and me saying: "To enter this market you're going to need the maximum exclusivity and unique content that can be delivered," and agents saying, "We can't live with that". Q. Mr Springett, I suggest to you that answer is just flat wrong when you say you didn't have the worry about a collective boycott in mind at that time. Would you like to change that answer? A. Well, I can I didn't have the worry about it. Q. I see. Can we turn in bundle 1 then to page 191. You see this is comments following the 23 November meeting on the latest draft paper and financial projections?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	I don't think I'd agreed to be part of the management of this. I think I was still advising on what one would do in order to make an entry to the market. Q. Just reading from the transcript, Mr Springett, you said a moment ago when I put to you this passage about your words "collective boycott", you said: "I didn't have a concern about it." Is that because you are not concerned about collective boycott territory? A. Of course not. At the point that we took formal legal advice we were clearly alerted to the issues around that. Q. You go on to say: "If, as seems likely, the larger firms will choose Rightmove and many think it performs better" That is a bad understatement, isn't it, Mr Springett? It is not just that it seemed likely at that stage. It was, to use your words from the Project Z draft, "inconceivable" that the majority of firms would choose to drop Rightmove, wasn't it? A. Again, we are still in pre-merger time here, so the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	weren't you? A. I don't think any of that was in our mind at the time. The focus at this stage was what was going to work commercially, and it was a matter that came up much later when we took formal legal advice that we needed to then cut our cloth accordingly. Again, I remind you that at this stage no financial modelling had been done at all. So this was really still part of working out between us what would work, and me saying: "To enter this market you're going to need the maximum exclusivity and unique content that can be delivered," and agents saying, "We can't live with that". Q. Mr Springett, I suggest to you that answer is just flat wrong when you say you didn't have the worry about a collective boycott in mind at that time. Would you like to change that answer? A. Well, I can I didn't have the worry about it. Q. I see. Can we turn in bundle 1 then to page 191. You see this is comments following the 23 November meeting on the latest draft paper and financial projections? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	I don't think I'd agreed to be part of the management of this. I think I was still advising on what one would do in order to make an entry to the market. Q. Just reading from the transcript, Mr Springett, you said a moment ago when I put to you this passage about your words "collective boycott", you said: "I didn't have a concern about it." Is that because you are not concerned about collective boycott territory? A. Of course not. At the point that we took formal legal advice we were clearly alerted to the issues around that. Q. You go on to say: "If, as seems likely, the larger firms will choose Rightmove and many think it performs better" That is a bad understatement, isn't it, Mr Springett? It is not just that it seemed likely at that stage. It was, to use your words from the Project Z draft, "inconceivable" that the majority of firms would choose to drop Rightmove, wasn't it? A. Again, we are still in pre-merger time here, so the market — if I go back to 2011, the market was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	weren't you? A. I don't think any of that was in our mind at the time. The focus at this stage was what was going to work commercially, and it was a matter that came up much later when we took formal legal advice that we needed to then cut our cloth accordingly. Again, I remind you that at this stage no financial modelling had been done at all. So this was really still part of working out between us what would work, and me saying: "To enter this market you're going to need the maximum exclusivity and unique content that can be delivered," and agents saying, "We can't live with that". Q. Mr Springett, I suggest to you that answer is just flat wrong when you say you didn't have the worry about a collective boycott in mind at that time. Would you like to change that answer? A. Well, I can — I didn't have the worry about it. Q. I see. Can we turn in bundle 1 then to page 191. You see this is comments following the 23 November meeting on the latest draft paper and financial projections? A. Yes. Q. On the left-hand side are entries recording statements	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	I don't think I'd agreed to be part of the management of this. I think I was still advising on what one would do in order to make an entry to the market. Q. Just reading from the transcript, Mr Springett, you said a moment ago when I put to you this passage about your words "collective boycott", you said: "I didn't have a concern about it." Is that because you are not concerned about collective boycott territory? A. Of course not. At the point that we took formal legal advice we were clearly alerted to the issues around that. Q. You go on to say: "If, as seems likely, the larger firms will choose Rightmove and many think it performs better" That is a bad understatement, isn't it, Mr Springett? It is not just that it seemed likely at that stage. It was, to use your words from the Project Z draft, "inconceivable" that the majority of firms would choose to drop Rightmove, wasn't it? A. Again, we are still in pre-merger time here, so the market if I go back to 2011, the market was Rightmove, the gorilla, and then three smaller brands,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	weren't you? A. I don't think any of that was in our mind at the time. The focus at this stage was what was going to work commercially, and it was a matter that came up much later when we took formal legal advice that we needed to then cut our cloth accordingly. Again, I remind you that at this stage no financial modelling had been done at all. So this was really still part of working out between us what would work, and me saying: "To enter this market you're going to need the maximum exclusivity and unique content that can be delivered," and agents saying, "We can't live with that". Q. Mr Springett, I suggest to you that answer is just flat wrong when you say you didn't have the worry about a collective boycott in mind at that time. Would you like to change that answer? A. Well, I can I didn't have the worry about it. Q. I see. Can we turn in bundle 1 then to page 191. You see this is comments following the 23 November meeting on the latest draft paper and financial projections? A. Yes. Q. On the left-hand side are entries recording statements from some of the founder committee steering members,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	I don't think I'd agreed to be part of the management of this. I think I was still advising on what one would do in order to make an entry to the market. Q. Just reading from the transcript, Mr Springett, you said a moment ago when I put to you this passage about your words "collective boycott", you said: "I didn't have a concern about it." Is that because you are not concerned about collective boycott territory? A. Of course not. At the point that we took formal legal advice we were clearly alerted to the issues around that. Q. You go on to say: "If, as seems likely, the larger firms will choose Rightmove and many think it performs better" That is a bad understatement, isn't it, Mr Springett? It is not just that it seemed likely at that stage. It was, to use your words from the Project Z draft, "inconceivable" that the majority of firms would choose to drop Rightmove, wasn't it? A. Again, we are still in pre-merger time here, so the market if I go back to 2011, the market was Rightmove, the gorilla, and then three smaller brands, Primelocation, FindaProperty and Zoopla, and if
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	weren't you? A. I don't think any of that was in our mind at the time. The focus at this stage was what was going to work commercially, and it was a matter that came up much later when we took formal legal advice that we needed to then cut our cloth accordingly. Again, I remind you that at this stage no financial modelling had been done at all. So this was really still part of working out between us what would work, and me saying: "To enter this market you're going to need the maximum exclusivity and unique content that can be delivered," and agents saying, "We can't live with that". Q. Mr Springett, I suggest to you that answer is just flat wrong when you say you didn't have the worry about a collective boycott in mind at that time. Would you like to change that answer? A. Well, I can — I didn't have the worry about it. Q. I see. Can we turn in bundle 1 then to page 191. You see this is comments following the 23 November meeting on the latest draft paper and financial projections? A. Yes. Q. On the left-hand side are entries recording statements	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	I don't think I'd agreed to be part of the management of this. I think I was still advising on what one would do in order to make an entry to the market. Q. Just reading from the transcript, Mr Springett, you said a moment ago when I put to you this passage about your words "collective boycott", you said: "I didn't have a concern about it." Is that because you are not concerned about collective boycott territory? A. Of course not. At the point that we took formal legal advice we were clearly alerted to the issues around that. Q. You go on to say: "If, as seems likely, the larger firms will choose Rightmove and many think it performs better" That is a bad understatement, isn't it, Mr Springett? It is not just that it seemed likely at that stage. It was, to use your words from the Project Z draft, "inconceivable" that the majority of firms would choose to drop Rightmove, wasn't it? A. Again, we are still in pre-merger time here, so the market if I go back to 2011, the market was Rightmove, the gorilla, and then three smaller brands,

11 (Pages 38 to 41)

Page 39

1	OFT report.	1	if I delivered it to Savills on 7 February 2012.
2	Q. So I think the answer is yes, then, it was inconceivable	2	I think the origin of the slides pre-dates that, but
3	in your view at the time that the majority of firms	3	7 February.
4	would not drop Rightmove, yes?	4	Q. Thank you, yes. You can see, can't you, that the
5	A. Inconceivable I think it was inconceivable that they	5	company, or the would-be company's strategy as described
6	would drop Rightmove.	6	by you at that time is set out on the slide on page 288,
7	Q. Yes, inconceivable that they would drop Rightmove, which	7	isn't it?
8	is what you say in the Project Z draft that I just	8	"Strategy: a direct replacement Primelocation TDPG."
9	showed you?	9	A. Yes.
10	A. And that was my judgment in 2011.	10	Q. So it is specifically targeting a named other portal
11	Q. In fact, you have never been surprised that over	11	competitor in the market, isn't it?
12	90 per cent of estate agents in the market chose the	12	A. I mean, I guess at that point in the proceedings we
13	dominant market leader, have you?	13	thought that would be the outcome.
14	A. I was surprised. I think I have told you that our view	14	Q. No, Mr Springett, with respect, it says that is the
15	of this moved considerably during the course of 2013	15	would-be company's strategy, doesn't it?
16	when I went beyond London and the Southeast because up	16	A. Okay, but if you take the view that it is unlikely that
17	until that point the experience of particularly the	17	people will leave the market leader at that point, then
18	steering group members was that for them Primelocation	18	if you are going to have one other portal the corollary
19	in particular was a very important brand. I think,	19	of that in those circumstances would be that TDPG would
20	again I refer to the OFT report, that makes clear that	20	be the loser.
21	actually in London at the time Primelocation and	21	Q. Exactly, Mr Springett. I couldn't have put it better
22	FindaProperty was stronger in combination than Rightmove	22	myself. Thank you.
23	was in that part of the world. The merger changed	23	Then I am now looking at I am going to take this
24	everything and if you look at the things that were being	24	quickly, Mr Springett, but do you see over the page, so
25	said and the statistics being quoted at the time, early	25	the second page of the Savills' slide so we are now
	Page 42		Page 44
	1 agc 72		1 age ++
1	2013, and beyond that into 2014, the impression	1	earlier in that document at 296.
1 2	2013, and beyond that into 2014, the impression absolutely was that Zoopla by virtue of the merger had	1 2	earlier in that document at 296. A. Yes.
	•		
2	absolutely was that Zoopla by virtue of the merger had	2	A. Yes.
2	absolutely was that Zoopla by virtue of the merger had caught up with Rightmove.	2 3	A. Yes. Q. Can you see this was the income and cost projection for
2 3 4	absolutely was that Zoopla by virtue of the merger had caught up with Rightmove. Q. I suggest to you, Mr Springett, that your express	2 3 4	A. Yes.Q. Can you see this was the income and cost projection for the proposed company at that stage, yes?
2 3 4 5	absolutely was that Zoopla by virtue of the merger had caught up with Rightmove. Q. I suggest to you, Mr Springett, that your express strategy on the part of the would-be company at that	2 3 4 5	A. Yes.Q. Can you see this was the income and cost projection for the proposed company at that stage, yes?A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6	absolutely was that Zoopla by virtue of the merger had caught up with Rightmove. Q. I suggest to you, Mr Springett, that your express strategy on the part of the would-be company at that time was directly to replace what was still then	2 3 4 5 6	 A. Yes. Q. Can you see this was the income and cost projection for the proposed company at that stage, yes? A. Yes. Q. And at the top line it was intended to be an incremental
2 3 4 5 6 7	absolutely was that Zoopla by virtue of the merger had caught up with Rightmove. Q. I suggest to you, Mr Springett, that your express strategy on the part of the would-be company at that time was directly to replace what was still then Primelocation and TDPG, wasn't it?	2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. Yes. Q. Can you see this was the income and cost projection for the proposed company at that stage, yes? A. Yes. Q. And at the top line it was intended to be an incremental growth of 500 offices a year?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	absolutely was that Zoopla by virtue of the merger had caught up with Rightmove. Q. I suggest to you, Mr Springett, that your express strategy on the part of the would-be company at that time was directly to replace what was still then Primelocation and TDPG, wasn't it? A. Well, I mean, it is a moving feast with respect. You	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. Yes. Q. Can you see this was the income and cost projection for the proposed company at that stage, yes? A. Yes. Q. And at the top line it was intended to be an incremental growth of 500 offices a year? THE CHAIRMAN: I think we need to be careful here because it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	absolutely was that Zoopla by virtue of the merger had caught up with Rightmove. Q. I suggest to you, Mr Springett, that your express strategy on the part of the would-be company at that time was directly to replace what was still then Primelocation and TDPG, wasn't it? A. Well, I mean, it is a moving feast with respect. You need to direct me to a point in time and I'll tell you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Yes. Q. Can you see this was the income and cost projection for the proposed company at that stage, yes? A. Yes. Q. And at the top line it was intended to be an incremental growth of 500 offices a year? THE CHAIRMAN: I think we need to be careful here because it is not yellow but it says "Entire spreadsheet
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	absolutely was that Zoopla by virtue of the merger had caught up with Rightmove. Q. I suggest to you, Mr Springett, that your express strategy on the part of the would-be company at that time was directly to replace what was still then Primelocation and TDPG, wasn't it? A. Well, I mean, it is a moving feast with respect. You need to direct me to a point in time and I'll tell you what I think I felt at the time.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Yes. Q. Can you see this was the income and cost projection for the proposed company at that stage, yes? A. Yes. Q. And at the top line it was intended to be an incremental growth of 500 offices a year? THE CHAIRMAN: I think we need to be careful here because it is not yellow but it says "Entire spreadsheet confidential", Mr Harris.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	absolutely was that Zoopla by virtue of the merger had caught up with Rightmove. Q. I suggest to you, Mr Springett, that your express strategy on the part of the would-be company at that time was directly to replace what was still then Primelocation and TDPG, wasn't it? A. Well, I mean, it is a moving feast with respect. You need to direct me to a point in time and I'll tell you what I think I felt at the time. Q. These are, as I understand it, they are your words. We	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. Yes. Q. Can you see this was the income and cost projection for the proposed company at that stage, yes? A. Yes. Q. And at the top line it was intended to be an incremental growth of 500 offices a year? THE CHAIRMAN: I think we need to be careful here because it is not yellow but it says "Entire spreadsheet confidential", Mr Harris. MR HARRIS: Are these historic figures still confidential,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	absolutely was that Zoopla by virtue of the merger had caught up with Rightmove. Q. I suggest to you, Mr Springett, that your express strategy on the part of the would-be company at that time was directly to replace what was still then Primelocation and TDPG, wasn't it? A. Well, I mean, it is a moving feast with respect. You need to direct me to a point in time and I'll tell you what I think I felt at the time. Q. These are, as I understand it, they are your words. We are back in tab 1	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. Yes. Q. Can you see this was the income and cost projection for the proposed company at that stage, yes? A. Yes. Q. And at the top line it was intended to be an incremental growth of 500 offices a year? THE CHAIRMAN: I think we need to be careful here because it is not yellow but it says "Entire spreadsheet confidential", Mr Harris. MR HARRIS: Are these historic figures still confidential, Mr Springett?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	absolutely was that Zoopla by virtue of the merger had caught up with Rightmove. Q. I suggest to you, Mr Springett, that your express strategy on the part of the would-be company at that time was directly to replace what was still then Primelocation and TDPG, wasn't it? A. Well, I mean, it is a moving feast with respect. You need to direct me to a point in time and I'll tell you what I think I felt at the time. Q. These are, as I understand it, they are your words. We are back in tab 1 A. You need to be clear at what time I am speaking.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. Yes. Q. Can you see this was the income and cost projection for the proposed company at that stage, yes? A. Yes. Q. And at the top line it was intended to be an incremental growth of 500 offices a year? THE CHAIRMAN: I think we need to be careful here because it is not yellow but it says "Entire spreadsheet confidential", Mr Harris. MR HARRIS: Are these historic figures still confidential, Mr Springett? A. I'm happy for them to be discussed. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR HARRIS: Thank you. Thank you, sir, because mine isn't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	absolutely was that Zoopla by virtue of the merger had caught up with Rightmove. Q. I suggest to you, Mr Springett, that your express strategy on the part of the would-be company at that time was directly to replace what was still then Primelocation and TDPG, wasn't it? A. Well, I mean, it is a moving feast with respect. You need to direct me to a point in time and I'll tell you what I think I felt at the time. Q. These are, as I understand it, they are your words. We are back in tab 1 A. You need to be clear at what time I am speaking. Q. Yes, let's go to a particular document and ascertain the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. Yes. Q. Can you see this was the income and cost projection for the proposed company at that stage, yes? A. Yes. Q. And at the top line it was intended to be an incremental growth of 500 offices a year? THE CHAIRMAN: I think we need to be careful here because it is not yellow but it says "Entire spreadsheet confidential", Mr Harris. MR HARRIS: Are these historic figures still confidential, Mr Springett? A. I'm happy for them to be discussed. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	absolutely was that Zoopla by virtue of the merger had caught up with Rightmove. Q. I suggest to you, Mr Springett, that your express strategy on the part of the would-be company at that time was directly to replace what was still then Primelocation and TDPG, wasn't it? A. Well, I mean, it is a moving feast with respect. You need to direct me to a point in time and I'll tell you what I think I felt at the time. Q. These are, as I understand it, they are your words. We are back in tab 1 A. You need to be clear at what time I am speaking. Q. Yes, let's go to a particular document and ascertain the date. So I am in bundle 1 at page 288, which I understand to be a document of 7 February 2012, so just a couple of months after the Project Z documents,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. Yes. Q. Can you see this was the income and cost projection for the proposed company at that stage, yes? A. Yes. Q. And at the top line it was intended to be an incremental growth of 500 offices a year? THE CHAIRMAN: I think we need to be careful here because it is not yellow but it says "Entire spreadsheet confidential", Mr Harris. MR HARRIS: Are these historic figures still confidential, Mr Springett? A. I'm happy for them to be discussed. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR HARRIS: Thank you. Thank you, sir, because mine isn't yellow either so I had overlooked that so I am grateful to you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	absolutely was that Zoopla by virtue of the merger had caught up with Rightmove. Q. I suggest to you, Mr Springett, that your express strategy on the part of the would-be company at that time was directly to replace what was still then Primelocation and TDPG, wasn't it? A. Well, I mean, it is a moving feast with respect. You need to direct me to a point in time and I'll tell you what I think I felt at the time. Q. These are, as I understand it, they are your words. We are back in tab 1 A. You need to be clear at what time I am speaking. Q. Yes, let's go to a particular document and ascertain the date. So I am in bundle 1 at page 288, which I understand to be a document of 7 February 2012, so	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Yes. Q. Can you see this was the income and cost projection for the proposed company at that stage, yes? A. Yes. Q. And at the top line it was intended to be an incremental growth of 500 offices a year? THE CHAIRMAN: I think we need to be careful here because it is not yellow but it says "Entire spreadsheet confidential", Mr Harris. MR HARRIS: Are these historic figures still confidential, Mr Springett? A. I'm happy for them to be discussed. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR HARRIS: Thank you. Thank you, sir, because mine isn't yellow either so I had overlooked that so I am grateful to you. So you were going to have 500 offices sign up in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	absolutely was that Zoopla by virtue of the merger had caught up with Rightmove. Q. I suggest to you, Mr Springett, that your express strategy on the part of the would-be company at that time was directly to replace what was still then Primelocation and TDPG, wasn't it? A. Well, I mean, it is a moving feast with respect. You need to direct me to a point in time and I'll tell you what I think I felt at the time. Q. These are, as I understand it, they are your words. We are back in tab 1 A. You need to be clear at what time I am speaking. Q. Yes, let's go to a particular document and ascertain the date. So I am in bundle 1 at page 288, which I understand to be a document of 7 February 2012, so just a couple of months after the Project Z documents, still whilst Primelocation and TDPG are separate, yes? A. This is like a presentation document?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. Yes. Q. Can you see this was the income and cost projection for the proposed company at that stage, yes? A. Yes. Q. And at the top line it was intended to be an incremental growth of 500 offices a year? THE CHAIRMAN: I think we need to be careful here because it is not yellow but it says "Entire spreadsheet confidential", Mr Harris. MR HARRIS: Are these historic figures still confidential, Mr Springett? A. I'm happy for them to be discussed. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR HARRIS: Thank you. Thank you, sir, because mine isn't yellow either so I had overlooked that so I am grateful to you. So you were going to have 500 offices sign up in the pre-launch year, yes, and then 500 a year going forward
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	absolutely was that Zoopla by virtue of the merger had caught up with Rightmove. Q. I suggest to you, Mr Springett, that your express strategy on the part of the would-be company at that time was directly to replace what was still then Primelocation and TDPG, wasn't it? A. Well, I mean, it is a moving feast with respect. You need to direct me to a point in time and I'll tell you what I think I felt at the time. Q. These are, as I understand it, they are your words. We are back in tab 1 A. You need to be clear at what time I am speaking. Q. Yes, let's go to a particular document and ascertain the date. So I am in bundle 1 at page 288, which I understand to be a document of 7 February 2012, so just a couple of months after the Project Z documents, still whilst Primelocation and TDPG are separate, yes? A. This is like a presentation document? Q. This is how I understand it to be.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. Yes. Q. Can you see this was the income and cost projection for the proposed company at that stage, yes? A. Yes. Q. And at the top line it was intended to be an incremental growth of 500 offices a year? THE CHAIRMAN: I think we need to be careful here because it is not yellow but it says "Entire spreadsheet confidential", Mr Harris. MR HARRIS: Are these historic figures still confidential, Mr Springett? A. I'm happy for them to be discussed. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR HARRIS: Thank you. Thank you, sir, because mine isn't yellow either so I had overlooked that so I am grateful to you. So you were going to have 500 offices sign up in the pre-launch year, yes, and then 500 a year going forward each year?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	absolutely was that Zoopla by virtue of the merger had caught up with Rightmove. Q. I suggest to you, Mr Springett, that your express strategy on the part of the would-be company at that time was directly to replace what was still then Primelocation and TDPG, wasn't it? A. Well, I mean, it is a moving feast with respect. You need to direct me to a point in time and I'll tell you what I think I felt at the time. Q. These are, as I understand it, they are your words. We are back in tab 1 A. You need to be clear at what time I am speaking. Q. Yes, let's go to a particular document and ascertain the date. So I am in bundle 1 at page 288, which I understand to be a document of 7 February 2012, so just a couple of months after the Project Z documents, still whilst Primelocation and TDPG are separate, yes? A. This is like a presentation document? Q. This is how I understand it to be. A. I am just making sure I have got the right document.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. Yes. Q. Can you see this was the income and cost projection for the proposed company at that stage, yes? A. Yes. Q. And at the top line it was intended to be an incremental growth of 500 offices a year? THE CHAIRMAN: I think we need to be careful here because it is not yellow but it says "Entire spreadsheet confidential", Mr Harris. MR HARRIS: Are these historic figures still confidential, Mr Springett? A. I'm happy for them to be discussed. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR HARRIS: Thank you. Thank you, sir, because mine isn't yellow either so I had overlooked that so I am grateful to you. So you were going to have 500 offices sign up in the pre-launch year, yes, and then 500 a year going forward each year? A. That's right, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	absolutely was that Zoopla by virtue of the merger had caught up with Rightmove. Q. I suggest to you, Mr Springett, that your express strategy on the part of the would-be company at that time was directly to replace what was still then Primelocation and TDPG, wasn't it? A. Well, I mean, it is a moving feast with respect. You need to direct me to a point in time and I'll tell you what I think I felt at the time. Q. These are, as I understand it, they are your words. We are back in tab 1 A. You need to be clear at what time I am speaking. Q. Yes, let's go to a particular document and ascertain the date. So I am in bundle 1 at page 288, which I understand to be a document of 7 February 2012, so just a couple of months after the Project Z documents, still whilst Primelocation and TDPG are separate, yes? A. This is like a presentation document? Q. This is how I understand it to be. A. I am just making sure I have got the right document. Page 270?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Yes. Q. Can you see this was the income and cost projection for the proposed company at that stage, yes? A. Yes. Q. And at the top line it was intended to be an incremental growth of 500 offices a year? THE CHAIRMAN: I think we need to be careful here because it is not yellow but it says "Entire spreadsheet confidential", Mr Harris. MR HARRIS: Are these historic figures still confidential, Mr Springett? A. I'm happy for them to be discussed. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR HARRIS: Thank you. Thank you, sir, because mine isn't yellow either so I had overlooked that so I am grateful to you. So you were going to have 500 offices sign up in the pre-launch year, yes, and then 500 a year going forward each year? A. That's right, yes. Q. And then can you see if you go down the page below the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	absolutely was that Zoopla by virtue of the merger had caught up with Rightmove. Q. I suggest to you, Mr Springett, that your express strategy on the part of the would-be company at that time was directly to replace what was still then Primelocation and TDPG, wasn't it? A. Well, I mean, it is a moving feast with respect. You need to direct me to a point in time and I'll tell you what I think I felt at the time. Q. These are, as I understand it, they are your words. We are back in tab 1 A. You need to be clear at what time I am speaking. Q. Yes, let's go to a particular document and ascertain the date. So I am in bundle 1 at page 288, which I understand to be a document of 7 February 2012, so just a couple of months after the Project Z documents, still whilst Primelocation and TDPG are separate, yes? A. This is like a presentation document? Q. This is how I understand it to be. A. I am just making sure I have got the right document. Page 270? Q. 288 is the one I want to look at but I think the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Yes. Q. Can you see this was the income and cost projection for the proposed company at that stage, yes? A. Yes. Q. And at the top line it was intended to be an incremental growth of 500 offices a year? THE CHAIRMAN: I think we need to be careful here because it is not yellow but it says "Entire spreadsheet confidential", Mr Harris. MR HARRIS: Are these historic figures still confidential, Mr Springett? A. I'm happy for them to be discussed. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR HARRIS: Thank you. Thank you, sir, because mine isn't yellow either so I had overlooked that so I am grateful to you. So you were going to have 500 offices sign up in the pre-launch year, yes, and then 500 a year going forward each year? A. That's right, yes. Q. And then can you see if you go down the page below the box the surplus deficits before tax and depreciation and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	absolutely was that Zoopla by virtue of the merger had caught up with Rightmove. Q. I suggest to you, Mr Springett, that your express strategy on the part of the would-be company at that time was directly to replace what was still then Primelocation and TDPG, wasn't it? A. Well, I mean, it is a moving feast with respect. You need to direct me to a point in time and I'll tell you what I think I felt at the time. Q. These are, as I understand it, they are your words. We are back in tab 1 A. You need to be clear at what time I am speaking. Q. Yes, let's go to a particular document and ascertain the date. So I am in bundle 1 at page 288, which I understand to be a document of 7 February 2012, so just a couple of months after the Project Z documents, still whilst Primelocation and TDPG are separate, yes? A. This is like a presentation document? Q. This is how I understand it to be. A. I am just making sure I have got the right document. Page 270? Q. 288 is the one I want to look at but I think the document begins on 271.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. Yes. Q. Can you see this was the income and cost projection for the proposed company at that stage, yes? A. Yes. Q. And at the top line it was intended to be an incremental growth of 500 offices a year? THE CHAIRMAN: I think we need to be careful here because it is not yellow but it says "Entire spreadsheet confidential", Mr Harris. MR HARRIS: Are these historic figures still confidential, Mr Springett? A. I'm happy for them to be discussed. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR HARRIS: Thank you. Thank you, sir, because mine isn't yellow either so I had overlooked that so I am grateful to you. So you were going to have 500 offices sign up in the pre-launch year, yes, and then 500 a year going forward each year? A. That's right, yes. Q. And then can you see if you go down the page below the box the surplus deficits before tax and depreciation and then the cumulative, on this plan with 500 offices a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	absolutely was that Zoopla by virtue of the merger had caught up with Rightmove. Q. I suggest to you, Mr Springett, that your express strategy on the part of the would-be company at that time was directly to replace what was still then Primelocation and TDPG, wasn't it? A. Well, I mean, it is a moving feast with respect. You need to direct me to a point in time and I'll tell you what I think I felt at the time. Q. These are, as I understand it, they are your words. We are back in tab 1 A. You need to be clear at what time I am speaking. Q. Yes, let's go to a particular document and ascertain the date. So I am in bundle 1 at page 288, which I understand to be a document of 7 February 2012, so just a couple of months after the Project Z documents, still whilst Primelocation and TDPG are separate, yes? A. This is like a presentation document? Q. This is how I understand it to be. A. I am just making sure I have got the right document. Page 270? Q. 288 is the one I want to look at but I think the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Yes. Q. Can you see this was the income and cost projection for the proposed company at that stage, yes? A. Yes. Q. And at the top line it was intended to be an incremental growth of 500 offices a year? THE CHAIRMAN: I think we need to be careful here because it is not yellow but it says "Entire spreadsheet confidential", Mr Harris. MR HARRIS: Are these historic figures still confidential, Mr Springett? A. I'm happy for them to be discussed. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR HARRIS: Thank you. Thank you, sir, because mine isn't yellow either so I had overlooked that so I am grateful to you. So you were going to have 500 offices sign up in the pre-launch year, yes, and then 500 a year going forward each year? A. That's right, yes. Q. And then can you see if you go down the page below the box the surplus deficits before tax and depreciation and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	absolutely was that Zoopla by virtue of the merger had caught up with Rightmove. Q. I suggest to you, Mr Springett, that your express strategy on the part of the would-be company at that time was directly to replace what was still then Primelocation and TDPG, wasn't it? A. Well, I mean, it is a moving feast with respect. You need to direct me to a point in time and I'll tell you what I think I felt at the time. Q. These are, as I understand it, they are your words. We are back in tab 1 A. You need to be clear at what time I am speaking. Q. Yes, let's go to a particular document and ascertain the date. So I am in bundle 1 at page 288, which I understand to be a document of 7 February 2012, so just a couple of months after the Project Z documents, still whilst Primelocation and TDPG are separate, yes? A. This is like a presentation document? Q. This is how I understand it to be. A. I am just making sure I have got the right document. Page 270? Q. 288 is the one I want to look at but I think the document begins on 271.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. Yes. Q. Can you see this was the income and cost projection for the proposed company at that stage, yes? A. Yes. Q. And at the top line it was intended to be an incremental growth of 500 offices a year? THE CHAIRMAN: I think we need to be careful here because it is not yellow but it says "Entire spreadsheet confidential", Mr Harris. MR HARRIS: Are these historic figures still confidential, Mr Springett? A. I'm happy for them to be discussed. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR HARRIS: Thank you. Thank you, sir, because mine isn't yellow either so I had overlooked that so I am grateful to you. So you were going to have 500 offices sign up in the pre-launch year, yes, and then 500 a year going forward each year? A. That's right, yes. Q. And then can you see if you go down the page below the box the surplus deficits before tax and depreciation and then the cumulative, on this plan with 500 offices a

			7
1	going to break even, weren't you, after just one and	1	Q. I don't need to read out the figures but if you turn to
2	a bit years of trading, because you're negative in year	2	page 657, I am right in saying, aren't I, that the
3	2 on surplus deficit but in year 3 you have become quite	3	original plan was to raise a certain amount of
4	significantly positive, so somewhere between year 2 and	4	pre-launch finance? The two bullet points. Do you see
5	year 3 you have broken even, correct, on this plan?	5	that? There was one that was loan capital with a figure
6	A. On this plan, yes.	6	next to it and the next figure was some monthly
7	Q. And then it goes into significant further surpluses	7	subscriptions per office and it comes to a total?
8	every year after a little over a year's worth of	8	A. Yes.
9	trading, yes?	9	Q. So the pre-launch finance on this plan was the first
10	A. Yes, but it	10	figure identified plus the second figure?
11	THE CHAIRMAN: So cumulatively you break even in the course	11	A. Yes.
12	of year 6?	12	Q. Members of the Tribunal, you may recall some similarity
13	MR HARRIS: I think, Mr Springett, what the Chairman is	13	with the figures which I asked you to identify in the
14	saying is if you look at the cumulative figure it will	14	previous document I think on Friday.
15	have broken even between some time after four years of	15	I am right in saying, aren't I, that the plan at
16	trading and into the fifth year of trading, yes?	16	this stage was for the business to generate monthly
17	A. I see that. This is by no means the plan we	17	surpluses as soon as it goes live? You can see that
18	implemented, however, because this would have been	18	beneath the second bullet point, the third line down.
19	targeted at a much more limited market, so we would have	19	A. Mmm. (The witness nodded).
20	been going under this plan we would have been	20	Q. Do you see that, the third line down:
21	charging, as it says on 293, an average listing fee of	21	"This is to ensure there is a solid core franchise
22	£400 per month. What we actually have with the model	22	"
23	that we have adopted is 244, and the funding model was	23	A. Sorry, you have lost me slightly here.
24	different and so really this would have been much more	24	Q. The second bullet point.
25	of a niche, upmarket sort of website, which is something	25	A. Yes, pre-launch monthly subscriptions?
	Page 46		Page 48
1	that we moved away from, particularly post the approval	1	Q. Yes, beneath that there is a paragraph beginning:
2	of the merger which came I think later.	2	"The firms comprising"
3	Q. I see. So you considered another alternative entry, did	3	So the points, Mr Springett, are these. This was
4	you, of a niche and upmarket website that only required	4	a plan based upon generating a certain amount of
5	500 per launch and would start to break even after	5	pre-launch finance in the amounts that I have shown you?
6	a year and a bit of trading; is that right?	6	A. Yes.
7	A. Well, that was what was under consideration at this	7	Q. And with 1,000 offices at launch date, right?
8	point. A lot of things were moving at this stage. The	8	A. That's right.
9	market had consolidated pretty rapidly and so we were	9	Q. And the idea was that, generating that amount from those
10	kind of changing to keep up in a way.	10	thousand offices, the business would generate monthly
11	Q. Mr Springett, I suggest to you that the if we now	11	surpluses as soon as it goes live, correct?
12	look at the business plan which is to be found in	12	A. Yes, that's right.
13	bundle 2/657. If you want to see the first page it is	13	Q. And indeed that it would build up healthy cash balances
14	at 644.	14	on that plan, correct?
15	A. Okay.	15	A. Yes.
16	Q. I am turning now into some of the annexes at the back of	16	Q. And if you want to see those they are over two more
17	the business plan, so if you keep going until you get to	17	pages at 661. So you can see in the table, again
18	page 657.	18	I don't need to particularly read out any figures, but
19	A. "Market entry strategy"?	19	again you can see that the plan has evolved by this
20	Q. Yes, that's right. It is possible that this is	20	stage, hasn't it? So this is 1,000 offices on entry,
21	a separate document but it comes at the same time as the	21	500 per annum, yes
22	business plan. If you want to see the front page it is	22	A. Mmm.
23	645. It is entitled "Executive summary".	23	Q additional branches and you can see that there is
24	A. Yes, this looks like the business plan that was approved	24	a minor loss, a relatively small loss after just the
25	and from which all of the other documents now flow.	25	first year of trading, so that's year 2, isn't it?
	Page 47		Page 49

13 (Pages 46 to 49)

1	A. Yes. You are asking me, yes.	1	sought to respond to where we got to, which is a much
2	Q. Because year 1 is pre-launch, isn't it, so there is no	2	stronger appetite than was originally anticipated, and
3	trading?	3	we've spent any extra income generated to build the
4	A. Correct.	4	business faster and grow the footprint and market share.
5	Q. Year 2 is the first year of trading?	5	Q. Very much so, Mr Springett. I am going to come back to
6	A. Yes.	6	that last point in just a minute. But what I am
7	Q. And that generates only a small loss?	7	suggesting to you you need two documents open now.
8	A. Yes.	8	Keep open, please, the table with the figures in and if
9	Q. And then fairly swiftly after one year of trading,	9	you could be handed bundle 10, please, and turn to
10	therefore into what is called "year 3", you have well	10	page 5640, this is a document we have seen more than
11	over broken even and started to make a profit and then	11	once now. Do you see that on the second page of the
12	they rise to what you call in this document "healthy	12	email, 5640, the penultimate paragraph, the larger
13	cash balances" over the next few years of trading,	13	paragraph
14	correct?	14	A. Mmm.
15	A. Yes.	15	Q that you have said that:
16	Q. Indeed, even the cumulative losses have been wiped out	16	"Under one other portal the idea is that members
17	after only a little over two years of trading, haven't	17	retain the stronger of the duopoly portals to cover
18	they?	18	themselves while OTM builds up into the true alternative
19	A. That's right.	19	they need."
20	Q. And your phrase "healthy cash balances", if you want to	20	A. Yes.
21	see it, is above the table into the paragraph above it,	21	Q. So what I suggested to you is that this is if you like
22	three lines from the bottom.	22	the figurative, by which I mean using figures,
23	A. Mmm.	23	manifestation of what you are saying in that email,
24	Q. "Following the repayment of the debt, healthy cash	24	isn't it? You can see that the healthy cash balances
25	balances."	25	are being built up after a little over only one year of
	Page 50		Page 52
	1 age 30		1 agc 52
1	A. Yes.	1	trading and what you say in this email is that that's
2	Q. And the idea was for members to retain the stronger of	2	intended to cover themselves while OTM builds up into
3	the two established portals to cover themselves while	3	the true alternative they need. That is right, isn't
4	OTM built up into the true alternative they needed by	4	it?
5	generating these healthy cash balances, wasn't it?	5	A. No, that's that's not what this says. What this says
6	A. Where does it say that?	6	is that we have first of all, I am reminding people
7	Q. No, I am just putting that to you. The idea was for	7	that this is a medium-term enterprise and not to expect
8	members to retain the stronger of the two established	8	instant results, certainly not to expect a pop-up portal
9	portals to cover themselves whilst OTM built up into the	9	which can match the performance of the other two. So
10	true alternative they needed by generating these healthy	10	hence the air cover from whichever is their strongest
11	cash balances?	11	portal.
12	A. I'm not sure I wouldn't say that the healthy cash	12	But actually what this does demonstrate is precisely
13	balances were an essential part of it. In practice, the	13	what I was trying to say earlier, which is that because
14	objective has been to further the long-term interests of	14	we had more support we needed to spend more marketing
15	the business, and our management agreement has precisely	15	and there was an opportunity to drive the business to
16	those words in it, and so within certainly my	16	a much greater level than we had originally thought was
17	arrangements with the company, there is a commitment on	17	possible and in order to do that we have spent every
18	the part of the board that we would pursue maximum	18	spare penny generated by income over and above our
19	cumulative profit and there's a commitment on both	19	overhead base on marketing and sales activity to do
20	parties to act in the long-term interests of the company	20	that. So in practice our trading history over three
21	and specifically, if those two things ever come into	21	years is losses in each year, small losses most recently
22	conflict, then it is the long-term interests that will	22	as a result of doing that. We are effectively operating
23	prevail.	23	at break even and spending everything we can to grow the
24	One of the practical outcomes of that is that we	24	business.
25	haven't sought to generate those surpluses. We have	25	Q. What I suggest to you though, Mr Springett, is that your
	- -		
	Page 51		Page 53

1 plan as identified in these documents was to build up 1 But the thrust of that was altogether about being in 2 these healthy cash balances whilst OTM builds up into 2 a position to spend more on marketing and that's pretty 3 the true alternative they need, and indeed to put 3 much what we've done. 4 together a substantial war chest that you could use to 4 So this hasn't been driven to generate cash 5 take on Rightmove; that is right, is it not, within the 5 surpluses. What it -- when I have referred to "war 6 five years? chest", I don't remember this email particularly, but 6 7 7 A. What would you be describing as a substantial war chest? I would have been thinking about the amount we would 8 Q. These are your words, Mr Springett. If we turn in have available to run the business in a way that would 9 bundle 3 to 1429, this is an email that you wrote 9 challenge the incumbents. 10 in August 2013 to somebody enquiring about the would-be 10 Q. Thank you, but the fact is, Mr Springett, isn't it, that 11 business? 11 your restrictions, including the OOP, remain in place 12 A. Yes. 12 for the whole of the five-year trading period but you 13 13 Q. A Mr Henderson at Acorn Properties. In the second were expressly aiming to be the number 2 player as 14 paragraph down, second substantive paragraph down, you 14 quickly as possible and preferably within the first two 15 sav: 15 to three years of trading, weren't you? "The one thousand office figure is a threshold 16 16 A. And I think I took some time on Friday to explain our 17 rather than a target. We are hoping that more agents 17 view and that of our advisers and our board around that, 18 will sign up. At that level we would represent 18 which is that that's something that we -- in relation to 19 a formidable portal force preparing to enter the market 19 the commercial and the legal imperatives we keep under 20 20 as we would have a very substantial war chest and an review, so, you know, I --2.1 extremely strong committed income from the outset." 21 Q. So I think the answer is "yes" then? 22 22 A. Well, we kicked off with a five-year view if that's what So that is what you were hoping to achieve, wasn't 23 it: healthy cash balances which gave rise to a very 23 you want to --24 substantial war chest well within the five-year trading 24 Q. But my point, Mr Springett, is it was expressly the view 25 period? That's right, isn't it? 25 of you and the board that notwithstanding that your Page 54 Page 56 1 A. Where is the "well within the five-year trading period"? 1 restrictions are in place for five years you wanted to 2 Q. You can see that from your table, Mr Springett, on 2 be the number 2 player as quickly as possible and within 3 3 document 2 at page 661. two to three years, correct? 4 A. Again it might help the Tribunal if I explain the 4 A. Well, I don't think at the point we set out we remotely 5 principle on which this was put together. What I was 5 had that ambition. I think our view changed at the end 6 asked to do by the steering committee was create of 2013 when we realised that instead of getting to the 6 7 a portal platform at the minimum cost really. They 7 threshold of 1,000 branches, we'd got to 1,800 and so we 8 asked me to put something together which would allow an 8 recalibrated the plan early 2014 to a much more 9 9 entry to the market to be made, a credible entry for the ambitious scale. 10 lowest possible cost, consistent with it being scalable, 10 Q. Absolutely, Mr Springett, and that is when you 11 and what we were trying to do was have a business plan 11 presumably reduced the duration of the OOP rule; is that 12 which said: if this number of people buy into it then we 12 13 can get it there and have it available. And having got 13 14 14 it there and having the scope then to present the Q. No, you didn't, did you? 15 proposition, we hoped that others would come on board; 15 A. Because a plan is just a plan, isn't it? We need to 16 there would be a snowball effect, other agents would see respond to actual circumstances. 16 17 it was a good idea and support it and it would continue 17 Q. Thank you. 18 to grow. 18 A. We see what happens and we determine whether we have 19 19 So the business plan that was structured and a commercial reason to change or a legal imperative to crystallised in March 2013 was a base plan to allow that 20 20 change. 21 to happen and even within the information memorandum at 21 Q. If anyone wants it, the reference to where you say that 22 22 the time I built in scenarios which said: if actually we "The company strategy is to get Agents' Mutual to be the 23 recruit more people by the time of launch and if our 23 number 2 player as quickly as possible within the first 24 recruitment thereafter is at I think a thousand offices 24 two to three years and then we will work to become equal 25 per month, then that would change how the thing looked. 25 to Rightmove" is bundle 9/5035 in the board meeting Page 55 Page 57

Day 7	Agent's Mutual Limited v Gascoigne l	Halmar	n Limited ta Gascoigne Halman 13 February 2017
1	notes of 10 February 2014.	1	subheading "Member recruitment", as I understood it you
2	A. That's consistent entirely with what I've just said.	2	say:
3	Q. Yes, it is, thank you, Mr Springett.	3	"This means we are over 60 per cent of our way to
4	I think I am right in saying that your own case was	4	our next major milestone with the achievement of 4,000
5	that your venture really became completely unstoppable	5	supporting agent offices, a point at which the venture
6	when you had signed up only 4,000 agent branches, right?	6	really does become unstoppable."
7	A. Again, I suspect you're paraphrasing, aren't you?	7	Correct?
8	Q. Well, I mean, is that your view or not?	8	A. Yes.
9	A. No, it isn't.	9	Q. But in fact you had 4,600 agent branches on launch date,
10	Q. It isn't your view.	10	didn't you, a little over that?
11	A. The 4,000 level, if it is the 4,000 you are referring	11	A. Well, I think you are interpreting "unstoppable" in one
12	to, was the point at which we felt we it was almost	12	way and the way I interpret it is in the way I described
13	like a point of no return for us, that if we could get	13	earlier, that it becomes we are past the point of no
14	to that level of support, and bear in mind 4,000 offices	14	return, we commit to the launch. I think up until the
15	was a combination of those contracted and those offices	15	point where we had reached 4,000 supporting agents as
16	which were covered by a letter of intent to contract, we	16	a total we weren't completely sure that we would
17	felt once we'd reached that level then we could confirm	17	necessarily launch.
18	that the project actually was going to launch, which we	18	Q. In fact, having got far, far more agent branches than
19	hadn't done until that point in time. I mean, we didn't	19	you had anticipated and far more than the thousand that
20	have a brand name even until July 2014. I don't think	20	in your original base case plan you said would allow you
21	we told anybody about it until August. We reached the	21	to achieve sustainable entry, what you do with the extra
22	4,000 level of total support in, I believe it	22	money that's generated is devote it almost entirely to
23	was October and announced it, and some time after that	23	marketing, don't you?
24	we began approaching agents who had given letters of	24	A. Not some of it went into staffing large organisation
25	intent to say: will you now sign a contract?	25	but I agree that we wanted to have the maximum impact
	Page 58		Page 60
1	Now, all of that in parallel with developing the	1	with marketing.
2	portal, planning for the launch marketing which had to	2	Q. That is right, because to use your words from a moment
3	be paid for a couple of months in advance, so there was	3	ago, and here I do paraphrase but they are on the
4	a sort of a point in time where we had to say: yes, this	4	transcript, you wanted to grow more swiftly. That is
5	is a definite go and we are going to implement it and	5	right, isn't it?
6	implement it in the timetable that we committed to,	6	A. I think there was we saw an opportunity to grow more
7	which was January 2015.	7	rapidly, certainly.
8	Q. Thank you. And I think you said that I was paraphrasing	8	Q. Yes, thank you. Members of the Tribunal and
9	and you didn't agree with me but as I understand it,	9	Mr Springett, again I won't read them out but I think
10	those were your words if you turn to bundle 5 at 2897	10	you still have bundle 10/5639 and 5640 open and we can
11	A. I'm not sure I said I didn't agree with you, did I?	11	see what that progression in marketing spend in fact was
12	I said I thought you were paraphrasing.	12	when you got far more offices than you had originally
13	Q. Bundle 5/2897, please, a document we haven't been to	13	planned for, correct?
14	before.	14	A. Sorry, do you have the page number? H1?
15	A. May I get rid of some of these bundles?	15	Q. No, H10.
16	Q. Yes, if you could perhaps just keep number 10 around.	16	A. Sorry, what was the page number, please?

A. I will.

17

18 Q. But by all means discard some of the others, thank you. 19

This is an email that I understand you to have

20 written to either people who had signed contracts or

21 perhaps LOIs. So it is written to you from you, and was

22 it sent out to --

23 A. I am just trying to work out who this would have gone 24

to. It certainly would have gone to members, I think. 25 Q. What you said under the second hole punch under the

Page 59

Q. It was 5639.

17

22

18 A. Thank you. Yes, we did spend just about 12 million in 19 the first years.

20 Q. I don't know, is that not confidential?

21 A. I'm happy for it to be ...

Q. Thank you. So instead of the original plan, which would

23 have planned to use sustainable entry, and I am quoting

24 from your Project Z document, which was 1,000 offices

25 allowing you to spend -- are none of those figures

Page 61

16 (Pages 58 to 61)

1	confidential?	1	Q. So am I right in saying then that just like when you
2	A. I think it's fine.	2	originally thought it might be three years you didn't
3	Q. So it was 3.27 but in fact you launched with 4,600 and	3	employ external analysts or consultants or economists,
4	you spent 12 million?	4	you didn't do that when it moved from three years to
5	A. Yes.	5	five years, did you?
6	Q. That's right, isn't it? And on my suggestion to you	6	A. That was my assessment. I had been engaged as
7	that's meant that you have already become unstoppable,	7	a consultant in the first place having had something to
8	but instead of dialling back on any of the restrictions	8	do with the industry over the years.
9	in your contract, for example reducing the duration of	9	Q. So there is no document, is there, that says, for
10	the OOP rule, you just spend all of the money you	10	instance, "Well, if we sign up 1,000 agents at launch we
11	generate, or nearly all of it, on marketing, don't you?	11	will need five years but if we sign up 2,000 agents at
12	A. Completely, absolutely, and where we've ended up	12	launch we will only need four years but if we sign up
13	relative to the other two portals indicates that we are	13	3,000 agents at launch we will only need three years"
14	going to have to keep doing that.	14	and setting out the financials and the economics for any
15	MR HARRIS: Thank you.	15	of those? There is no such document, is there?
16	Sir, that may be a convenient moment. I am on track	16	A. No, there is no such document but equally that would be
17	to finish as mandated at 12.30 and it may be	17	a very simplistic way of going about it because
18	a convenient moment to have five minutes.	18	competitor response would form part of the assessment,
19	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you, Mr Harris. Just to let those	19	for example, and
20	behind you know, I hope we have emailed out for the	20	Q. You say that, Mr Springett, but in your original
21	experts, Mr Parker and Mr Bishop, to look at	21	business plan based upon the 1,000 offices plus 500 per
22	a spreadsheet which draws together the materials very	22	year my understanding is that your plan was that that
23	helpfully provided by them to us in a single place. So	23	would be successful irrespective of competitor action;
24	I hope they have that. We probably won't come to that	24	isn't that right?
25	today but we may come to it tomorrow morning in the hot	25	A. Well, that's relative to am I right in thinking that
23	today but we may come to it tomorrow morning in the not	23	A. Wen, that s relative to am 1 right in thinking that
	Page 62		Page 64
1	tubbing. Five minutes	1	is a fully evelusive situation?
1	tubbing. Five minutes. MR HARRIS: Thank you	1 2	is a fully exclusive situation? On No by this stage you had moved the OOP rule into its
2	MR HARRIS: Thank you.	2	Q. No, by this stage you had moved the OOP rule into its
2	MR HARRIS: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.	2 3	Q. No, by this stage you had moved the OOP rule into its current guise. Would you like to see where you did say
2 3 4	MR HARRIS: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. (11.30 AM)	2 3 4	Q. No, by this stage you had moved the OOP rule into its current guise. Would you like to see where you did say that?
2 3 4 5	MR HARRIS: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. (11.30 AM) (A short break)	2 3 4 5	Q. No, by this stage you had moved the OOP rule into its current guise. Would you like to see where you did say that?A. Yes, please.
2 3 4 5 6	MR HARRIS: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. (11.30 AM) (A short break) (11.35 AM)	2 3 4 5 6	 Q. No, by this stage you had moved the OOP rule into its current guise. Would you like to see where you did say that? A. Yes, please. Q. It is in bundle 2/664. We looked at part of this. This
2 3 4 5 6 7	MR HARRIS: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. (11.30 AM) (A short break) (11.35 AM) MR HARRIS: Mr Springett, we are nearing the end of this	2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. No, by this stage you had moved the OOP rule into its current guise. Would you like to see where you did say that? A. Yes, please. Q. It is in bundle 2/664. We looked at part of this. This is part of the 2013 business plan that was signed off by
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR HARRIS: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. (11.30 AM) (A short break) (11.35 AM) MR HARRIS: Mr Springett, we are nearing the end of this journey you will be very pleased to hear. So we looked	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. No, by this stage you had moved the OOP rule into its current guise. Would you like to see where you did say that? A. Yes, please. Q. It is in bundle 2/664. We looked at part of this. This is part of the 2013 business plan that was signed off by the board. If you see in the top left-hand box at page
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR HARRIS: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. (11.30 AM) (A short break) (11.35 AM) MR HARRIS: Mr Springett, we are nearing the end of this journey you will be very pleased to hear. So we looked earlier, didn't we, about how in an earlier iteration of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. No, by this stage you had moved the OOP rule into its current guise. Would you like to see where you did say that? A. Yes, please. Q. It is in bundle 2/664. We looked at part of this. This is part of the 2013 business plan that was signed off by the board. If you see in the top left-hand box at page 664 we are in the 1,000 office scenario?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR HARRIS: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. (11.30 AM) (A short break) (11.35 AM) MR HARRIS: Mr Springett, we are nearing the end of this journey you will be very pleased to hear. So we looked earlier, didn't we, about how in an earlier iteration of the OOP rule the duration was limited to three years,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. No, by this stage you had moved the OOP rule into its current guise. Would you like to see where you did say that? A. Yes, please. Q. It is in bundle 2/664. We looked at part of this. This is part of the 2013 business plan that was signed off by the board. If you see in the top left-hand box at page 664 we are in the 1,000 office scenario? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR HARRIS: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. (11.30 AM) (A short break) (11.35 AM) MR HARRIS: Mr Springett, we are nearing the end of this journey you will be very pleased to hear. So we looked earlier, didn't we, about how in an earlier iteration of the OOP rule the duration was limited to three years, and we know of course that in its final form it had	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. No, by this stage you had moved the OOP rule into its current guise. Would you like to see where you did say that? A. Yes, please. Q. It is in bundle 2/664. We looked at part of this. This is part of the 2013 business plan that was signed off by the board. If you see in the top left-hand box at page 664 we are in the 1,000 office scenario? A. Yes. Q. And then you see five entries down there is risk
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR HARRIS: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. (11.30 AM) (A short break) (11.35 AM) MR HARRIS: Mr Springett, we are nearing the end of this journey you will be very pleased to hear. So we looked earlier, didn't we, about how in an earlier iteration of the OOP rule the duration was limited to three years, and we know of course that in its final form it had increased in duration to five years, yes?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. No, by this stage you had moved the OOP rule into its current guise. Would you like to see where you did say that? A. Yes, please. Q. It is in bundle 2/664. We looked at part of this. This is part of the 2013 business plan that was signed off by the board. If you see in the top left-hand box at page 664 we are in the 1,000 office scenario? A. Yes. Q. And then you see five entries down there is risk mitigation. The risk is said to be:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR HARRIS: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. (11.30 AM) (A short break) (11.35 AM) MR HARRIS: Mr Springett, we are nearing the end of this journey you will be very pleased to hear. So we looked earlier, didn't we, about how in an earlier iteration of the OOP rule the duration was limited to three years, and we know of course that in its final form it had increased in duration to five years, yes? A. That's right.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. No, by this stage you had moved the OOP rule into its current guise. Would you like to see where you did say that? A. Yes, please. Q. It is in bundle 2/664. We looked at part of this. This is part of the 2013 business plan that was signed off by the board. If you see in the top left-hand box at page 664 we are in the 1,000 office scenario? A. Yes. Q. And then you see five entries down there is risk mitigation. The risk is said to be: "The company's market entry may be disrupted or its
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR HARRIS: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. (11.30 AM) (A short break) (11.35 AM) MR HARRIS: Mr Springett, we are nearing the end of this journey you will be very pleased to hear. So we looked earlier, didn't we, about how in an earlier iteration of the OOP rule the duration was limited to three years, and we know of course that in its final form it had increased in duration to five years, yes? A. That's right. Q. Can you show me the data or analysis that led you to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. No, by this stage you had moved the OOP rule into its current guise. Would you like to see where you did say that? A. Yes, please. Q. It is in bundle 2/664. We looked at part of this. This is part of the 2013 business plan that was signed off by the board. If you see in the top left-hand box at page 664 we are in the 1,000 office scenario? A. Yes. Q. And then you see five entries down there is risk mitigation. The risk is said to be: "The company's market entry may be disrupted or its impact reduced by competitor action."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR HARRIS: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. (11.30 AM) (A short break) (11.35 AM) MR HARRIS: Mr Springett, we are nearing the end of this journey you will be very pleased to hear. So we looked earlier, didn't we, about how in an earlier iteration of the OOP rule the duration was limited to three years, and we know of course that in its final form it had increased in duration to five years, yes? A. That's right. Q. Can you show me the data or analysis that led you to form the view with the board members that in fact five	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. No, by this stage you had moved the OOP rule into its current guise. Would you like to see where you did say that? A. Yes, please. Q. It is in bundle 2/664. We looked at part of this. This is part of the 2013 business plan that was signed off by the board. If you see in the top left-hand box at page 664 we are in the 1,000 office scenario? A. Yes. Q. And then you see five entries down there is risk mitigation. The risk is said to be: "The company's market entry may be disrupted or its impact reduced by competitor action." You said that you wrote this and in the "Mitigation"
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR HARRIS: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. (11.30 AM) (A short break) (11.35 AM) MR HARRIS: Mr Springett, we are nearing the end of this journey you will be very pleased to hear. So we looked earlier, didn't we, about how in an earlier iteration of the OOP rule the duration was limited to three years, and we know of course that in its final form it had increased in duration to five years, yes? A. That's right. Q. Can you show me the data or analysis that led you to form the view with the board members that in fact five years was necessary, not three years?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. No, by this stage you had moved the OOP rule into its current guise. Would you like to see where you did say that? A. Yes, please. Q. It is in bundle 2/664. We looked at part of this. This is part of the 2013 business plan that was signed off by the board. If you see in the top left-hand box at page 664 we are in the 1,000 office scenario? A. Yes. Q. And then you see five entries down there is risk mitigation. The risk is said to be: "The company's market entry may be disrupted or its impact reduced by competitor action." You said that you wrote this and in the "Mitigation" column it says:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR HARRIS: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. (11.30 AM) (A short break) (11.35 AM) MR HARRIS: Mr Springett, we are nearing the end of this journey you will be very pleased to hear. So we looked earlier, didn't we, about how in an earlier iteration of the OOP rule the duration was limited to three years, and we know of course that in its final form it had increased in duration to five years, yes? A. That's right. Q. Can you show me the data or analysis that led you to form the view with the board members that in fact five years was necessary, not three years? A. That was really our view based on the business plan and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. No, by this stage you had moved the OOP rule into its current guise. Would you like to see where you did say that? A. Yes, please. Q. It is in bundle 2/664. We looked at part of this. This is part of the 2013 business plan that was signed off by the board. If you see in the top left-hand box at page 664 we are in the 1,000 office scenario? A. Yes. Q. And then you see five entries down there is risk mitigation. The risk is said to be: "The company's market entry may be disrupted or its impact reduced by competitor action." You said that you wrote this and in the "Mitigation" column it says: "The directors believe that the market entry
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR HARRIS: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. (11.30 AM) (A short break) (11.35 AM) MR HARRIS: Mr Springett, we are nearing the end of this journey you will be very pleased to hear. So we looked earlier, didn't we, about how in an earlier iteration of the OOP rule the duration was limited to three years, and we know of course that in its final form it had increased in duration to five years, yes? A. That's right. Q. Can you show me the data or analysis that led you to form the view with the board members that in fact five years was necessary, not three years? A. That was really our view based on the business plan and the fact that it would take us that length of time to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. No, by this stage you had moved the OOP rule into its current guise. Would you like to see where you did say that? A. Yes, please. Q. It is in bundle 2/664. We looked at part of this. This is part of the 2013 business plan that was signed off by the board. If you see in the top left-hand box at page 664 we are in the 1,000 office scenario? A. Yes. Q. And then you see five entries down there is risk mitigation. The risk is said to be: "The company's market entry may be disrupted or its impact reduced by competitor action." You said that you wrote this and in the "Mitigation" column it says: "The directors believe that the market entry strategy set out in the plan will be effective
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR HARRIS: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. (11.30 AM) (A short break) (11.35 AM) MR HARRIS: Mr Springett, we are nearing the end of this journey you will be very pleased to hear. So we looked earlier, didn't we, about how in an earlier iteration of the OOP rule the duration was limited to three years, and we know of course that in its final form it had increased in duration to five years, yes? A. That's right. Q. Can you show me the data or analysis that led you to form the view with the board members that in fact five years was necessary, not three years? A. That was really our view based on the business plan and the fact that it would take us that length of time to develop into a situation where we were sufficiently	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. No, by this stage you had moved the OOP rule into its current guise. Would you like to see where you did say that? A. Yes, please. Q. It is in bundle 2/664. We looked at part of this. This is part of the 2013 business plan that was signed off by the board. If you see in the top left-hand box at page 664 we are in the 1,000 office scenario? A. Yes. Q. And then you see five entries down there is risk mitigation. The risk is said to be: "The company's market entry may be disrupted or its impact reduced by competitor action." You said that you wrote this and in the "Mitigation" column it says: "The directors believe that the market entry strategy set out in the plan will be effective irrespective of competitor action."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR HARRIS: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. (11.30 AM) (A short break) (11.35 AM) MR HARRIS: Mr Springett, we are nearing the end of this journey you will be very pleased to hear. So we looked earlier, didn't we, about how in an earlier iteration of the OOP rule the duration was limited to three years, and we know of course that in its final form it had increased in duration to five years, yes? A. That's right. Q. Can you show me the data or analysis that led you to form the view with the board members that in fact five years was necessary, not three years? A. That was really our view based on the business plan and the fact that it would take us that length of time to develop into a situation where we were sufficiently strong to stand on our own two feet. We also formed	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. No, by this stage you had moved the OOP rule into its current guise. Would you like to see where you did say that? A. Yes, please. Q. It is in bundle 2/664. We looked at part of this. This is part of the 2013 business plan that was signed off by the board. If you see in the top left-hand box at page 664 we are in the 1,000 office scenario? A. Yes. Q. And then you see five entries down there is risk mitigation. The risk is said to be: "The company's market entry may be disrupted or its impact reduced by competitor action." You said that you wrote this and in the "Mitigation" column it says: "The directors believe that the market entry strategy set out in the plan will be effective irrespective of competitor action." A. Yes, I think what's the date of this document?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR HARRIS: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. (11.30 AM) (A short break) (11.35 AM) MR HARRIS: Mr Springett, we are nearing the end of this journey you will be very pleased to hear. So we looked earlier, didn't we, about how in an earlier iteration of the OOP rule the duration was limited to three years, and we know of course that in its final form it had increased in duration to five years, yes? A. That's right. Q. Can you show me the data or analysis that led you to form the view with the board members that in fact five years was necessary, not three years? A. That was really our view based on the business plan and the fact that it would take us that length of time to develop into a situation where we were sufficiently strong to stand on our own two feet. We also formed that view under legal advice as to what would be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. No, by this stage you had moved the OOP rule into its current guise. Would you like to see where you did say that? A. Yes, please. Q. It is in bundle 2/664. We looked at part of this. This is part of the 2013 business plan that was signed off by the board. If you see in the top left-hand box at page 664 we are in the 1,000 office scenario? A. Yes. Q. And then you see five entries down there is risk mitigation. The risk is said to be: "The company's market entry may be disrupted or its impact reduced by competitor action." You said that you wrote this and in the "Mitigation" column it says: "The directors believe that the market entry strategy set out in the plan will be effective irrespective of competitor action." A. Yes, I think what's the date of this document? Q. I think this is the business plan March 2013, the one
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR HARRIS: Thank you. (11.30 AM) (A short break) (11.35 AM) MR HARRIS: Mr Springett, we are nearing the end of this journey you will be very pleased to hear. So we looked earlier, didn't we, about how in an earlier iteration of the OOP rule the duration was limited to three years, and we know of course that in its final form it had increased in duration to five years, yes? A. That's right. Q. Can you show me the data or analysis that led you to form the view with the board members that in fact five years was necessary, not three years? A. That was really our view based on the business plan and the fact that it would take us that length of time to develop into a situation where we were sufficiently strong to stand on our own two feet. We also formed that view under legal advice as to what would be appropriate, our legal team reviewed the business plan	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. No, by this stage you had moved the OOP rule into its current guise. Would you like to see where you did say that? A. Yes, please. Q. It is in bundle 2/664. We looked at part of this. This is part of the 2013 business plan that was signed off by the board. If you see in the top left-hand box at page 664 we are in the 1,000 office scenario? A. Yes. Q. And then you see five entries down there is risk mitigation. The risk is said to be: "The company's market entry may be disrupted or its impact reduced by competitor action." You said that you wrote this and in the "Mitigation" column it says: "The directors believe that the market entry strategy set out in the plan will be effective irrespective of competitor action." A. Yes, I think — what's the date of this document? Q. I think this is the business plan March 2013, the one you said got signed off by the board. The front page is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR HARRIS: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. (11.30 AM) (A short break) (11.35 AM) MR HARRIS: Mr Springett, we are nearing the end of this journey you will be very pleased to hear. So we looked earlier, didn't we, about how in an earlier iteration of the OOP rule the duration was limited to three years, and we know of course that in its final form it had increased in duration to five years, yes? A. That's right. Q. Can you show me the data or analysis that led you to form the view with the board members that in fact five years was necessary, not three years? A. That was really our view based on the business plan and the fact that it would take us that length of time to develop into a situation where we were sufficiently strong to stand on our own two feet. We also formed that view under legal advice as to what would be appropriate, our legal team reviewed the business plan and that was the conclusion that was reached.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. No, by this stage you had moved the OOP rule into its current guise. Would you like to see where you did say that? A. Yes, please. Q. It is in bundle 2/664. We looked at part of this. This is part of the 2013 business plan that was signed off by the board. If you see in the top left-hand box at page 664 we are in the 1,000 office scenario? A. Yes. Q. And then you see five entries down there is risk mitigation. The risk is said to be: "The company's market entry may be disrupted or its impact reduced by competitor action." You said that you wrote this and in the "Mitigation" column it says: "The directors believe that the market entry strategy set out in the plan will be effective irrespective of competitor action." A. Yes, I think what's the date of this document? Q. I think this is the business plan March 2013, the one you said got signed off by the board. The front page is on 664.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MR HARRIS: Thank you. (11.30 AM) (A short break) (11.35 AM) MR HARRIS: Mr Springett, we are nearing the end of this journey you will be very pleased to hear. So we looked earlier, didn't we, about how in an earlier iteration of the OOP rule the duration was limited to three years, and we know of course that in its final form it had increased in duration to five years, yes? A. That's right. Q. Can you show me the data or analysis that led you to form the view with the board members that in fact five years was necessary, not three years? A. That was really our view based on the business plan and the fact that it would take us that length of time to develop into a situation where we were sufficiently strong to stand on our own two feet. We also formed that view under legal advice as to what would be appropriate, our legal team reviewed the business plan and that was the conclusion that was reached. I won't pretend that I wasn't keen to have it for as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. No, by this stage you had moved the OOP rule into its current guise. Would you like to see where you did say that? A. Yes, please. Q. It is in bundle 2/664. We looked at part of this. This is part of the 2013 business plan that was signed off by the board. If you see in the top left-hand box at page 664 we are in the 1,000 office scenario? A. Yes. Q. And then you see five entries down there is risk mitigation. The risk is said to be: "The company's market entry may be disrupted or its impact reduced by competitor action." You said that you wrote this and in the "Mitigation" column it says: "The directors believe that the market entry strategy set out in the plan will be effective irrespective of competitor action." A. Yes, I think what's the date of this document? Q. I think this is the business plan March 2013, the one you said got signed off by the board. The front page is on 664. A. Well, I suppose to the extent that if we get the first
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR HARRIS: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. (11.30 AM) (A short break) (11.35 AM) MR HARRIS: Mr Springett, we are nearing the end of this journey you will be very pleased to hear. So we looked earlier, didn't we, about how in an earlier iteration of the OOP rule the duration was limited to three years, and we know of course that in its final form it had increased in duration to five years, yes? A. That's right. Q. Can you show me the data or analysis that led you to form the view with the board members that in fact five years was necessary, not three years? A. That was really our view based on the business plan and the fact that it would take us that length of time to develop into a situation where we were sufficiently strong to stand on our own two feet. We also formed that view under legal advice as to what would be appropriate, our legal team reviewed the business plan and that was the conclusion that was reached.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. No, by this stage you had moved the OOP rule into its current guise. Would you like to see where you did say that? A. Yes, please. Q. It is in bundle 2/664. We looked at part of this. This is part of the 2013 business plan that was signed off by the board. If you see in the top left-hand box at page 664 we are in the 1,000 office scenario? A. Yes. Q. And then you see five entries down there is risk mitigation. The risk is said to be: "The company's market entry may be disrupted or its impact reduced by competitor action." You said that you wrote this and in the "Mitigation" column it says: "The directors believe that the market entry strategy set out in the plan will be effective irrespective of competitor action." A. Yes, I think what's the date of this document? Q. I think this is the business plan March 2013, the one you said got signed off by the board. The front page is on 664.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MR HARRIS: Thank you. (11.30 AM) (A short break) (11.35 AM) MR HARRIS: Mr Springett, we are nearing the end of this journey you will be very pleased to hear. So we looked earlier, didn't we, about how in an earlier iteration of the OOP rule the duration was limited to three years, and we know of course that in its final form it had increased in duration to five years, yes? A. That's right. Q. Can you show me the data or analysis that led you to form the view with the board members that in fact five years was necessary, not three years? A. That was really our view based on the business plan and the fact that it would take us that length of time to develop into a situation where we were sufficiently strong to stand on our own two feet. We also formed that view under legal advice as to what would be appropriate, our legal team reviewed the business plan and that was the conclusion that was reached. I won't pretend that I wasn't keen to have it for as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. No, by this stage you had moved the OOP rule into its current guise. Would you like to see where you did say that? A. Yes, please. Q. It is in bundle 2/664. We looked at part of this. This is part of the 2013 business plan that was signed off by the board. If you see in the top left-hand box at page 664 we are in the 1,000 office scenario? A. Yes. Q. And then you see five entries down there is risk mitigation. The risk is said to be: "The company's market entry may be disrupted or its impact reduced by competitor action." You said that you wrote this and in the "Mitigation" column it says: "The directors believe that the market entry strategy set out in the plan will be effective irrespective of competitor action." A. Yes, I think what's the date of this document? Q. I think this is the business plan March 2013, the one you said got signed off by the board. The front page is on 664. A. Well, I suppose to the extent that if we get the first

			1
1	live in the market, I guess is what I'm saying.	1	analysis or frankly even your list of all the offices
2	Q. Mr Springett, I suggest to you that you could have	2	that would have signed up to Agents' Mutual without the
3	launched Agents' Mutual on to the market by signing up	3	OOP rule in place?
4 5	a core group of agents who supported Agents' Mutual, perhaps because it was a mutual and/or because it was	4 5	A. That's a judgment we made and even if they had, even if we had had thousands and thousands of offices, if we'd
6	• •	6	
7	paying healthy interest payments but who did not want to	7	just had a subset of the same stock that was on Zoopla
	be bound by the OOP rule. That is right, isn't it? You		and Rightmove we would not have got traction with the
8 9	could have launched by signing up those people?	8 9	public.
10	A. Sorry, those people who didn't want to be bound by the OOP rule?	10	Q. So it is a judgment you made but you don't crunch the
11	Q. That's right, but nevertheless were attracted to	11	numbers or analyse them or set them out in any form at this time, do you?
12	Agents' Mutual.	12	A. Well, because our view, our consideration, was as
13	A. Well, we didn't think that that would get any traction	13	I referred earlier this morning: could we attract
14	with audiences.	14	property seekers to the portal if all we had was
15	Q. That is because you didn't investigate it with the big	15	a subset of what both of the existing portals had? And
16	three, Countrywide, Connells or LSL, did you?	16	we didn't think we could.
17	A. Well, our view at the time that we came into the market,	17	So to some degree, you know, having Countrywide and
18	which is now April/May 2013, at least in terms of	18	LSL and Connells on board in those circumstances we
19	exposing the proposition, was that their interests were	19	still didn't believe would do the job, and that's clear
20	not aligned with what we were trying to do. In fact,	20	actually from my notes of the four-way meeting
21	they were the opposite. They had every reason to want	21	in January 16.
22	the status quo to continue.	22	Q. So the answer to the question is: "No, we didn't set out
23	Q. But you didn't investigate it with them at the time, did	23	in spreadsheets or a list of numbers of all of the other
24	you?	24	offices that would have been prepared to sign without
25	A. We didn't discuss it with them at the time and had they	25	the OOP rule," but then you go on to give a reason why.
25	The victimal transcript in the them are the time and mad they	25	the oor rule, but then you go on to give a reason why.
	Page 66	<u> </u>	Page 68
1	shown any interest they could have contacted us, of	1	That is right, isn't it?
1 2	shown any interest they could have contacted us, of course.	1 2	That is right, isn't it? A. That's what I just said.
1 2 3	course.	2	A. That's what I just said.
2			A. That's what I just said. Q. Yes, thank you. In fact, I suggest to you that you
2 3	course. Q. Right.	2 3	A. That's what I just said.
2 3 4	course. Q. Right. A. They were aware of it.	2 3 4	A. That's what I just said. Q. Yes, thank you. In fact, I suggest to you that you performed simply no analysis of how many agent branches
2 3 4 5	course. Q. Right. A. They were aware of it. Q. And you didn't investigate it with Hunters, Miss Frew's	2 3 4 5	A. That's what I just said. Q. Yes, thank you. In fact, I suggest to you that you performed simply no analysis of how many agent branches there would have been out there who would have been
2 3 4 5 6	course. Q. Right. A. They were aware of it. Q. And you didn't investigate it with Hunters, Miss Frew's organisation, did you?	2 3 4 5 6	 A. That's what I just said. Q. Yes, thank you. In fact, I suggest to you that you performed simply no analysis of how many agent branches there would have been out there who would have been prepared to sign up without the OOP rule, did you? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7	course. Q. Right. A. They were aware of it. Q. And you didn't investigate it with Hunters, Miss Frew's organisation, did you? A. Yes, we did. We talked to — I had a meeting with the	2 3 4 5 6 7	A. That's what I just said. Q. Yes, thank you. In fact, I suggest to you that you performed simply no analysis of how many agent branches there would have been out there who would have been prepared to sign up without the OOP rule, did you?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	course. Q. Right. A. They were aware of it. Q. And you didn't investigate it with Hunters, Miss Frew's organisation, did you? A. Yes, we did. We talked to I had a meeting with the then managing director of Hunters in May 2013 I believe.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. That's what I just said. Q. Yes, thank you. In fact, I suggest to you that you performed simply no analysis of how many agent branches there would have been out there who would have been prepared to sign up without the OOP rule, did you? A. No. Q. I suggest to you in addition that it's not necessary to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	course. Q. Right. A. They were aware of it. Q. And you didn't investigate it with Hunters, Miss Frew's organisation, did you? A. Yes, we did. We talked to I had a meeting with the then managing director of Hunters in May 2013 I believe. Q. It is right, is it not, that the big three estate agents	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. That's what I just said. Q. Yes, thank you. In fact, I suggest to you that you performed simply no analysis of how many agent branches there would have been out there who would have been prepared to sign up without the OOP rule, did you? A. No. Q. I suggest to you in addition that it's not necessary to restrict agents to list with only two portals. There
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	course. Q. Right. A. They were aware of it. Q. And you didn't investigate it with Hunters, Miss Frew's organisation, did you? A. Yes, we did. We talked to — I had a meeting with the then managing director of Hunters in May 2013 I believe. Q. It is right, is it not, that the big three estate agents would have given you over 2,200 agent branches, wouldn't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. That's what I just said. Q. Yes, thank you. In fact, I suggest to you that you performed simply no analysis of how many agent branches there would have been out there who would have been prepared to sign up without the OOP rule, did you? A. No. Q. I suggest to you in addition that it's not necessary to restrict agents to list with only two portals. There are lots of examples, aren't there, of multi-listing on more than two portals, correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	course. Q. Right. A. They were aware of it. Q. And you didn't investigate it with Hunters, Miss Frew's organisation, did you? A. Yes, we did. We talked to — I had a meeting with the then managing director of Hunters in May 2013 I believe. Q. It is right, is it not, that the big three estate agents would have given you over 2,200 agent branches, wouldn't they, if they had signed up?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. That's what I just said. Q. Yes, thank you. In fact, I suggest to you that you performed simply no analysis of how many agent branches there would have been out there who would have been prepared to sign up without the OOP rule, did you? A. No. Q. I suggest to you in addition that it's not necessary to restrict agents to list with only two portals. There are lots of examples, aren't there, of multi-listing on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	course. Q. Right. A. They were aware of it. Q. And you didn't investigate it with Hunters, Miss Frew's organisation, did you? A. Yes, we did. We talked to — I had a meeting with the then managing director of Hunters in May 2013 I believe. Q. It is right, is it not, that the big three estate agents would have given you over 2,200 agent branches, wouldn't they, if they had signed up? A. I think at that time.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. That's what I just said. Q. Yes, thank you. In fact, I suggest to you that you performed simply no analysis of how many agent branches there would have been out there who would have been prepared to sign up without the OOP rule, did you? A. No. Q. I suggest to you in addition that it's not necessary to restrict agents to list with only two portals. There are lots of examples, aren't there, of multi-listing on more than two portals, correct? A. I'm not aware of many, certainly not since the merger.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	course. Q. Right. A. They were aware of it. Q. And you didn't investigate it with Hunters, Miss Frew's organisation, did you? A. Yes, we did. We talked to I had a meeting with the then managing director of Hunters in May 2013 I believe. Q. It is right, is it not, that the big three estate agents would have given you over 2,200 agent branches, wouldn't they, if they had signed up? A. I think at that time. Q. And that was well over your base case plan for launching	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. That's what I just said. Q. Yes, thank you. In fact, I suggest to you that you performed simply no analysis of how many agent branches there would have been out there who would have been prepared to sign up without the OOP rule, did you? A. No. Q. I suggest to you in addition that it's not necessary to restrict agents to list with only two portals. There are lots of examples, aren't there, of multi-listing on more than two portals, correct? A. I'm not aware of many, certainly not since the merger. Q. Well, Mr Symons, even he said, he's one of your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	course. Q. Right. A. They were aware of it. Q. And you didn't investigate it with Hunters, Miss Frew's organisation, did you? A. Yes, we did. We talked to I had a meeting with the then managing director of Hunters in May 2013 I believe. Q. It is right, is it not, that the big three estate agents would have given you over 2,200 agent branches, wouldn't they, if they had signed up? A. I think at that time. Q. And that was well over your base case plan for launching with 1,000 offices, wasn't it?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. That's what I just said. Q. Yes, thank you. In fact, I suggest to you that you performed simply no analysis of how many agent branches there would have been out there who would have been prepared to sign up without the OOP rule, did you? A. No. Q. I suggest to you in addition that it's not necessary to restrict agents to list with only two portals. There are lots of examples, aren't there, of multi-listing on more than two portals, correct? A. I'm not aware of many, certainly not since the merger. Q. Well, Mr Symons, even he said, he's one of your witnesses, he said that at times his organisation signed
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	course. Q. Right. A. They were aware of it. Q. And you didn't investigate it with Hunters, Miss Frew's organisation, did you? A. Yes, we did. We talked to I had a meeting with the then managing director of Hunters in May 2013 I believe. Q. It is right, is it not, that the big three estate agents would have given you over 2,200 agent branches, wouldn't they, if they had signed up? A. I think at that time. Q. And that was well over your base case plan for launching with 1,000 offices, wasn't it? A. That is true but I had not the slightest hope that they	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. That's what I just said. Q. Yes, thank you. In fact, I suggest to you that you performed simply no analysis of how many agent branches there would have been out there who would have been prepared to sign up without the OOP rule, did you? A. No. Q. I suggest to you in addition that it's not necessary to restrict agents to list with only two portals. There are lots of examples, aren't there, of multi-listing on more than two portals, correct? A. I'm not aware of many, certainly not since the merger. Q. Well, Mr Symons, even he said, he's one of your witnesses, he said that at times his organisation signed up for listing on more than two portals, didn't he?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	course. Q. Right. A. They were aware of it. Q. And you didn't investigate it with Hunters, Miss Frew's organisation, did you? A. Yes, we did. We talked to — I had a meeting with the then managing director of Hunters in May 2013 I believe. Q. It is right, is it not, that the big three estate agents would have given you over 2,200 agent branches, wouldn't they, if they had signed up? A. I think at that time. Q. And that was well over your base case plan for launching with 1,000 offices, wasn't it? A. That is true but I had not the slightest hope that they would do that and sign up for one other portal.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. That's what I just said. Q. Yes, thank you. In fact, I suggest to you that you performed simply no analysis of how many agent branches there would have been out there who would have been prepared to sign up without the OOP rule, did you? A. No. Q. I suggest to you in addition that it's not necessary to restrict agents to list with only two portals. There are lots of examples, aren't there, of multi-listing on more than two portals, correct? A. I'm not aware of many, certainly not since the merger. Q. Well, Mr Symons, even he said, he's one of your witnesses, he said that at times his organisation signed up for listing on more than two portals, didn't he? A. He did say that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	course. Q. Right. A. They were aware of it. Q. And you didn't investigate it with Hunters, Miss Frew's organisation, did you? A. Yes, we did. We talked to — I had a meeting with the then managing director of Hunters in May 2013 I believe. Q. It is right, is it not, that the big three estate agents would have given you over 2,200 agent branches, wouldn't they, if they had signed up? A. I think at that time. Q. And that was well over your base case plan for launching with 1,000 offices, wasn't it? A. That is true but I had not the slightest hope that they would do that and sign up for one other portal. Q. And you didn't investigate with my own client, Gascoigne	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. That's what I just said. Q. Yes, thank you. In fact, I suggest to you that you performed simply no analysis of how many agent branches there would have been out there who would have been prepared to sign up without the OOP rule, did you? A. No. Q. I suggest to you in addition that it's not necessary to restrict agents to list with only two portals. There are lots of examples, aren't there, of multi-listing on more than two portals, correct? A. I'm not aware of many, certainly not since the merger. Q. Well, Mr Symons, even he said, he's one of your witnesses, he said that at times his organisation signed up for listing on more than two portals, didn't he? A. He did say that. Q. And another one of your witnesses, Mr Wyatt, he also
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	course. Q. Right. A. They were aware of it. Q. And you didn't investigate it with Hunters, Miss Frew's organisation, did you? A. Yes, we did. We talked to — I had a meeting with the then managing director of Hunters in May 2013 I believe. Q. It is right, is it not, that the big three estate agents would have given you over 2,200 agent branches, wouldn't they, if they had signed up? A. I think at that time. Q. And that was well over your base case plan for launching with 1,000 offices, wasn't it? A. That is true but I had not the slightest hope that they would do that and sign up for one other portal. Q. And you didn't investigate with my own client, Gascoigne Halman, did you, whether they would have signed up even	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. That's what I just said. Q. Yes, thank you. In fact, I suggest to you that you performed simply no analysis of how many agent branches there would have been out there who would have been prepared to sign up without the OOP rule, did you? A. No. Q. I suggest to you in addition that it's not necessary to restrict agents to list with only two portals. There are lots of examples, aren't there, of multi-listing on more than two portals, correct? A. I'm not aware of many, certainly not since the merger. Q. Well, Mr Symons, even he said, he's one of your witnesses, he said that at times his organisation signed up for listing on more than two portals, didn't he? A. He did say that. Q. And another one of your witnesses, Mr Wyatt, he also said the same, didn't he?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	course. Q. Right. A. They were aware of it. Q. And you didn't investigate it with Hunters, Miss Frew's organisation, did you? A. Yes, we did. We talked to — I had a meeting with the then managing director of Hunters in May 2013 I believe. Q. It is right, is it not, that the big three estate agents would have given you over 2,200 agent branches, wouldn't they, if they had signed up? A. I think at that time. Q. And that was well over your base case plan for launching with 1,000 offices, wasn't it? A. That is true but I had not the slightest hope that they would do that and sign up for one other portal. Q. And you didn't investigate with my own client, Gascoigne Halman, did you, whether they would have signed up even without the OOP rule?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. That's what I just said. Q. Yes, thank you. In fact, I suggest to you that you performed simply no analysis of how many agent branches there would have been out there who would have been prepared to sign up without the OOP rule, did you? A. No. Q. I suggest to you in addition that it's not necessary to restrict agents to list with only two portals. There are lots of examples, aren't there, of multi-listing on more than two portals, correct? A. I'm not aware of many, certainly not since the merger. Q. Well, Mr Symons, even he said, he's one of your witnesses, he said that at times his organisation signed up for listing on more than two portals, didn't he? A. He did say that. Q. And another one of your witnesses, Mr Wyatt, he also said the same, didn't he? A. He did.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	course. Q. Right. A. They were aware of it. Q. And you didn't investigate it with Hunters, Miss Frew's organisation, did you? A. Yes, we did. We talked to I had a meeting with the then managing director of Hunters in May 2013 I believe. Q. It is right, is it not, that the big three estate agents would have given you over 2,200 agent branches, wouldn't they, if they had signed up? A. I think at that time. Q. And that was well over your base case plan for launching with 1,000 offices, wasn't it? A. That is true but I had not the slightest hope that they would do that and sign up for one other portal. Q. And you didn't investigate with my own client, Gascoigne Halman, did you, whether they would have signed up even without the OOP rule? A. That's true.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. That's what I just said. Q. Yes, thank you. In fact, I suggest to you that you performed simply no analysis of how many agent branches there would have been out there who would have been prepared to sign up without the OOP rule, did you? A. No. Q. I suggest to you in addition that it's not necessary to restrict agents to list with only two portals. There are lots of examples, aren't there, of multi-listing on more than two portals, correct? A. I'm not aware of many, certainly not since the merger. Q. Well, Mr Symons, even he said, he's one of your witnesses, he said that at times his organisation signed up for listing on more than two portals, didn't he? A. He did say that. Q. And another one of your witnesses, Mr Wyatt, he also said the same, didn't he? A. He did. Q. All of the big three said that, didn't they, in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	course. Q. Right. A. They were aware of it. Q. And you didn't investigate it with Hunters, Miss Frew's organisation, did you? A. Yes, we did. We talked to — I had a meeting with the then managing director of Hunters in May 2013 I believe. Q. It is right, is it not, that the big three estate agents would have given you over 2,200 agent branches, wouldn't they, if they had signed up? A. I think at that time. Q. And that was well over your base case plan for launching with 1,000 offices, wasn't it? A. That is true but I had not the slightest hope that they would do that and sign up for one other portal. Q. And you didn't investigate with my own client, Gascoigne Halman, did you, whether they would have signed up even without the OOP rule? A. That's true. Q. And it wasn't challenged that Mr Forrest says in his	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. That's what I just said. Q. Yes, thank you. In fact, I suggest to you that you performed simply no analysis of how many agent branches there would have been out there who would have been prepared to sign up without the OOP rule, did you? A. No. Q. I suggest to you in addition that it's not necessary to restrict agents to list with only two portals. There are lots of examples, aren't there, of multi-listing on more than two portals, correct? A. I'm not aware of many, certainly not since the merger. Q. Well, Mr Symons, even he said, he's one of your witnesses, he said that at times his organisation signed up for listing on more than two portals, didn't he? A. He did say that. Q. And another one of your witnesses, Mr Wyatt, he also said the same, didn't he? A. He did. Q. All of the big three said that, didn't they, in the meeting, they would be prepared to sign up with you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	course. Q. Right. A. They were aware of it. Q. And you didn't investigate it with Hunters, Miss Frew's organisation, did you? A. Yes, we did. We talked to — I had a meeting with the then managing director of Hunters in May 2013 I believe. Q. It is right, is it not, that the big three estate agents would have given you over 2,200 agent branches, wouldn't they, if they had signed up? A. I think at that time. Q. And that was well over your base case plan for launching with 1,000 offices, wasn't it? A. That is true but I had not the slightest hope that they would do that and sign up for one other portal. Q. And you didn't investigate with my own client, Gascoigne Halman, did you, whether they would have signed up even without the OOP rule? A. That's true. Q. And it wasn't challenged that Mr Forrest says in his paragraph 48 that Gascoigne Halman would have become	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. That's what I just said. Q. Yes, thank you. In fact, I suggest to you that you performed simply no analysis of how many agent branches there would have been out there who would have been prepared to sign up without the OOP rule, did you? A. No. Q. I suggest to you in addition that it's not necessary to restrict agents to list with only two portals. There are lots of examples, aren't there, of multi-listing on more than two portals, correct? A. I'm not aware of many, certainly not since the merger. Q. Well, Mr Symons, even he said, he's one of your witnesses, he said that at times his organisation signed up for listing on more than two portals, didn't he? A. He did say that. Q. And another one of your witnesses, Mr Wyatt, he also said the same, didn't he? A. He did. Q. All of the big three said that, didn't they, in the meeting, they would be prepared to sign up with you without the OOP rule even though they wanted to retain
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	course. Q. Right. A. They were aware of it. Q. And you didn't investigate it with Hunters, Miss Frew's organisation, did you? A. Yes, we did. We talked to — I had a meeting with the then managing director of Hunters in May 2013 I believe. Q. It is right, is it not, that the big three estate agents would have given you over 2,200 agent branches, wouldn't they, if they had signed up? A. I think at that time. Q. And that was well over your base case plan for launching with 1,000 offices, wasn't it? A. That is true but I had not the slightest hope that they would do that and sign up for one other portal. Q. And you didn't investigate with my own client, Gascoigne Halman, did you, whether they would have signed up even without the OOP rule? A. That's true. Q. And it wasn't challenged that Mr Forrest says in his paragraph 48 that Gascoigne Halman would have become a member of AM even without the OOP rule in place?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. That's what I just said. Q. Yes, thank you. In fact, I suggest to you that you performed simply no analysis of how many agent branches there would have been out there who would have been prepared to sign up without the OOP rule, did you? A. No. Q. I suggest to you in addition that it's not necessary to restrict agents to list with only two portals. There are lots of examples, aren't there, of multi-listing on more than two portals, correct? A. I'm not aware of many, certainly not since the merger. Q. Well, Mr Symons, even he said, he's one of your witnesses, he said that at times his organisation signed up for listing on more than two portals, didn't he? A. He did say that. Q. And another one of your witnesses, Mr Wyatt, he also said the same, didn't he? A. He did. Q. All of the big three said that, didn't they, in the meeting, they would be prepared to sign up with you without the OOP rule even though they wanted to retain Rightmove and Zoopla, yes?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	course. Q. Right. A. They were aware of it. Q. And you didn't investigate it with Hunters, Miss Frew's organisation, did you? A. Yes, we did. We talked to — I had a meeting with the then managing director of Hunters in May 2013 I believe. Q. It is right, is it not, that the big three estate agents would have given you over 2,200 agent branches, wouldn't they, if they had signed up? A. I think at that time. Q. And that was well over your base case plan for launching with 1,000 offices, wasn't it? A. That is true but I had not the slightest hope that they would do that and sign up for one other portal. Q. And you didn't investigate with my own client, Gascoigne Halman, did you, whether they would have signed up even without the OOP rule? A. That's true. Q. And it wasn't challenged that Mr Forrest says in his paragraph 48 that Gascoigne Halman would have become a member of AM even without the OOP rule in place? A. Well, that's his view.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. That's what I just said. Q. Yes, thank you. In fact, I suggest to you that you performed simply no analysis of how many agent branches there would have been out there who would have been prepared to sign up without the OOP rule, did you? A. No. Q. I suggest to you in addition that it's not necessary to restrict agents to list with only two portals. There are lots of examples, aren't there, of multi-listing on more than two portals, correct? A. I'm not aware of many, certainly not since the merger. Q. Well, Mr Symons, even he said, he's one of your witnesses, he said that at times his organisation signed up for listing on more than two portals, didn't he? A. He did say that. Q. And another one of your witnesses, Mr Wyatt, he also said the same, didn't he? A. He did. Q. All of the big three said that, didn't they, in the meeting, they would be prepared to sign up with you without the OOP rule even though they wanted to retain Rightmove and Zoopla, yes? A. They said that.

		_	
1	A. She did.	1	there. I travelled far and wide, as you noted, round
2	Q. Mr James in his witness statement, he wasn't challenged	2	the country, exposing the proposition and that was to
3	when he said he would have been prepared to sign up with	3	some extent our market research phase.
4	more than two? That's right, isn't it?	4	Q. Exactly. And that is as far as it went. Can you show
5	A. One of the things that Mr Symons said, though, I think	5	me the list of agents who said to you during any one of
6	it's fair to bring in, and Mr Wyatt indeed as well, is	6	these presentations or what you distilled at the end of
7	that they didn't focus on those portals and many of them	7	them, who said "I can afford, I'm prepared to pay;
8	disappeared. They didn't have to leave them. They were	8	I can't afford, I'm not prepared to pay"? Where is that
9	just no longer there.	9	list?
10	Q. That is right, but he said he would be prepared to sign	10	A. That discussion took place earlier in 2011 when
11	up to more than two, didn't he, Mr James, in the right	11	I actually was paid to do some work, which was meetings
12	circumstances?	12	with I think 15 to 20 agents to gauge their view on what
13	A. I don't remember what Mr James said.	13	was going on in the market.
14	Q. Well, gentlemen, members of the Tribunal, it is the	14	Q. I see. So your view on who could afford to pay on more
15	final paragraph of Mr James' statement and it wasn't	15	than two was based on taking soundings from 15 or 20
16	challenged.	16	agents, was it?
17	Even some of your own founder members are	17	A. That was the initial grouping, yes.
18	historically big multi-listers, aren't they?	18	Q. That was what it was based on? I just want to be
19	A. Circumstances change over time but I think I've made	19	completely clear about this.
20	very clear that my view is that the only two post-merger	20	A. What's "this"?
21	that have mattered to anyone and made any material	21	Q. When you say that agents couldn't afford to pay
22	difference to competition are Rightmove and Zoopla.	22	A. Yes, my initial view was based on those and then as we
23	Q. The fact is, Mr Springett, that even your own founder	23	expanded and presented the proposition I gathered more
24	members, some of the important ones, historically have	24	input on that.
25	been big multi-listers, haven't they?	25	Q. That is right, and you never created a list, did you,
23	been big mattr fisters, haven't they:	23	Q. That is right, and you never eleated a list, and you,
	Page 70		Page 72
1	A. I think historically is right.	1	of: this agent, this agent, this agent and this agent,
2	Q. Let me show you a document to make that point good. It	2	they say they can't afford; this agent, this agent and
3	is bundle 1/105. I appreciate this is not your document	3	this agent they say they can afford? You didn't do that
4	and I also appreciate it is 2011 but it seems to be,	4	ever?
5	doesn't it, internal communications within Savills about	5	A. I didn't remotely think it was a practical thing to do.
6	the number of different portals that they are on at that	6	Q. And in fact you still have absolutely no data that you
7	date in time?	7	are able to present to this Tribunal, have you, as to
8	A. Yes.	8	how many agents can afford to pay on more than two
9	Q. By my reckoning, even if you count all of the DPG ones	9	portals and who can't afford to pay on more than two
10	as one, that's five different portals that they are on	10	portals, have you?
11	at this time?	11	A. No.
12	A. That's true, but obviously since that time there has	12	Q. It is right, isn't it, that Zoopla launched without any
13	been further consolidation so that Zoopla and DPG have	13	form of exclusivity rule? That is right?
14	subsequently merged which reduces it again by one.	14	A. I believe so.
15	Q. In your witness statement, Mr Springett, you say that	15	Q. And they did so in the face of a dominant Rightmove,
16	another reason for the OOP rule is that you had been	16	yes?
17	informed by agents that some couldn't afford to pay for	17	A. Yes.
18	more than two portals, yes?	18	
19		19	Q. So why don't you mention that in your witness statement
	A. Yes.		when you are going through the other people who have
20 21	Q. That is right, but you didn't perform any analysis	20	entered and how they've entered?
21	whatsoever, did you, about how many agents there are out	21	A. I don't know. I didn't include it. I'm not sure it was
	there who could afford and who could not afford to pay	22	relevant.
23	for more than two, right?	23	Q. I suggest to you another less restrictive way of
24 25	A. What we effectively what we took during 2013 was	24	entering the market would have been to sign up some core
23	a survey, if you like. We put the proposition out	25	anchor tenants.
	Page 71		Page 73

1	A. But before we leave Zoopla, actually, let's be realistic	1	Q. That is right, but they would have been they were in
2	about this. They entered the market, they ran for	2	favour of three strong portals competing and they could
3	a year, they got almost nowhere in terms of traffic and	3	have provided you with easily enough anchor tenants to
4	then they embarked on a private equity backed	4	get the venture up and off the ground, couldn't they?
5	consolidation of the market through acquisition.	5	A. I don't accept that. In fact, I say in my note of the
6	Q. When did they introduce their exclusivity requirement?	6	meeting that even with them on board, without the One
7	A. They didn't do that.	7	Other Portal rule we would remain a distant third in the
8	Q. No, they didn't, did they?	8	market.
9	A. But by the time they had completed that, and let's take	9	Q. But the truth is, Mr Springett, you personally had set
10	2011 as an example, they had round about 10,000 paying	10	ideas, didn't you, about what the big three would and
11	customers of which around 8,000 were estate agent	11	wouldn't do right from the beginning?
12	branches and it was at that point that they were saying	12	A. We discussed it. We made an assessment. I think what's
13	that there was a risk that they might have to exit the	13	happened subsequently is an illustration that we were
14	market unless the merger was allowed.	14	right.
15	Q. I suggest to you, Mr Springett, that another less	15	Q. You made an assessment based upon your preconceptions
16	restrictive alternative would have been for you to enter	16	and without investigating it, didn't you?
17	the market by signing up a group of anchor tenants; that	17	A. No.
18	is right, isn't it?	18	Q. Perhaps I could just draw your attention then to
19	A. All our members are anchor tenants.	19	bundle 1/191. We looked at this before.
20	Q. You could have signed up a group of anchor tenants to	20	A. This is 2011 now.
21	get you over the 1,000 agent branches model that you in	21	Q. That's right, 2011. We have seen this before but now
22	your business plan describe as allowing you to achieve	22	I am on the first page of the document, so
23	sustainable entry, couldn't you?	23	Mr Michael Hodgson's comments. Do you see there is
24	A. I don't know what you mean by that because that's what	24	a square icon, the first square icon on the page:
25	we did to get the venture off the ground.	25	"Are we sure that all three main groups, LSL,
	Page 74		Page 76
1	O. You could have signed up a group of 1 000 people who	1	Connells and Countrywide are all committed in some way
1 2	Q. You could have signed up a group of 1,000 people who would have been prepared to sign but without the OOP	1 2	Connells and Countrywide, are all committed in some way to Rightmove or DPG/Zoopla?"
2	would have been prepared to sign but without the OOP	2	to Rightmove or DPG/Zoopla?"
2 3	would have been prepared to sign but without the OOP rule and make them your anchor tenants?	2 3	to Rightmove or DPG/Zoopla?" That is his question, and your response is:
2 3 4	would have been prepared to sign but without the OOP rule and make them your anchor tenants? A. No, actually I don't think that's true. You heard	2 3 4	to Rightmove or DPG/Zoopla?" That is his question, and your response is: "I have no reliable information on this, either in
2 3 4 5	would have been prepared to sign but without the OOP rule and make them your anchor tenants? A. No, actually I don't think that's true. You heard Mr Symons say that they had seen lots of these purported	2 3 4 5	to Rightmove or DPG/Zoopla?" That is his question, and your response is: "I have no reliable information on this, either in relation to Zoopla now or post-merger. We should
2 3 4 5 6	would have been prepared to sign but without the OOP rule and make them your anchor tenants? A. No, actually I don't think that's true. You heard Mr Symons say that they had seen lots of these purported market entrants come and go and what attracted him to	2 3 4 5 6	to Rightmove or DPG/Zoopla?" That is his question, and your response is: "I have no reliable information on this, either in relation to Zoopla now or post-merger. We should discuss whether to ask and who should ask".
2 3 4 5 6 7	would have been prepared to sign but without the OOP rule and make them your anchor tenants? A. No, actually I don't think that's true. You heard Mr Symons say that they had seen lots of these purported market entrants come and go and what attracted him to this proposition was precisely the One Other Portal rule	2 3 4 5 6 7	to Rightmove or DPG/Zoopla?" That is his question, and your response is: "I have no reliable information on this, either in relation to Zoopla now or post-merger. We should discuss whether to ask and who should ask". But you didn't, did you?
2 3 4 5 6	would have been prepared to sign but without the OOP rule and make them your anchor tenants? A. No, actually I don't think that's true. You heard Mr Symons say that they had seen lots of these purported market entrants come and go and what attracted him to this proposition was precisely the One Other Portal rule because he felt it gave the proposition a chance.	2 3 4 5 6	to Rightmove or DPG/Zoopla?" That is his question, and your response is: "I have no reliable information on this, either in relation to Zoopla now or post-merger. We should discuss whether to ask and who should ask".
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	would have been prepared to sign but without the OOP rule and make them your anchor tenants? A. No, actually I don't think that's true. You heard Mr Symons say that they had seen lots of these purported market entrants come and go and what attracted him to this proposition was precisely the One Other Portal rule because he felt it gave the proposition a chance. Q. We saw in the note of the four-party meeting, didn't we,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	to Rightmove or DPG/Zoopla?" That is his question, and your response is: "I have no reliable information on this, either in relation to Zoopla now or post-merger. We should discuss whether to ask and who should ask". But you didn't, did you? A. Well, because events were our information base improved, shall we say, because we became aware that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	would have been prepared to sign but without the OOP rule and make them your anchor tenants? A. No, actually I don't think that's true. You heard Mr Symons say that they had seen lots of these purported market entrants come and go and what attracted him to this proposition was precisely the One Other Portal rule because he felt it gave the proposition a chance.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	to Rightmove or DPG/Zoopla?" That is his question, and your response is: "I have no reliable information on this, either in relation to Zoopla now or post-merger. We should discuss whether to ask and who should ask". But you didn't, did you? A. Well, because events were our information base
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	would have been prepared to sign but without the OOP rule and make them your anchor tenants? A. No, actually I don't think that's true. You heard Mr Symons say that they had seen lots of these purported market entrants come and go and what attracted him to this proposition was precisely the One Other Portal rule because he felt it gave the proposition a chance. Q. We saw in the note of the four-party meeting, didn't we, Mr Springett, that both Miss Platt on behalf of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	to Rightmove or DPG/Zoopla?" That is his question, and your response is: "I have no reliable information on this, either in relation to Zoopla now or post-merger. We should discuss whether to ask and who should ask". But you didn't, did you? A. Well, because events were our information base improved, shall we say, because we became aware that a strategic partnership had been formed between those
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	would have been prepared to sign but without the OOP rule and make them your anchor tenants? A. No, actually I don't think that's true. You heard Mr Symons say that they had seen lots of these purported market entrants come and go and what attracted him to this proposition was precisely the One Other Portal rule because he felt it gave the proposition a chance. Q. We saw in the note of the four-party meeting, didn't we, Mr Springett, that both Miss Platt on behalf of Countrywide and Mr Livesey on behalf of Connells, were actively in favour of a market in which there would be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	to Rightmove or DPG/Zoopla?" That is his question, and your response is: "I have no reliable information on this, either in relation to Zoopla now or post-merger. We should discuss whether to ask and who should ask". But you didn't, did you? A. Well, because events were our information base improved, shall we say, because we became aware that a strategic partnership had been formed between those three corporates and Zoopla and we were also aware that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	would have been prepared to sign but without the OOP rule and make them your anchor tenants? A. No, actually I don't think that's true. You heard Mr Symons say that they had seen lots of these purported market entrants come and go and what attracted him to this proposition was precisely the One Other Portal rule because he felt it gave the proposition a chance. Q. We saw in the note of the four-party meeting, didn't we, Mr Springett, that both Miss Platt on behalf of Countrywide and Mr Livesey on behalf of Connells, were	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	to Rightmove or DPG/Zoopla?" That is his question, and your response is: "I have no reliable information on this, either in relation to Zoopla now or post-merger. We should discuss whether to ask and who should ask". But you didn't, did you? A. Well, because events were our information base improved, shall we say, because we became aware that a strategic partnership had been formed between those three corporates and Zoopla and we were also aware that they had long-term contracts with Rightmove in place.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	would have been prepared to sign but without the OOP rule and make them your anchor tenants? A. No, actually I don't think that's true. You heard Mr Symons say that they had seen lots of these purported market entrants come and go and what attracted him to this proposition was precisely the One Other Portal rule because he felt it gave the proposition a chance. Q. We saw in the note of the four-party meeting, didn't we, Mr Springett, that both Miss Platt on behalf of Countrywide and Mr Livesey on behalf of Connells, were actively in favour of a market in which there would be three strong portals competing; that is right, isn't it?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	to Rightmove or DPG/Zoopla?" That is his question, and your response is: "I have no reliable information on this, either in relation to Zoopla now or post-merger. We should discuss whether to ask and who should ask". But you didn't, did you? A. Well, because events were our information base improved, shall we say, because we became aware that a strategic partnership had been formed between those three corporates and Zoopla and we were also aware that they had long-term contracts with Rightmove in place. Q. You never approached a single one of these people A. It was published information.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	would have been prepared to sign but without the OOP rule and make them your anchor tenants? A. No, actually I don't think that's true. You heard Mr Symons say that they had seen lots of these purported market entrants come and go and what attracted him to this proposition was precisely the One Other Portal rule because he felt it gave the proposition a chance. Q. We saw in the note of the four-party meeting, didn't we, Mr Springett, that both Miss Platt on behalf of Countrywide and Mr Livesey on behalf of Connells, were actively in favour of a market in which there would be three strong portals competing; that is right, isn't it? A. I think they were in favour of us dropping our One Other	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	to Rightmove or DPG/Zoopla?" That is his question, and your response is: "I have no reliable information on this, either in relation to Zoopla now or post-merger. We should discuss whether to ask and who should ask". But you didn't, did you? A. Well, because events were our information base improved, shall we say, because we became aware that a strategic partnership had been formed between those three corporates and Zoopla and we were also aware that they had long-term contracts with Rightmove in place. Q. You never approached a single one of these people
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	would have been prepared to sign but without the OOP rule and make them your anchor tenants? A. No, actually I don't think that's true. You heard Mr Symons say that they had seen lots of these purported market entrants come and go and what attracted him to this proposition was precisely the One Other Portal rule because he felt it gave the proposition a chance. Q. We saw in the note of the four-party meeting, didn't we, Mr Springett, that both Miss Platt on behalf of Countrywide and Mr Livesey on behalf of Connells, were actively in favour of a market in which there would be three strong portals competing; that is right, isn't it? A. I think they were in favour of us dropping our One Other Portal rule.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	to Rightmove or DPG/Zoopla?" That is his question, and your response is: "I have no reliable information on this, either in relation to Zoopla now or post-merger. We should discuss whether to ask and who should ask". But you didn't, did you? A. Well, because events were our information base improved, shall we say, because we became aware that a strategic partnership had been formed between those three corporates and Zoopla and we were also aware that they had long-term contracts with Rightmove in place. Q. You never approached a single one of these people A. It was published information. Q. Mr Springett, you never approached a single one of those
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	would have been prepared to sign but without the OOP rule and make them your anchor tenants? A. No, actually I don't think that's true. You heard Mr Symons say that they had seen lots of these purported market entrants come and go and what attracted him to this proposition was precisely the One Other Portal rule because he felt it gave the proposition a chance. Q. We saw in the note of the four-party meeting, didn't we, Mr Springett, that both Miss Platt on behalf of Countrywide and Mr Livesey on behalf of Connells, were actively in favour of a market in which there would be three strong portals competing; that is right, isn't it? A. I think they were in favour of us dropping our One Other Portal rule. Q. Well, Mr Livesey they are your notes of the meeting,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	to Rightmove or DPG/Zoopla?" That is his question, and your response is: "I have no reliable information on this, either in relation to Zoopla now or post-merger. We should discuss whether to ask and who should ask". But you didn't, did you? A. Well, because events were our information base improved, shall we say, because we became aware that a strategic partnership had been formed between those three corporates and Zoopla and we were also aware that they had long-term contracts with Rightmove in place. Q. You never approached a single one of these people A. It was published information. Q. Mr Springett, you never approached a single one of those big three which Mr Hodgson is suggesting, "Are we sure
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	would have been prepared to sign but without the OOP rule and make them your anchor tenants? A. No, actually I don't think that's true. You heard Mr Symons say that they had seen lots of these purported market entrants come and go and what attracted him to this proposition was precisely the One Other Portal rule because he felt it gave the proposition a chance. Q. We saw in the note of the four-party meeting, didn't we, Mr Springett, that both Miss Platt on behalf of Countrywide and Mr Livesey on behalf of Connells, were actively in favour of a market in which there would be three strong portals competing; that is right, isn't it? A. I think they were in favour of us dropping our One Other Portal rule. Q. Well, Mr Livesey they are your notes of the meeting, aren't they?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	to Rightmove or DPG/Zoopla?" That is his question, and your response is: "I have no reliable information on this, either in relation to Zoopla now or post-merger. We should discuss whether to ask and who should ask". But you didn't, did you? A. Well, because events were our information base improved, shall we say, because we became aware that a strategic partnership had been formed between those three corporates and Zoopla and we were also aware that they had long-term contracts with Rightmove in place. Q. You never approached a single one of these people A. It was published information. Q. Mr Springett, you never approached a single one of those big three which Mr Hodgson is suggesting, "Are we sure they're committed?" You never approached a single one
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	would have been prepared to sign but without the OOP rule and make them your anchor tenants? A. No, actually I don't think that's true. You heard Mr Symons say that they had seen lots of these purported market entrants come and go and what attracted him to this proposition was precisely the One Other Portal rule because he felt it gave the proposition a chance. Q. We saw in the note of the four-party meeting, didn't we, Mr Springett, that both Miss Platt on behalf of Countrywide and Mr Livesey on behalf of Connells, were actively in favour of a market in which there would be three strong portals competing; that is right, isn't it? A. I think they were in favour of us dropping our One Other Portal rule. Q. Well, Mr Livesey they are your notes of the meeting, aren't they? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	to Rightmove or DPG/Zoopla?" That is his question, and your response is: "I have no reliable information on this, either in relation to Zoopla now or post-merger. We should discuss whether to ask and who should ask". But you didn't, did you? A. Well, because events were our information base improved, shall we say, because we became aware that a strategic partnership had been formed between those three corporates and Zoopla and we were also aware that they had long-term contracts with Rightmove in place. Q. You never approached a single one of these people A. It was published information. Q. Mr Springett, you never approached a single one of those big three which Mr Hodgson is suggesting, "Are we sure they're committed?" You never approached a single one of them prior to September 2015, eight months after
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	would have been prepared to sign but without the OOP rule and make them your anchor tenants? A. No, actually I don't think that's true. You heard Mr Symons say that they had seen lots of these purported market entrants come and go and what attracted him to this proposition was precisely the One Other Portal rule because he felt it gave the proposition a chance. Q. We saw in the note of the four-party meeting, didn't we, Mr Springett, that both Miss Platt on behalf of Countrywide and Mr Livesey on behalf of Connells, were actively in favour of a market in which there would be three strong portals competing; that is right, isn't it? A. I think they were in favour of us dropping our One Other Portal rule. Q. Well, Mr Livesey they are your notes of the meeting, aren't they? A. Yes. Q. And they do say, and I quote, as regards Mr Livesey, his	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	to Rightmove or DPG/Zoopla?" That is his question, and your response is: "I have no reliable information on this, either in relation to Zoopla now or post-merger. We should discuss whether to ask and who should ask". But you didn't, did you? A. Well, because events were our information base improved, shall we say, because we became aware that a strategic partnership had been formed between those three corporates and Zoopla and we were also aware that they had long-term contracts with Rightmove in place. Q. You never approached a single one of these people A. It was published information. Q. Mr Springett, you never approached a single one of those big three which Mr Hodgson is suggesting, "Are we sure they're committed?" You never approached a single one of them prior to September 2015, eight months after launch, did you?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	would have been prepared to sign but without the OOP rule and make them your anchor tenants? A. No, actually I don't think that's true. You heard Mr Symons say that they had seen lots of these purported market entrants come and go and what attracted him to this proposition was precisely the One Other Portal rule because he felt it gave the proposition a chance. Q. We saw in the note of the four-party meeting, didn't we, Mr Springett, that both Miss Platt on behalf of Countrywide and Mr Livesey on behalf of Connells, were actively in favour of a market in which there would be three strong portals competing; that is right, isn't it? A. I think they were in favour of us dropping our One Other Portal rule. Q. Well, Mr Livesey — they are your notes of the meeting, aren't they? A. Yes. Q. And they do say, and I quote, as regards Mr Livesey, his favoured position "would be three strong portals	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	to Rightmove or DPG/Zoopla?" That is his question, and your response is: "I have no reliable information on this, either in relation to Zoopla now or post-merger. We should discuss whether to ask and who should ask". But you didn't, did you? A. Well, because events were our information base improved, shall we say, because we became aware that a strategic partnership had been formed between those three corporates and Zoopla and we were also aware that they had long-term contracts with Rightmove in place. Q. You never approached a single one of these people A. It was published information. Q. Mr Springett, you never approached a single one of those big three which Mr Hodgson is suggesting, "Are we sure they're committed?" You never approached a single one of them prior to September 2015, eight months after launch, did you? A. Because there was published information as early as 2011
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	would have been prepared to sign but without the OOP rule and make them your anchor tenants? A. No, actually I don't think that's true. You heard Mr Symons say that they had seen lots of these purported market entrants come and go and what attracted him to this proposition was precisely the One Other Portal rule because he felt it gave the proposition a chance. Q. We saw in the note of the four-party meeting, didn't we, Mr Springett, that both Miss Platt on behalf of Countrywide and Mr Livesey on behalf of Connells, were actively in favour of a market in which there would be three strong portals competing; that is right, isn't it? A. I think they were in favour of us dropping our One Other Portal rule. Q. Well, Mr Livesey — they are your notes of the meeting, aren't they? A. Yes. Q. And they do say, and I quote, as regards Mr Livesey, his favoured position "would be three strong portals competing". So that is what he said, isn't it?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	to Rightmove or DPG/Zoopla?" That is his question, and your response is: "I have no reliable information on this, either in relation to Zoopla now or post-merger. We should discuss whether to ask and who should ask". But you didn't, did you? A. Well, because events were our information base improved, shall we say, because we became aware that a strategic partnership had been formed between those three corporates and Zoopla and we were also aware that they had long-term contracts with Rightmove in place. Q. You never approached a single one of these people A. It was published information. Q. Mr Springett, you never approached a single one of those big three which Mr Hodgson is suggesting, "Are we sure they're committed?" You never approached a single one of them prior to September 2015, eight months after launch, did you? A. Because there was published information as early as 2011 to say where they were committed.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	would have been prepared to sign but without the OOP rule and make them your anchor tenants? A. No, actually I don't think that's true. You heard Mr Symons say that they had seen lots of these purported market entrants come and go and what attracted him to this proposition was precisely the One Other Portal rule because he felt it gave the proposition a chance. Q. We saw in the note of the four-party meeting, didn't we, Mr Springett, that both Miss Platt on behalf of Countrywide and Mr Livesey on behalf of Connells, were actively in favour of a market in which there would be three strong portals competing; that is right, isn't it? A. I think they were in favour of us dropping our One Other Portal rule. Q. Well, Mr Livesey they are your notes of the meeting, aren't they? A. Yes. Q. And they do say, and I quote, as regards Mr Livesey, his favoured position "would be three strong portals competing". So that is what he said, isn't it?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	to Rightmove or DPG/Zoopla?" That is his question, and your response is: "I have no reliable information on this, either in relation to Zoopla now or post-merger. We should discuss whether to ask and who should ask". But you didn't, did you? A. Well, because events were our information base improved, shall we say, because we became aware that a strategic partnership had been formed between those three corporates and Zoopla and we were also aware that they had long-term contracts with Rightmove in place. Q. You never approached a single one of these people A. It was published information. Q. Mr Springett, you never approached a single one of those big three which Mr Hodgson is suggesting, "Are we sure they're committed?" You never approached a single one of them prior to September 2015, eight months after launch, did you? A. Because there was published information as early as 2011 to say where they were committed. Q. So the answer is: "Yes, we didn't approach them"?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	would have been prepared to sign but without the OOP rule and make them your anchor tenants? A. No, actually I don't think that's true. You heard Mr Symons say that they had seen lots of these purported market entrants come and go and what attracted him to this proposition was precisely the One Other Portal rule because he felt it gave the proposition a chance. Q. We saw in the note of the four-party meeting, didn't we, Mr Springett, that both Miss Platt on behalf of Countrywide and Mr Livesey on behalf of Connells, were actively in favour of a market in which there would be three strong portals competing; that is right, isn't it? A. I think they were in favour of us dropping our One Other Portal rule. Q. Well, Mr Livesey they are your notes of the meeting, aren't they? A. Yes. Q. And they do say, and I quote, as regards Mr Livesey, his favoured position "would be three strong portals competing". So that is what he said, isn't it? A. That is what they both said. Q. That's right.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	to Rightmove or DPG/Zoopla?" That is his question, and your response is: "I have no reliable information on this, either in relation to Zoopla now or post-merger. We should discuss whether to ask and who should ask". But you didn't, did you? A. Well, because events were our information base improved, shall we say, because we became aware that a strategic partnership had been formed between those three corporates and Zoopla and we were also aware that they had long-term contracts with Rightmove in place. Q. You never approached a single one of these people A. It was published information. Q. Mr Springett, you never approached a single one of those big three which Mr Hodgson is suggesting, "Are we sure they're committed?" You never approached a single one of them prior to September 2015, eight months after launch, did you? A. Because there was published information as early as 2011 to say where they were committed. Q. So the answer is: "Yes, we didn't approach them"? A. Yes, we didn't approach them directly, no.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	would have been prepared to sign but without the OOP rule and make them your anchor tenants? A. No, actually I don't think that's true. You heard Mr Symons say that they had seen lots of these purported market entrants come and go and what attracted him to this proposition was precisely the One Other Portal rule because he felt it gave the proposition a chance. Q. We saw in the note of the four-party meeting, didn't we, Mr Springett, that both Miss Platt on behalf of Countrywide and Mr Livesey on behalf of Connells, were actively in favour of a market in which there would be three strong portals competing; that is right, isn't it? A. I think they were in favour of us dropping our One Other Portal rule. Q. Well, Mr Livesey they are your notes of the meeting, aren't they? A. Yes. Q. And they do say, and I quote, as regards Mr Livesey, his favoured position "would be three strong portals competing". So that is what he said, isn't it? A. That is what they both said. Q. That's right. A. But I think their motive was to draw us towards	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	to Rightmove or DPG/Zoopla?" That is his question, and your response is: "I have no reliable information on this, either in relation to Zoopla now or post-merger. We should discuss whether to ask and who should ask". But you didn't, did you? A. Well, because events were our information base improved, shall we say, because we became aware that a strategic partnership had been formed between those three corporates and Zoopla and we were also aware that they had long-term contracts with Rightmove in place. Q. You never approached a single one of these people A. It was published information. Q. Mr Springett, you never approached a single one of those big three which Mr Hodgson is suggesting, "Are we sure they're committed?" You never approached a single one of them prior to September 2015, eight months after launch, did you? A. Because there was published information as early as 2011 to say where they were committed. Q. So the answer is: "Yes, we didn't approach them"? A. Yes, we didn't approach them directly, no. Q. Another less restrictive alternative that could have got

1	founder members giving you exclusivity, couldn't you,	1	a preferred status?
2	rather than every member giving you a form of	2	A. Yes, in return for the large chunk of money that the
3	exclusivity, yes?	3	selling shareholders received.
4	A. I saw that in Mr Livesey's witness statement. So what	4	Q. I suggest to you you could have signed up all the agents
5	he's suggesting there is that our 240 branches of our	5	in areas where Zoopla was already weak or of little
6	six founder members should commit themselves to use only	6	presence and then you wouldn't have needed the OOP rule
7	one other portal and everybody else be allowed not to do	7	at all, would you?
8	that.	8	A. I'm not sure that would again address the requirement to
9	Q. You	9	attract property seekers.
10	A. That is the suggestion, right?	10	Q. Mr Forrest explains, doesn't he, very clearly, and none
11	Q. You have some major listed companies, haven't you, as	11	of this was challenged, that in his area it was frankly
12	founder members?	12	no big deal to drop Zoopla because he didn't think it
13	A. We have one listed company I think.	13	was very good and therefore his organisation would have
14	Q. Some of them have got tens of millions of turnover, yes?	14	signed up completely irrespective of the OOP rule. That
15	A. Globally, not necessarily in their residential UK	15	is right, isn't it?
16	business.	16	A. That is why the local market
17	Q. So yes is the answer; is that right?	17	Q. So you could have gone round by way of entry to find all
18	A. Well, the question was: have we got public limited	18	those other local markets where Zoopla was weak or of
19	companies, and we have one.	19	little presence and you wouldn't have needed the OOP
20	Q. You have founder members who have, some of them have	20	rule at all would you?
21	tens of millions of pounds of turnover, don't they?	21	A. No, because it still doesn't address how to attract the
22	A. Savills is a big company, Knight Frank is a global	22	consumer audience with a differentiated property stock.
23	enterprise, yes.	23	Q. I will come on to the uniqueness in a moment. That's
24	Q. That is right. Sorry, may I just check something,	24	what you are talking about?
25	Mr Springett. (Pause)	25	A. Yes, it is.
	Page 78		Page 80
	rage 70		1 age 00
1	But it is right, isn't it, that Rightmove entered	1	Q. I will come on to that in a minute. Where did you
1 2	But it is right, isn't it, that Rightmove entered the market, didn't it, by just obtaining a degree of	1 2	Q. I will come on to that in a minute. Where did you analyse these other options that I have been putting to
	But it is right, isn't it, that Rightmove entered the market, didn't it, by just obtaining a degree of exclusivity from its founder members and not from its		analyse these other options that I have been putting to
2	the market, didn't it, by just obtaining a degree of	2	•
2 3	the market, didn't it, by just obtaining a degree of exclusivity from its founder members and not from its	2 3	analyse these other options that I have been putting to you about preferred spending or signing up in areas
2 3 4	the market, didn't it, by just obtaining a degree of exclusivity from its founder members and not from its other members, yes?	2 3 4	analyse these other options that I have been putting to you about preferred spending or signing up in areas where Zoopla was weaker or of little presence or founder
2 3 4 5	the market, didn't it, by just obtaining a degree of exclusivity from its founder members and not from its other members, yes? A. Well, let's remember that they entered in 2,000 and	2 3 4 5	analyse these other options that I have been putting to you about preferred spending or signing up in areas where Zoopla was weaker or of little presence or founder member exclusivity? Where are the documents that
2 3 4 5 6	the market, didn't it, by just obtaining a degree of exclusivity from its founder members and not from its other members, yes? A. Well, let's remember that they entered in 2,000 and let's remember also that their founder members had 2,000	2 3 4 5 6	analyse these other options that I have been putting to you about preferred spending or signing up in areas where Zoopla was weaker or of little presence or founder member exclusivity? Where are the documents that analyse those at the time you are putting together these
2 3 4 5 6 7	the market, didn't it, by just obtaining a degree of exclusivity from its founder members and not from its other members, yes? A. Well, let's remember that they entered in 2,000 and let's remember also that their founder members had 2,000 branches between them.	2 3 4 5 6 7	analyse these other options that I have been putting to you about preferred spending or signing up in areas where Zoopla was weaker or of little presence or founder member exclusivity? Where are the documents that analyse those at the time you are putting together these business plans?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	the market, didn't it, by just obtaining a degree of exclusivity from its founder members and not from its other members, yes? A. Well, let's remember that they entered in 2,000 and let's remember also that their founder members had 2,000 branches between them. Q. So the answer is again yes, isn't it?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	analyse these other options that I have been putting to you about preferred spending or signing up in areas where Zoopla was weaker or of little presence or founder member exclusivity? Where are the documents that analyse those at the time you are putting together these business plans? A. There don't need to be documents for those things.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the market, didn't it, by just obtaining a degree of exclusivity from its founder members and not from its other members, yes? A. Well, let's remember that they entered in 2,000 and let's remember also that their founder members had 2,000 branches between them. Q. So the answer is again yes, isn't it? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	analyse these other options that I have been putting to you about preferred spending or signing up in areas where Zoopla was weaker or of little presence or founder member exclusivity? Where are the documents that analyse those at the time you are putting together these business plans? A. There don't need to be documents for those things. A lot of this was discussed within the steering
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the market, didn't it, by just obtaining a degree of exclusivity from its founder members and not from its other members, yes? A. Well, let's remember that they entered in 2,000 and let's remember also that their founder members had 2,000 branches between them. Q. So the answer is again yes, isn't it? A. Yes. Q. Thank you. I suggest to you you also could have entered	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	analyse these other options that I have been putting to you about preferred spending or signing up in areas where Zoopla was weaker or of little presence or founder member exclusivity? Where are the documents that analyse those at the time you are putting together these business plans? A. There don't need to be documents for those things. A lot of this was discussed within the steering committee and then with the benefit of the various
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	the market, didn't it, by just obtaining a degree of exclusivity from its founder members and not from its other members, yes? A. Well, let's remember that they entered in 2,000 and let's remember also that their founder members had 2,000 branches between them. Q. So the answer is again yes, isn't it? A. Yes. Q. Thank you. I suggest to you you also could have entered in a less restrictive manner by having an obligation to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	analyse these other options that I have been putting to you about preferred spending or signing up in areas where Zoopla was weaker or of little presence or founder member exclusivity? Where are the documents that analyse those at the time you are putting together these business plans? A. There don't need to be documents for those things. A lot of this was discussed within the steering committee and then with the benefit of the various inputs that we had from the work I had done, our
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	the market, didn't it, by just obtaining a degree of exclusivity from its founder members and not from its other members, yes? A. Well, let's remember that they entered in 2,000 and let's remember also that their founder members had 2,000 branches between them. Q. So the answer is again yes, isn't it? A. Yes. Q. Thank you. I suggest to you you also could have entered in a less restrictive manner by having an obligation to prefer the OTM portal, such that, for instance, they	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	analyse these other options that I have been putting to you about preferred spending or signing up in areas where Zoopla was weaker or of little presence or founder member exclusivity? Where are the documents that analyse those at the time you are putting together these business plans? A. There don't need to be documents for those things. A lot of this was discussed within the steering committee and then with the benefit of the various inputs that we had from the work I had done, our knowledge of the market, our observation of what was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the market, didn't it, by just obtaining a degree of exclusivity from its founder members and not from its other members, yes? A. Well, let's remember that they entered in 2,000 and let's remember also that their founder members had 2,000 branches between them. Q. So the answer is again yes, isn't it? A. Yes. Q. Thank you. I suggest to you you also could have entered in a less restrictive manner by having an obligation to prefer the OTM portal, such that, for instance, they spend the members spend as much on OTM as they spend	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	analyse these other options that I have been putting to you about preferred spending or signing up in areas where Zoopla was weaker or of little presence or founder member exclusivity? Where are the documents that analyse those at the time you are putting together these business plans? A. There don't need to be documents for those things. A lot of this was discussed within the steering committee and then with the benefit of the various inputs that we had from the work I had done, our knowledge of the market, our observation of what was going on, published reports, OFT being an example of one
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the market, didn't it, by just obtaining a degree of exclusivity from its founder members and not from its other members, yes? A. Well, let's remember that they entered in 2,000 and let's remember also that their founder members had 2,000 branches between them. Q. So the answer is again yes, isn't it? A. Yes. Q. Thank you. I suggest to you you also could have entered in a less restrictive manner by having an obligation to prefer the OTM portal, such that, for instance, they spend — the members spend as much on OTM as they spend with other portals, yes?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	analyse these other options that I have been putting to you about preferred spending or signing up in areas where Zoopla was weaker or of little presence or founder member exclusivity? Where are the documents that analyse those at the time you are putting together these business plans? A. There don't need to be documents for those things. A lot of this was discussed within the steering committee and then with the benefit of the various inputs that we had from the work I had done, our knowledge of the market, our observation of what was going on, published reports, OFT being an example of one of those, and so there were lots of inputs to that idea.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the market, didn't it, by just obtaining a degree of exclusivity from its founder members and not from its other members, yes? A. Well, let's remember that they entered in 2,000 and let's remember also that their founder members had 2,000 branches between them. Q. So the answer is again yes, isn't it? A. Yes. Q. Thank you. I suggest to you you also could have entered in a less restrictive manner by having an obligation to prefer the OTM portal, such that, for instance, they spend the members spend as much on OTM as they spend with other portals, yes? A. That wouldn't have addressed the point about the requirement to attract the consumer, or let's get away from that, property seeker side of the network.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	analyse these other options that I have been putting to you about preferred spending or signing up in areas where Zoopla was weaker or of little presence or founder member exclusivity? Where are the documents that analyse those at the time you are putting together these business plans? A. There don't need to be documents for those things. A lot of this was discussed within the steering committee and then with the benefit of the various inputs that we had from the work I had done, our knowledge of the market, our observation of what was going on, published reports, OFT being an example of one of those, and so there were lots of inputs to that idea. Q. I suggest to you there is another one, Mr Springett,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the market, didn't it, by just obtaining a degree of exclusivity from its founder members and not from its other members, yes? A. Well, let's remember that they entered in 2,000 and let's remember also that their founder members had 2,000 branches between them. Q. So the answer is again yes, isn't it? A. Yes. Q. Thank you. I suggest to you you also could have entered in a less restrictive manner by having an obligation to prefer the OTM portal, such that, for instance, they spend — the members spend as much on OTM as they spend with other portals, yes? A. That wouldn't have addressed the point about the requirement to attract the consumer, or let's get away from that, property seeker side of the network. Q. Primelocation had such a preferred status for its	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	analyse these other options that I have been putting to you about preferred spending or signing up in areas where Zoopla was weaker or of little presence or founder member exclusivity? Where are the documents that analyse those at the time you are putting together these business plans? A. There don't need to be documents for those things. A lot of this was discussed within the steering committee and then with the benefit of the various inputs that we had from the work I had done, our knowledge of the market, our observation of what was going on, published reports, OFT being an example of one of those, and so there were lots of inputs to that idea. Q. I suggest to you there is another one, Mr Springett, there is a long list of these that I have already been through, but another one is that you could have entered the market by what Mr Livesey referred to as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the market, didn't it, by just obtaining a degree of exclusivity from its founder members and not from its other members, yes? A. Well, let's remember that they entered in 2,000 and let's remember also that their founder members had 2,000 branches between them. Q. So the answer is again yes, isn't it? A. Yes. Q. Thank you. I suggest to you you also could have entered in a less restrictive manner by having an obligation to prefer the OTM portal, such that, for instance, they spend the members spend as much on OTM as they spend with other portals, yes? A. That wouldn't have addressed the point about the requirement to attract the consumer, or let's get away from that, property seeker side of the network. Q. Primelocation had such a preferred status for its members, didn't it, at a later stage in its existence?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	analyse these other options that I have been putting to you about preferred spending or signing up in areas where Zoopla was weaker or of little presence or founder member exclusivity? Where are the documents that analyse those at the time you are putting together these business plans? A. There don't need to be documents for those things. A lot of this was discussed within the steering committee and then with the benefit of the various inputs that we had from the work I had done, our knowledge of the market, our observation of what was going on, published reports, OFT being an example of one of those, and so there were lots of inputs to that idea. Q. I suggest to you there is another one, Mr Springett, there is a long list of these that I have already been through, but another one is that you could have entered the market by what Mr Livesey referred to as "penetration pricing", yes?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the market, didn't it, by just obtaining a degree of exclusivity from its founder members and not from its other members, yes? A. Well, let's remember that they entered in 2,000 and let's remember also that their founder members had 2,000 branches between them. Q. So the answer is again yes, isn't it? A. Yes. Q. Thank you. I suggest to you you also could have entered in a less restrictive manner by having an obligation to prefer the OTM portal, such that, for instance, they spend — the members spend as much on OTM as they spend with other portals, yes? A. That wouldn't have addressed the point about the requirement to attract the consumer, or let's get away from that, property seeker side of the network. Q. Primelocation had such a preferred status for its	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	analyse these other options that I have been putting to you about preferred spending or signing up in areas where Zoopla was weaker or of little presence or founder member exclusivity? Where are the documents that analyse those at the time you are putting together these business plans? A. There don't need to be documents for those things. A lot of this was discussed within the steering committee and then with the benefit of the various inputs that we had from the work I had done, our knowledge of the market, our observation of what was going on, published reports, OFT being an example of one of those, and so there were lots of inputs to that idea. Q. I suggest to you there is another one, Mr Springett, there is a long list of these that I have already been through, but another one is that you could have entered the market by what Mr Livesey referred to as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the market, didn't it, by just obtaining a degree of exclusivity from its founder members and not from its other members, yes? A. Well, let's remember that they entered in 2,000 and let's remember also that their founder members had 2,000 branches between them. Q. So the answer is again yes, isn't it? A. Yes. Q. Thank you. I suggest to you you also could have entered in a less restrictive manner by having an obligation to prefer the OTM portal, such that, for instance, they spend the members spend as much on OTM as they spend with other portals, yes? A. That wouldn't have addressed the point about the requirement to attract the consumer, or let's get away from that, property seeker side of the network. Q. Primelocation had such a preferred status for its members, didn't it, at a later stage in its existence? A. That was one of the terms of the sale and purchase agreement.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	analyse these other options that I have been putting to you about preferred spending or signing up in areas where Zoopla was weaker or of little presence or founder member exclusivity? Where are the documents that analyse those at the time you are putting together these business plans? A. There don't need to be documents for those things. A lot of this was discussed within the steering committee and then with the benefit of the various inputs that we had from the work I had done, our knowledge of the market, our observation of what was going on, published reports, OFT being an example of one of those, and so there were lots of inputs to that idea. Q. I suggest to you there is another one, Mr Springett, there is a long list of these that I have already been through, but another one is that you could have entered the market by what Mr Livesey referred to as "penetration pricing", yes? A. Well, I understand what he means by that. I don't see how that — where the money would have come from to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the market, didn't it, by just obtaining a degree of exclusivity from its founder members and not from its other members, yes? A. Well, let's remember that they entered in 2,000 and let's remember also that their founder members had 2,000 branches between them. Q. So the answer is again yes, isn't it? A. Yes. Q. Thank you. I suggest to you you also could have entered in a less restrictive manner by having an obligation to prefer the OTM portal, such that, for instance, they spend the members spend as much on OTM as they spend with other portals, yes? A. That wouldn't have addressed the point about the requirement to attract the consumer, or let's get away from that, property seeker side of the network. Q. Primelocation had such a preferred status for its members, didn't it, at a later stage in its existence? A. That was one of the terms of the sale and purchase agreement. Q. I suggest to you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	analyse these other options that I have been putting to you about preferred spending or signing up in areas where Zoopla was weaker or of little presence or founder member exclusivity? Where are the documents that analyse those at the time you are putting together these business plans? A. There don't need to be documents for those things. A lot of this was discussed within the steering committee and then with the benefit of the various inputs that we had from the work I had done, our knowledge of the market, our observation of what was going on, published reports, OFT being an example of one of those, and so there were lots of inputs to that idea. Q. I suggest to you there is another one, Mr Springett, there is a long list of these that I have already been through, but another one is that you could have entered the market by what Mr Livesey referred to as "penetration pricing", yes? A. Well, I understand what he means by that. I don't see how that where the money would have come from to allow us to run the business and market it by entering
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the market, didn't it, by just obtaining a degree of exclusivity from its founder members and not from its other members, yes? A. Well, let's remember that they entered in 2,000 and let's remember also that their founder members had 2,000 branches between them. Q. So the answer is again yes, isn't it? A. Yes. Q. Thank you. I suggest to you you also could have entered in a less restrictive manner by having an obligation to prefer the OTM portal, such that, for instance, they spend — the members spend as much on OTM as they spend with other portals, yes? A. That wouldn't have addressed the point about the requirement to attract the consumer, or let's get away from that, property seeker side of the network. Q. Primelocation had such a preferred status for its members, didn't it, at a later stage in its existence? A. That was one of the terms of the sale and purchase agreement. Q. I suggest to you — A. It was in the context of the sale to The Daily Mail	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	analyse these other options that I have been putting to you about preferred spending or signing up in areas where Zoopla was weaker or of little presence or founder member exclusivity? Where are the documents that analyse those at the time you are putting together these business plans? A. There don't need to be documents for those things. A lot of this was discussed within the steering committee and then with the benefit of the various inputs that we had from the work I had done, our knowledge of the market, our observation of what was going on, published reports, OFT being an example of one of those, and so there were lots of inputs to that idea. Q. I suggest to you there is another one, Mr Springett, there is a long list of these that I have already been through, but another one is that you could have entered the market by what Mr Livesey referred to as "penetration pricing", yes? A. Well, I understand what he means by that. I don't see how that — where the money would have come from to allow us to run the business and market it by entering with penetration pricing.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	the market, didn't it, by just obtaining a degree of exclusivity from its founder members and not from its other members, yes? A. Well, let's remember that they entered in 2,000 and let's remember also that their founder members had 2,000 branches between them. Q. So the answer is again yes, isn't it? A. Yes. Q. Thank you. I suggest to you you also could have entered in a less restrictive manner by having an obligation to prefer the OTM portal, such that, for instance, they spend the members spend as much on OTM as they spend with other portals, yes? A. That wouldn't have addressed the point about the requirement to attract the consumer, or let's get away from that, property seeker side of the network. Q. Primelocation had such a preferred status for its members, didn't it, at a later stage in its existence? A. That was one of the terms of the sale and purchase agreement. Q. I suggest to you A. It was in the context of the sale to The Daily Mail Group.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	analyse these other options that I have been putting to you about preferred spending or signing up in areas where Zoopla was weaker or of little presence or founder member exclusivity? Where are the documents that analyse those at the time you are putting together these business plans? A. There don't need to be documents for those things. A lot of this was discussed within the steering committee and then with the benefit of the various inputs that we had from the work I had done, our knowledge of the market, our observation of what was going on, published reports, OFT being an example of one of those, and so there were lots of inputs to that idea. Q. I suggest to you there is another one, Mr Springett, there is a long list of these that I have already been through, but another one is that you could have entered the market by what Mr Livesey referred to as "penetration pricing", yes? A. Well, I understand what he means by that. I don't see how that — where the money would have come from to allow us to run the business and market it by entering with penetration pricing. Q. Primelocation entered with penetration pricing, didn't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the market, didn't it, by just obtaining a degree of exclusivity from its founder members and not from its other members, yes? A. Well, let's remember that they entered in 2,000 and let's remember also that their founder members had 2,000 branches between them. Q. So the answer is again yes, isn't it? A. Yes. Q. Thank you. I suggest to you you also could have entered in a less restrictive manner by having an obligation to prefer the OTM portal, such that, for instance, they spend — the members spend as much on OTM as they spend with other portals, yes? A. That wouldn't have addressed the point about the requirement to attract the consumer, or let's get away from that, property seeker side of the network. Q. Primelocation had such a preferred status for its members, didn't it, at a later stage in its existence? A. That was one of the terms of the sale and purchase agreement. Q. I suggest to you — A. It was in the context of the sale to The Daily Mail	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	analyse these other options that I have been putting to you about preferred spending or signing up in areas where Zoopla was weaker or of little presence or founder member exclusivity? Where are the documents that analyse those at the time you are putting together these business plans? A. There don't need to be documents for those things. A lot of this was discussed within the steering committee and then with the benefit of the various inputs that we had from the work I had done, our knowledge of the market, our observation of what was going on, published reports, OFT being an example of one of those, and so there were lots of inputs to that idea. Q. I suggest to you there is another one, Mr Springett, there is a long list of these that I have already been through, but another one is that you could have entered the market by what Mr Livesey referred to as "penetration pricing", yes? A. Well, I understand what he means by that. I don't see how that — where the money would have come from to allow us to run the business and market it by entering with penetration pricing.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	the market, didn't it, by just obtaining a degree of exclusivity from its founder members and not from its other members, yes? A. Well, let's remember that they entered in 2,000 and let's remember also that their founder members had 2,000 branches between them. Q. So the answer is again yes, isn't it? A. Yes. Q. Thank you. I suggest to you you also could have entered in a less restrictive manner by having an obligation to prefer the OTM portal, such that, for instance, they spend the members spend as much on OTM as they spend with other portals, yes? A. That wouldn't have addressed the point about the requirement to attract the consumer, or let's get away from that, property seeker side of the network. Q. Primelocation had such a preferred status for its members, didn't it, at a later stage in its existence? A. That was one of the terms of the sale and purchase agreement. Q. I suggest to you A. It was in the context of the sale to The Daily Mail Group.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	analyse these other options that I have been putting to you about preferred spending or signing up in areas where Zoopla was weaker or of little presence or founder member exclusivity? Where are the documents that analyse those at the time you are putting together these business plans? A. There don't need to be documents for those things. A lot of this was discussed within the steering committee and then with the benefit of the various inputs that we had from the work I had done, our knowledge of the market, our observation of what was going on, published reports, OFT being an example of one of those, and so there were lots of inputs to that idea. Q. I suggest to you there is another one, Mr Springett, there is a long list of these that I have already been through, but another one is that you could have entered the market by what Mr Livesey referred to as "penetration pricing", yes? A. Well, I understand what he means by that. I don't see how that — where the money would have come from to allow us to run the business and market it by entering with penetration pricing. Q. Primelocation entered with penetration pricing, didn't

21 (Pages 78 to 81)

1	A. By accident, yes.	1	shows any of those things?
2	Q. And indeed the penetration pricing was just for a matter	2	A. It really wouldn't have done the job because our
3	of months, wasn't it? It is almost the definition of	3	perspective was, and it was borne out in practice when
4	penetration pricing, correct?	4	we came to talk to a wide range of agents, is what they
5	A. I think there has been some rewriting of history gone	5	did not want was to replicate eventually what was
6	on, not just for Primelocation but particularly for	6	already in the market whereby the profit motive of
7	Rightmove because I think both of those portals entered	7	shareholders was the thing that drove these businesses,
8	the market with a business model that turned out not to	8	and the results are there for everybody to see. They
9	be a business model that would work and, therefore, at	9	wanted a portal which was capable of becoming a market
10	the appropriate time had to go to their shareholders and	10	leader but did so at a price to them which bore some
11	say, "Would you be prepared to pay-to-list?" So the	11	relationship to the costs of running these things.
12	idea that that was a carefully crafted strategy from the	12	Q. But I am right in saying, aren't I, Mr Springett, that
13	outset is not true.	13	you have now, much much later than launch started to
14	Q. But the effect, whether deliberate or otherwise, was	14	offer to would be new members or indeed non-members very
15	that Primelocation entered with penetration pricing by	15	low rates and short term deals, haven't you?
16	which I mean low or zero rates for the initial months.	16	A. We absolutely have done that, yes. We have had to do
17	That is right, isn't it?	17	that because of the kind of pricing approach that Zoopla
18	A. Okay, if that's how you want to characterise it but	18	has adopted.
19	again that was the year 2001.	19	Q. Mr Springett, just on this particular topic, can I draw
20	Q. So the answer is yes, but that was in 2001; is that	20	your attention to a document in bundle 13. It is to be
21	correct?	21	found in some board minutes, the first page of which is
22	A. I am saying it wouldn't have been a viable strategy now.	22	at 7437. If you want to see the first page it is 7437.
23	Q. Yes, but Mr Springett, I am just anxious so that we	23	Board minutes, 9 November 2015. My copy is in yellow.
24	are on the facts.	24	The paragraph to which I would like to draw your
25	A. Yes.	25	attention is on 7439 under the heading "Business
	D 02		D 04
	Page 82	-	Page 84
1	O. The answer is yes, isn't it?	1	update".
1 2	Q. The answer is yes, isn't it? A. What's the question again?	1 2	update". A. Yes.
2	A. What's the question again?	2	A. Yes.
2	A. What's the question again?Q. The question is Primelocation did enter with what is		•
2	A. What's the question again?	2 3	A. Yes. Q. Do you see the one beginning "Trials of discounted fee
2 3 4	A. What's the question again? Q. The question is Primelocation did enter with what is effectively penetration pricing when it entered the market, didn't it?	2 3 4	A. Yes.Q. Do you see the one beginning "Trials of discounted fee offers"?A. Yes.
2 3 4 5	 A. What's the question again? Q. The question is Primelocation did enter with what is effectively penetration pricing when it entered the market, didn't it? A. To the extent that it wasn't charging agents, yes. 	2 3 4 5	 A. Yes. Q. Do you see the one beginning "Trials of discounted fee offers"? A. Yes. Q. That is not confidential, is it? These are out there in
2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. What's the question again? Q. The question is Primelocation did enter with what is effectively penetration pricing when it entered the market, didn't it? A. To the extent that it wasn't charging agents, yes. Q. Thank you. And that only lasted for a period of a few 	2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. Yes. Q. Do you see the one beginning "Trials of discounted fee offers"? A. Yes. Q. That is not confidential, is it? These are out there in the market, right?
2 3 4 5 6	 A. What's the question again? Q. The question is Primelocation did enter with what is effectively penetration pricing when it entered the market, didn't it? A. To the extent that it wasn't charging agents, yes. Q. Thank you. And that only lasted for a period of a few months, didn't it? 	2 3 4 5 6	 A. Yes. Q. Do you see the one beginning "Trials of discounted fee offers"? A. Yes. Q. That is not confidential, is it? These are out there in the market, right? A. Yes, that's okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. What's the question again? Q. The question is Primelocation did enter with what is effectively penetration pricing when it entered the market, didn't it? A. To the extent that it wasn't charging agents, yes. Q. Thank you. And that only lasted for a period of a few months, didn't it? A. That's right. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Yes. Q. Do you see the one beginning "Trials of discounted fee offers"? A. Yes. Q. That is not confidential, is it? These are out there in the market, right? A. Yes, that's okay. Q. Then can you just read the paragraph at the top of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. What's the question again? Q. The question is Primelocation did enter with what is effectively penetration pricing when it entered the market, didn't it? A. To the extent that it wasn't charging agents, yes. Q. Thank you. And that only lasted for a period of a few months, didn't it? A. That's right. Q. And in fact, you have 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. Yes. Q. Do you see the one beginning "Trials of discounted fee offers"? A. Yes. Q. That is not confidential, is it? These are out there in the market, right? A. Yes, that's okay. Q. Then can you just read the paragraph at the top of the next page to yourself in the first instance. "There was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. What's the question again? Q. The question is Primelocation did enter with what is effectively penetration pricing when it entered the market, didn't it? A. To the extent that it wasn't charging agents, yes. Q. Thank you. And that only lasted for a period of a few months, didn't it? A. That's right. Q. And in fact, you have A. Until we ran out of money. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. Yes. Q. Do you see the one beginning "Trials of discounted fee offers"? A. Yes. Q. That is not confidential, is it? These are out there in the market, right? A. Yes, that's okay. Q. Then can you just read the paragraph at the top of the next page to yourself in the first instance. "There was general approval", that one. (Pause)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. What's the question again? Q. The question is Primelocation did enter with what is effectively penetration pricing when it entered the market, didn't it? A. To the extent that it wasn't charging agents, yes. Q. Thank you. And that only lasted for a period of a few months, didn't it? A. That's right. Q. And in fact, you have A. Until we ran out of money. Q. No, because the whole point of penetration pricing, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. Yes. Q. Do you see the one beginning "Trials of discounted fee offers"? A. Yes. Q. That is not confidential, is it? These are out there in the market, right? A. Yes, that's okay. Q. Then can you just read the paragraph at the top of the next page to yourself in the first instance. "There was general approval", that one. (Pause) A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. What's the question again? Q. The question is Primelocation did enter with what is effectively penetration pricing when it entered the market, didn't it? A. To the extent that it wasn't charging agents, yes. Q. Thank you. And that only lasted for a period of a few months, didn't it? A. That's right. Q. And in fact, you have A. Until we ran out of money. Q. No, because the whole point of penetration pricing, Mr Springett, is it doesn't last very long and then you 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. Yes. Q. Do you see the one beginning "Trials of discounted fee offers"? A. Yes. Q. That is not confidential, is it? These are out there in the market, right? A. Yes, that's okay. Q. Then can you just read the paragraph at the top of the next page to yourself in the first instance. "There was general approval", that one. (Pause) A. Yes. Q. Is any of that confidential?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. What's the question again? Q. The question is Primelocation did enter with what is effectively penetration pricing when it entered the market, didn't it? A. To the extent that it wasn't charging agents, yes. Q. Thank you. And that only lasted for a period of a few months, didn't it? A. That's right. Q. And in fact, you have A. Until we ran out of money. Q. No, because the whole point of penetration pricing, Mr Springett, is it doesn't last very long and then you start to charge so you don't run out of money. That is 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. Yes. Q. Do you see the one beginning "Trials of discounted fee offers"? A. Yes. Q. That is not confidential, is it? These are out there in the market, right? A. Yes, that's okay. Q. Then can you just read the paragraph at the top of the next page to yourself in the first instance. "There was general approval", that one. (Pause) A. Yes. Q. Is any of that confidential? A. I think I'm happy for it to be covered.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. What's the question again? Q. The question is Primelocation did enter with what is effectively penetration pricing when it entered the market, didn't it? A. To the extent that it wasn't charging agents, yes. Q. Thank you. And that only lasted for a period of a few months, didn't it? A. That's right. Q. And in fact, you have A. Until we ran out of money. Q. No, because the whole point of penetration pricing, Mr Springett, is it doesn't last very long and then you start to charge so you don't run out of money. That is right, is it not? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. Yes. Q. Do you see the one beginning "Trials of discounted fee offers"? A. Yes. Q. That is not confidential, is it? These are out there in the market, right? A. Yes, that's okay. Q. Then can you just read the paragraph at the top of the next page to yourself in the first instance. "There was general approval", that one. (Pause) A. Yes. Q. Is any of that confidential? A. I think I'm happy for it to be covered. Q. I am just interested in that one because we agreed on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. What's the question again? Q. The question is Primelocation did enter with what is effectively penetration pricing when it entered the market, didn't it? A. To the extent that it wasn't charging agents, yes. Q. Thank you. And that only lasted for a period of a few months, didn't it? A. That's right. Q. And in fact, you have A. Until we ran out of money. Q. No, because the whole point of penetration pricing, Mr Springett, is it doesn't last very long and then you start to charge so you don't run out of money. That is right, is it not? A. That is true but in entering this market you would have 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. Yes. Q. Do you see the one beginning "Trials of discounted fee offers"? A. Yes. Q. That is not confidential, is it? These are out there in the market, right? A. Yes, that's okay. Q. Then can you just read the paragraph at the top of the next page to yourself in the first instance. "There was general approval", that one. (Pause) A. Yes. Q. Is any of that confidential? A. I think I'm happy for it to be covered. Q. I am just interested in that one because we agreed on the facts that you have engaged in these discounted fee
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. What's the question again? Q. The question is Primelocation did enter with what is effectively penetration pricing when it entered the market, didn't it? A. To the extent that it wasn't charging agents, yes. Q. Thank you. And that only lasted for a period of a few months, didn't it? A. That's right. Q. And in fact, you have A. Until we ran out of money. Q. No, because the whole point of penetration pricing, Mr Springett, is it doesn't last very long and then you start to charge so you don't run out of money. That is right, is it not? A. That is true but in entering this market you would have needed a very, very substantial amount of funding in 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. Yes. Q. Do you see the one beginning "Trials of discounted fee offers"? A. Yes. Q. That is not confidential, is it? These are out there in the market, right? A. Yes, that's okay. Q. Then can you just read the paragraph at the top of the next page to yourself in the first instance. "There was general approval", that one. (Pause) A. Yes. Q. Is any of that confidential? A. I think I'm happy for it to be covered. Q. I am just interested in that one because we agreed on the facts that you have engaged in these discounted fee offers much more recently, but even in those cases it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. What's the question again? Q. The question is Primelocation did enter with what is effectively penetration pricing when it entered the market, didn't it? A. To the extent that it wasn't charging agents, yes. Q. Thank you. And that only lasted for a period of a few months, didn't it? A. That's right. Q. And in fact, you have A. Until we ran out of money. Q. No, because the whole point of penetration pricing, Mr Springett, is it doesn't last very long and then you start to charge so you don't run out of money. That is right, is it not? A. That is true but in entering this market you would have needed a very, very substantial amount of funding in order to deploy that strategy and it might still not 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. Yes. Q. Do you see the one beginning "Trials of discounted fee offers"? A. Yes. Q. That is not confidential, is it? These are out there in the market, right? A. Yes, that's okay. Q. Then can you just read the paragraph at the top of the next page to yourself in the first instance. "There was general approval", that one. (Pause) A. Yes. Q. Is any of that confidential? A. I think I'm happy for it to be covered. Q. I am just interested in that one because we agreed on the facts that you have engaged in these discounted fee offers much more recently, but even in those cases it seems from these minutes that the strategy was to lock
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. What's the question again? Q. The question is Primelocation did enter with what is effectively penetration pricing when it entered the market, didn't it? A. To the extent that it wasn't charging agents, yes. Q. Thank you. And that only lasted for a period of a few months, didn't it? A. That's right. Q. And in fact, you have A. Until we ran out of money. Q. No, because the whole point of penetration pricing, Mr Springett, is it doesn't last very long and then you start to charge so you don't run out of money. That is right, is it not? A. That is true but in entering this market you would have needed a very, very substantial amount of funding in order to deploy that strategy and it might still not have worked because of the reasons I was just describing 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Yes. Q. Do you see the one beginning "Trials of discounted fee offers"? A. Yes. Q. That is not confidential, is it? These are out there in the market, right? A. Yes, that's okay. Q. Then can you just read the paragraph at the top of the next page to yourself in the first instance. "There was general approval", that one. (Pause) A. Yes. Q. Is any of that confidential? A. I think I'm happy for it to be covered. Q. I am just interested in that one because we agreed on the facts that you have engaged in these discounted fee offers much more recently, but even in those cases it seems from these minutes that the strategy was to lock out competitors, wasn't it?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. What's the question again? Q. The question is Primelocation did enter with what is effectively penetration pricing when it entered the market, didn't it? A. To the extent that it wasn't charging agents, yes. Q. Thank you. And that only lasted for a period of a few months, didn't it? A. That's right. Q. And in fact, you have A. Until we ran out of money. Q. No, because the whole point of penetration pricing, Mr Springett, is it doesn't last very long and then you start to charge so you don't run out of money. That is right, is it not? A. That is true but in entering this market you would have needed a very, very substantial amount of funding in order to deploy that strategy and it might still not have worked because of the reasons I was just describing about the need to attract property seekers. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. Yes. Q. Do you see the one beginning "Trials of discounted fee offers"? A. Yes. Q. That is not confidential, is it? These are out there in the market, right? A. Yes, that's okay. Q. Then can you just read the paragraph at the top of the next page to yourself in the first instance. "There was general approval", that one. (Pause) A. Yes. Q. Is any of that confidential? A. I think I'm happy for it to be covered. Q. I am just interested in that one because we agreed on the facts that you have engaged in these discounted fee offers much more recently, but even in those cases it seems from these minutes that the strategy was to lock out competitors, wasn't it? A. Well, to the extent that we were approaching people who
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. What's the question again? Q. The question is Primelocation did enter with what is effectively penetration pricing when it entered the market, didn't it? A. To the extent that it wasn't charging agents, yes. Q. Thank you. And that only lasted for a period of a few months, didn't it? A. That's right. Q. And in fact, you have A. Until we ran out of money. Q. No, because the whole point of penetration pricing, Mr Springett, is it doesn't last very long and then you start to charge so you don't run out of money. That is right, is it not? A. That is true but in entering this market you would have needed a very, very substantial amount of funding in order to deploy that strategy and it might still not have worked because of the reasons I was just describing about the need to attract property seekers. Q. You are welcome to point me anywhere in this 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. Yes. Q. Do you see the one beginning "Trials of discounted fee offers"? A. Yes. Q. That is not confidential, is it? These are out there in the market, right? A. Yes, that's okay. Q. Then can you just read the paragraph at the top of the next page to yourself in the first instance. "There was general approval", that one. (Pause) A. Yes. Q. Is any of that confidential? A. I think I'm happy for it to be covered. Q. I am just interested in that one because we agreed on the facts that you have engaged in these discounted fee offers much more recently, but even in those cases it seems from these minutes that the strategy was to lock out competitors, wasn't it? A. Well, to the extent that we were approaching people who were only on one portal and the reason we found that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. What's the question again? Q. The question is Primelocation did enter with what is effectively penetration pricing when it entered the market, didn't it? A. To the extent that it wasn't charging agents, yes. Q. Thank you. And that only lasted for a period of a few months, didn't it? A. That's right. Q. And in fact, you have A. Until we ran out of money. Q. No, because the whole point of penetration pricing, Mr Springett, is it doesn't last very long and then you start to charge so you don't run out of money. That is right, is it not? A. That is true but in entering this market you would have needed a very, very substantial amount of funding in order to deploy that strategy and it might still not have worked because of the reasons I was just describing about the need to attract property seekers. Q. You are welcome to point me anywhere in this 10,000 pages, Mr Springett, to where you approached the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Yes. Q. Do you see the one beginning "Trials of discounted fee offers"? A. Yes. Q. That is not confidential, is it? These are out there in the market, right? A. Yes, that's okay. Q. Then can you just read the paragraph at the top of the next page to yourself in the first instance. "There was general approval", that one. (Pause) A. Yes. Q. Is any of that confidential? A. I think I'm happy for it to be covered. Q. I am just interested in that one because we agreed on the facts that you have engaged in these discounted fee offers much more recently, but even in those cases it seems from these minutes that the strategy was to lock out competitors, wasn't it? A. Well, to the extent that we were approaching people who were only on one portal and the reason we found that they were only on one portal is that they couldn't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. What's the question again? Q. The question is Primelocation did enter with what is effectively penetration pricing when it entered the market, didn't it? A. To the extent that it wasn't charging agents, yes. Q. Thank you. And that only lasted for a period of a few months, didn't it? A. That's right. Q. And in fact, you have A. Until we ran out of money. Q. No, because the whole point of penetration pricing, Mr Springett, is it doesn't last very long and then you start to charge so you don't run out of money. That is right, is it not? A. That is true but in entering this market you would have needed a very, very substantial amount of funding in order to deploy that strategy and it might still not have worked because of the reasons I was just describing about the need to attract property seekers. Q. You are welcome to point me anywhere in this 10,000 pages, Mr Springett, to where you approached the seed corn funders or the investment capitalists or the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Yes. Q. Do you see the one beginning "Trials of discounted fee offers"? A. Yes. Q. That is not confidential, is it? These are out there in the market, right? A. Yes, that's okay. Q. Then can you just read the paragraph at the top of the next page to yourself in the first instance. "There was general approval", that one. (Pause) A. Yes. Q. Is any of that confidential? A. I think I'm happy for it to be covered. Q. I am just interested in that one because we agreed on the facts that you have engaged in these discounted fee offers much more recently, but even in those cases it seems from these minutes that the strategy was to lock out competitors, wasn't it? A. Well, to the extent that we were approaching people who were only on one portal and the reason we found that they were only on one portals, certainly not at full
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. What's the question again? Q. The question is Primelocation did enter with what is effectively penetration pricing when it entered the market, didn't it? A. To the extent that it wasn't charging agents, yes. Q. Thank you. And that only lasted for a period of a few months, didn't it? A. That's right. Q. And in fact, you have A. Until we ran out of money. Q. No, because the whole point of penetration pricing, Mr Springett, is it doesn't last very long and then you start to charge so you don't run out of money. That is right, is it not? A. That is true but in entering this market you would have needed a very, very substantial amount of funding in order to deploy that strategy and it might still not have worked because of the reasons I was just describing about the need to attract property seekers. Q. You are welcome to point me anywhere in this 10,000 pages, Mr Springett, to where you approached the seed corn funders or the investment capitalists or the venture capitalists for this other source of income in 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. Yes. Q. Do you see the one beginning "Trials of discounted fee offers"? A. Yes. Q. That is not confidential, is it? These are out there in the market, right? A. Yes, that's okay. Q. Then can you just read the paragraph at the top of the next page to yourself in the first instance. "There was general approval", that one. (Pause) A. Yes. Q. Is any of that confidential? A. I think I'm happy for it to be covered. Q. I am just interested in that one because we agreed on the facts that you have engaged in these discounted fee offers much more recently, but even in those cases it seems from these minutes that the strategy was to lock out competitors, wasn't it? A. Well, to the extent that we were approaching people who were only on one portal and the reason we found that they were only on one portals, certainly not at full rates, we saw that as a way of increasing listings by
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. What's the question again? Q. The question is Primelocation did enter with what is effectively penetration pricing when it entered the market, didn't it? A. To the extent that it wasn't charging agents, yes. Q. Thank you. And that only lasted for a period of a few months, didn't it? A. That's right. Q. And in fact, you have A. Until we ran out of money. Q. No, because the whole point of penetration pricing, Mr Springett, is it doesn't last very long and then you start to charge so you don't run out of money. That is right, is it not? A. That is true but in entering this market you would have needed a very, very substantial amount of funding in order to deploy that strategy and it might still not have worked because of the reasons I was just describing about the need to attract property seekers. Q. You are welcome to point me anywhere in this 10,000 pages, Mr Springett, to where you approached the seed corn funders or the investment capitalists or the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Yes. Q. Do you see the one beginning "Trials of discounted fee offers"? A. Yes. Q. That is not confidential, is it? These are out there in the market, right? A. Yes, that's okay. Q. Then can you just read the paragraph at the top of the next page to yourself in the first instance. "There was general approval", that one. (Pause) A. Yes. Q. Is any of that confidential? A. I think I'm happy for it to be covered. Q. I am just interested in that one because we agreed on the facts that you have engaged in these discounted fee offers much more recently, but even in those cases it seems from these minutes that the strategy was to lock out competitors, wasn't it? A. Well, to the extent that we were approaching people who were only on one portal and the reason we found that they were only on one portals, certainly not at full
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. What's the question again? Q. The question is Primelocation did enter with what is effectively penetration pricing when it entered the market, didn't it? A. To the extent that it wasn't charging agents, yes. Q. Thank you. And that only lasted for a period of a few months, didn't it? A. That's right. Q. And in fact, you have A. Until we ran out of money. Q. No, because the whole point of penetration pricing, Mr Springett, is it doesn't last very long and then you start to charge so you don't run out of money. That is right, is it not? A. That is true but in entering this market you would have needed a very, very substantial amount of funding in order to deploy that strategy and it might still not have worked because of the reasons I was just describing about the need to attract property seekers. Q. You are welcome to point me anywhere in this 10,000 pages, Mr Springett, to where you approached the seed corn funders or the investment capitalists or the venture capitalists for this other source of income in 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. Yes. Q. Do you see the one beginning "Trials of discounted fee offers"? A. Yes. Q. That is not confidential, is it? These are out there in the market, right? A. Yes, that's okay. Q. Then can you just read the paragraph at the top of the next page to yourself in the first instance. "There was general approval", that one. (Pause) A. Yes. Q. Is any of that confidential? A. I think I'm happy for it to be covered. Q. I am just interested in that one because we agreed on the facts that you have engaged in these discounted fee offers much more recently, but even in those cases it seems from these minutes that the strategy was to lock out competitors, wasn't it? A. Well, to the extent that we were approaching people who were only on one portal and the reason we found that they were only on one portals, certainly not at full rates, we saw that as a way of increasing listings by

22 (Pages 82 to 85)

1	clearly with the One Other Portal rule in place as long	1	Yes? But I would like to show you another document.
2	as they were in contract with both those portals that	2	You know you are on very vulnerable territory here,
3	would have that effect.	3	don't you, Mr Springett, if you look at bundle 15/8274.
4	Q. That is right. Indeed, that effect, which I suggest to	4	Picking up the chain, as one does later in the bundle,
5	you is clearly anti-competitive is the company strategy,	5	it is the next page, 8275. You see there is a "Hi Ian"
6	isn't it?	6	from Vicky. "Please see below a press release about
7	A. No, it's not the company strategy.	7	Northern Ireland." That is on 11 March 2016.
8	Q. It says here there was general approval for the strategy	8	A. Yes.
9	and then it goes on to say lock out competitors?	9	Q. Then going earlier in the bundle, so the previous page,
10	A. Yes, but you are saying that is the objective and the	10	you write back at the bottom of the page:
11	objective of this is simply to build our membership.	11	"Hi Vicky, what do you mean by the difference in the
12	Q. What does strategy mean if it doesn't mean objective?	12	rule?"
13	A. It means how you go about achieving your objective.	13	A. Yes, I see that.
14	Q. Exactly, thank you. I suggest to you that you wouldn't	14	Q. So she in the draft press release had talked about
15	have needed your restrictions in place or you wouldn't	15	a different rule in Northern Ireland?
16	have needed them for as long if you had obtained	16	A. Yes.
17	additional revenue from what you called additional	17	Q. She sends you the draft press release, correct?
18	products being sold to OTM members. That is right,	18	A. Yes.
19	isn't it?	19	Q. And you write back saying:
20	A. That would be true of any sorts of revenue. If we had	20	"What do you mean by the difference in the rule?"
21	more revenue we would grow faster if we grew the	21	And she writes back to you saying:
22	business quicker we would grow faster et cetera.	22	"Where Northern Ireland agents don't select to
23	Q. So it is true then. So your point being, and I think we	23	choose Property Pal as their one other portal"
24	are agreed on this, that if you had grown faster you	24	Helen writes to you, I beg your pardon:
25	wouldn't have needed the restriction in place for so	25	" don't select to choose Property Pal as their
	Page 86		Page 88
1	1	,	
1 2	long, right? A. Yes, that's self-evident.	1 2	one other portal for all their properties but instead choose one other portal for each individual property."
3	Q. Thank you. So it follows as well then that if you had	3	Just bear with me, Mr Springett. That is one of the
4	grown faster by getting in listing fees from online	4	differences in Northern Ireland, isn't it, you can
5	agents and from new home developers, again, you wouldn't	5	choose by property as opposed to
6	have needed your restrictions in place for so long,	6	A. I think we did go over that.
7	would you?	7	Q. Can I just ask you a question first. Yes?
8	A. I made the point to you yesterday that our proposition	8	A. Yes.
9	is geared to full service agents so it would not have	9	Q. So that is one of the differences?
10	been as attractive in the market to those sorts of	10	A. Yes.
11	customers if we had, for example, taken new homes	11	Q. And the other difference is that this less restrictive
12	developers as a customer who are in the end vendors	12	rule applies for the first 12 months, doesn't it?
13	directly listing on some portals. So it doesn't follow	13	A. That's right.
14	just by admitting those categories would necessarily	14	Q. And I think at the top of the page, recognising that
15	have helped us build the business. In fact, we believed	15	this causes you a considerable difficulty you say:
16	that our approach has been very appealing to that	16	"Ah yes, that will be handy in court! Ha ha."
17	category of potential customer.	17	That is because, Mr Springett, you know perfectly
18	Q. I suggest to you that yet another less restrictive	18	well that that shows a less restrictive entry method for
19	alternative for entering the market is that which you	19	one part of this relevant market, doesn't it?
20	use in Northern Ireland. That is right, isn't it?	20	A. Let's go through this in series. So I get an email from
21	A. And I've agreed with you about that previously I think.	21	our PR manager that says "Here's the proposed release,"
22	Q. That is right. In fact, we looked at the documents	22	and she says something about the difference in the rule.
23	where you agreed with me in which you had written that:	23	My purpose, I remember this, in writing back with the
24	"The operation of the OOP rule in Northern Ireland	24	question was not that I didn't know the answer, but to
25	makes us slightly out on a limb."	25	make sure she did. Mrs Whiteley was quicker to the
23	mande as sugary out on a mile.	23	mand sure one did. This written, was quience to the
	Page 87		Page 89

1	punch and gave me the answer that we both already knew	1	it?
2	and obviously I made a flippant remark in response.	2	A. And I think our view has been we assess each one we are
3	Q. It is much more telling than that, isn't it,	3	asked to assess by our members on a case-by-case basis
4	Mr Springett, your remark at the top of the page?	4	and we determine accordingly at that point. So what we
5	A. Well, it remains to be seen.	5	are looking for, for example, is the market coverage,
6	Q. Yes. You have claimed as part of your case, you and the	6	ownership is a big factor, whether they have links, as
7	company, that there wasn't a competitive market at the	7	very many of them do, to one or other of the duopoly
8	time that OTM entered, right?	8	portals, in other words, content is shared or fed. So
9	A. I think that competition was extremely limited. There	9	it is things like that.
10	was no switching. In their published documents both of	10	Q. Thank you, I have made my suggestion to you and you have
11	the major portals say that they suffer very little	11	given your answer.
12	attrition and that they both have a very high proportion	12	I am going to move on to a point I said I would come
13	of the market listing with them. So that says to me	13	back to a few moments ago, the unique contents point,
14	there is very little competition in that market and	14	Mr Springett.
15	I observe what's going on at grass roots level when	15	A. Yes.
16	talking with agents, so you can connect the market	16	Q. My suggestion to you is that under the OOP rule in fact
17	structure with what the customers are feeling as well.	17	you don't have any unique content on your website, do
18	Q. But you recognise, don't you, Mr Springett, that there	18	you?
19	are plenty of competing portals out there in the market	19	A. Well, I don't think we claim to have any unique content.
20	including at the time that you launched, don't you?	20	The objective here was to reach a position where no one
21	A. There are a variety of competing portals but none that	21	portal has complete coverage, so you can now find the
22	bear on the serious competitive dynamics and it is quite	22	entire market on either Rightmove and Zoopla, Rightmove
23	a fluid market so things can change. There has been,	23	and OnTheMarket, Zoopla and OnTheMarket. And therefore
24	particularly in the case of Zoopla, a build of their	24	that changes the situation from what it was before our
25	business via acquisition. There are lots of links	25	entry and it disrupts the position where otherwise the
	Page 90		Page 92
	1 480 70		1 age 72
1		1	
1 2	between portals as well which sometimes aren't	1 2	consumers had got used to simply finding all the stock
2	between portals as well which sometimes aren't immediately obvious that you have to look for.	2	consumers had got used to simply finding all the stock on either Rightmove or Zoopla.
2 3	between portals as well which sometimes aren't immediately obvious that you have to look for. Q. But one reason sorry.	2 3	consumers had got used to simply finding all the stock on either Rightmove or Zoopla. Q. In fact, even your own steering committee founder
2 3 4	between portals as well which sometimes aren't immediately obvious that you have to look for. Q. But one reason sorry. A. I'm just describing a little bit about the network of	2 3 4	consumers had got used to simply finding all the stock on either Rightmove or Zoopla. Q. In fact, even your own steering committee founder members take the view that under the One Other Portal
2 3 4 5	between portals as well which sometimes aren't immediately obvious that you have to look for. Q. But one reason sorry. A. I'm just describing a little bit about the network of other smaller portals.	2 3 4 5	consumers had got used to simply finding all the stock on either Rightmove or Zoopla. Q. In fact, even your own steering committee founder members take the view that under the One Other Portal rule there will be no unique content on OTM, don't they?
2 3 4 5 6	between portals as well which sometimes aren't immediately obvious that you have to look for. Q. But one reason sorry. A. I'm just describing a little bit about the network of other smaller portals. Q. But one reason that we know that there are these other	2 3 4 5 6	consumers had got used to simply finding all the stock on either Rightmove or Zoopla. Q. In fact, even your own steering committee founder members take the view that under the One Other Portal rule there will be no unique content on OTM, don't they? A. Well, and I take that view because we've never said
2 3 4 5 6 7	between portals as well which sometimes aren't immediately obvious that you have to look for. Q. But one reason sorry. A. I'm just describing a little bit about the network of other smaller portals. Q. But one reason that we know that there are these other competing portals out there is because you have a long	2 3 4 5 6 7	consumers had got used to simply finding all the stock on either Rightmove or Zoopla. Q. In fact, even your own steering committee founder members take the view that under the One Other Portal rule there will be no unique content on OTM, don't they? A. Well, and I take that view because we've never said unique content. What we've said is, I think it is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	between portals as well which sometimes aren't immediately obvious that you have to look for. Q. But one reason sorry. A. I'm just describing a little bit about the network of other smaller portals. Q. But one reason that we know that there are these other competing portals out there is because you have a long list, haven't you, as a company of what you call "other	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	consumers had got used to simply finding all the stock on either Rightmove or Zoopla. Q. In fact, even your own steering committee founder members take the view that under the One Other Portal rule there will be no unique content on OTM, don't they? A. Well, and I take that view because we've never said unique content. What we've said is, I think it is referred to here and there, is a unique collection of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	between portals as well which sometimes aren't immediately obvious that you have to look for. Q. But one reason sorry. A. I'm just describing a little bit about the network of other smaller portals. Q. But one reason that we know that there are these other competing portals out there is because you have a long list, haven't you, as a company of what you call "other competing portals", right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	consumers had got used to simply finding all the stock on either Rightmove or Zoopla. Q. In fact, even your own steering committee founder members take the view that under the One Other Portal rule there will be no unique content on OTM, don't they? A. Well, and I take that view because we've never said unique content. What we've said is, I think it is referred to here and there, is a unique collection of properties. Although I should make clear that's not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	between portals as well which sometimes aren't immediately obvious that you have to look for. Q. But one reason sorry. A. I'm just describing a little bit about the network of other smaller portals. Q. But one reason that we know that there are these other competing portals out there is because you have a long list, haven't you, as a company of what you call "other competing portals", right? A. Well, it has accumulated over time. That's certainly	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	consumers had got used to simply finding all the stock on either Rightmove or Zoopla. Q. In fact, even your own steering committee founder members take the view that under the One Other Portal rule there will be no unique content on OTM, don't they? A. Well, and I take that view because we've never said unique content. What we've said is, I think it is referred to here and there, is a unique collection of properties. Although I should make clear that's not what we say in our marketing material, that is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	between portals as well which sometimes aren't immediately obvious that you have to look for. Q. But one reason sorry. A. I'm just describing a little bit about the network of other smaller portals. Q. But one reason that we know that there are these other competing portals out there is because you have a long list, haven't you, as a company of what you call "other competing portals", right? A. Well, it has accumulated over time. That's certainly true.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	consumers had got used to simply finding all the stock on either Rightmove or Zoopla. Q. In fact, even your own steering committee founder members take the view that under the One Other Portal rule there will be no unique content on OTM, don't they? A. Well, and I take that view because we've never said unique content. What we've said is, I think it is referred to here and there, is a unique collection of properties. Although I should make clear that's not what we say in our marketing material, that is effectively an internal term for discussion, but what it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	between portals as well which sometimes aren't immediately obvious that you have to look for. Q. But one reason sorry. A. I'm just describing a little bit about the network of other smaller portals. Q. But one reason that we know that there are these other competing portals out there is because you have a long list, haven't you, as a company of what you call "other competing portals", right? A. Well, it has accumulated over time. That's certainly true. Q. That is right. Members of the Tribunal, you don't need	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	consumers had got used to simply finding all the stock on either Rightmove or Zoopla. Q. In fact, even your own steering committee founder members take the view that under the One Other Portal rule there will be no unique content on OTM, don't they? A. Well, and I take that view because we've never said unique content. What we've said is, I think it is referred to here and there, is a unique collection of properties. Although I should make clear that's not what we say in our marketing material, that is effectively an internal term for discussion, but what it means is a differentiated property stock. And I've
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	between portals as well which sometimes aren't immediately obvious that you have to look for. Q. But one reason sorry. A. I'm just describing a little bit about the network of other smaller portals. Q. But one reason that we know that there are these other competing portals out there is because you have a long list, haven't you, as a company of what you call "other competing portals", right? A. Well, it has accumulated over time. That's certainly true. Q. That is right. Members of the Tribunal, you don't need to turn it up but we handed in a list and it is right,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	consumers had got used to simply finding all the stock on either Rightmove or Zoopla. Q. In fact, even your own steering committee founder members take the view that under the One Other Portal rule there will be no unique content on OTM, don't they? A. Well, and I take that view because we've never said unique content. What we've said is, I think it is referred to here and there, is a unique collection of properties. Although I should make clear that's not what we say in our marketing material, that is effectively an internal term for discussion, but what it means is a differentiated property stock. And I've explained to you what the objective was: to move the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	between portals as well which sometimes aren't immediately obvious that you have to look for. Q. But one reason sorry. A. I'm just describing a little bit about the network of other smaller portals. Q. But one reason that we know that there are these other competing portals out there is because you have a long list, haven't you, as a company of what you call "other competing portals", right? A. Well, it has accumulated over time. That's certainly true. Q. That is right. Members of the Tribunal, you don't need to turn it up but we handed in a list and it is right, isn't it, that there is a long list of other competing	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	consumers had got used to simply finding all the stock on either Rightmove or Zoopla. Q. In fact, even your own steering committee founder members take the view that under the One Other Portal rule there will be no unique content on OTM, don't they? A. Well, and I take that view because we've never said unique content. What we've said is, I think it is referred to here and there, is a unique collection of properties. Although I should make clear that's not what we say in our marketing material, that is effectively an internal term for discussion, but what it means is a differentiated property stock. And I've explained to you what the objective was: to move the market away from the situation where any new entrant
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	between portals as well which sometimes aren't immediately obvious that you have to look for. Q. But one reason sorry. A. I'm just describing a little bit about the network of other smaller portals. Q. But one reason that we know that there are these other competing portals out there is because you have a long list, haven't you, as a company of what you call "other competing portals", right? A. Well, it has accumulated over time. That's certainly true. Q. That is right. Members of the Tribunal, you don't need to turn it up but we handed in a list and it is right, isn't it, that there is a long list of other competing portals from time to time and they are other portals	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	consumers had got used to simply finding all the stock on either Rightmove or Zoopla. Q. In fact, even your own steering committee founder members take the view that under the One Other Portal rule there will be no unique content on OTM, don't they? A. Well, and I take that view because we've never said unique content. What we've said is, I think it is referred to here and there, is a unique collection of properties. Although I should make clear that's not what we say in our marketing material, that is effectively an internal term for discussion, but what it means is a differentiated property stock. And I've explained to you what the objective was: to move the market away from the situation where any new entrant would only ever have a subset of what one or other of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	between portals as well which sometimes aren't immediately obvious that you have to look for. Q. But one reason sorry. A. I'm just describing a little bit about the network of other smaller portals. Q. But one reason that we know that there are these other competing portals out there is because you have a long list, haven't you, as a company of what you call "other competing portals", right? A. Well, it has accumulated over time. That's certainly true. Q. That is right. Members of the Tribunal, you don't need to turn it up but we handed in a list and it is right, isn't it, that there is a long list of other competing portals from time to time and they are other portals competing with your portal, aren't they?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	consumers had got used to simply finding all the stock on either Rightmove or Zoopla. Q. In fact, even your own steering committee founder members take the view that under the One Other Portal rule there will be no unique content on OTM, don't they? A. Well, and I take that view because we've never said unique content. What we've said is, I think it is referred to here and there, is a unique collection of properties. Although I should make clear that's not what we say in our marketing material, that is effectively an internal term for discussion, but what it means is a differentiated property stock. And I've explained to you what the objective was: to move the market away from the situation where any new entrant would only ever have a subset of what one or other of the big portals had.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	between portals as well which sometimes aren't immediately obvious that you have to look for. Q. But one reason sorry. A. I'm just describing a little bit about the network of other smaller portals. Q. But one reason that we know that there are these other competing portals out there is because you have a long list, haven't you, as a company of what you call "other competing portals", right? A. Well, it has accumulated over time. That's certainly true. Q. That is right. Members of the Tribunal, you don't need to turn it up but we handed in a list and it is right, isn't it, that there is a long list of other competing portals from time to time and they are other portals competing with your portal, aren't they? A. They are.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	consumers had got used to simply finding all the stock on either Rightmove or Zoopla. Q. In fact, even your own steering committee founder members take the view that under the One Other Portal rule there will be no unique content on OTM, don't they? A. Well, and I take that view because we've never said unique content. What we've said is, I think it is referred to here and there, is a unique collection of properties. Although I should make clear that's not what we say in our marketing material, that is effectively an internal term for discussion, but what it means is a differentiated property stock. And I've explained to you what the objective was: to move the market away from the situation where any new entrant would only ever have a subset of what one or other of the big portals had. Q. Thank you. I will just show you actually, I will
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	between portals as well which sometimes aren't immediately obvious that you have to look for. Q. But one reason sorry. A. I'm just describing a little bit about the network of other smaller portals. Q. But one reason that we know that there are these other competing portals out there is because you have a long list, haven't you, as a company of what you call "other competing portals", right? A. Well, it has accumulated over time. That's certainly true. Q. That is right. Members of the Tribunal, you don't need to turn it up but we handed in a list and it is right, isn't it, that there is a long list of other competing portals from time to time and they are other portals competing with your portal, aren't they? A. They are. Q. I suggest to you that you've distorted that competition,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	consumers had got used to simply finding all the stock on either Rightmove or Zoopla. Q. In fact, even your own steering committee founder members take the view that under the One Other Portal rule there will be no unique content on OTM, don't they? A. Well, and I take that view because we've never said unique content. What we've said is, I think it is referred to here and there, is a unique collection of properties. Although I should make clear that's not what we say in our marketing material, that is effectively an internal term for discussion, but what it means is a differentiated property stock. And I've explained to you what the objective was: to move the market away from the situation where any new entrant would only ever have a subset of what one or other of the big portals had. Q. Thank you. I will just show you actually, I will just move on to the next document.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	between portals as well which sometimes aren't immediately obvious that you have to look for. Q. But one reason sorry. A. I'm just describing a little bit about the network of other smaller portals. Q. But one reason that we know that there are these other competing portals out there is because you have a long list, haven't you, as a company of what you call "other competing portals", right? A. Well, it has accumulated over time. That's certainly true. Q. That is right. Members of the Tribunal, you don't need to turn it up but we handed in a list and it is right, isn't it, that there is a long list of other competing portals from time to time and they are other portals competing with your portal, aren't they? A. They are. Q. I suggest to you that you've distorted that competition, haven't you, because only one of those other ones can	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	consumers had got used to simply finding all the stock on either Rightmove or Zoopla. Q. In fact, even your own steering committee founder members take the view that under the One Other Portal rule there will be no unique content on OTM, don't they? A. Well, and I take that view because we've never said unique content. What we've said is, I think it is referred to here and there, is a unique collection of properties. Although I should make clear that's not what we say in our marketing material, that is effectively an internal term for discussion, but what it means is a differentiated property stock. And I've explained to you what the objective was: to move the market away from the situation where any new entrant would only ever have a subset of what one or other of the big portals had. Q. Thank you. I will just show you actually, I will just move on to the next document. As you know, I put this to you many times and you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	between portals as well which sometimes aren't immediately obvious that you have to look for. Q. But one reason sorry. A. I'm just describing a little bit about the network of other smaller portals. Q. But one reason that we know that there are these other competing portals out there is because you have a long list, haven't you, as a company of what you call "other competing portals", right? A. Well, it has accumulated over time. That's certainly true. Q. That is right. Members of the Tribunal, you don't need to turn it up but we handed in a list and it is right, isn't it, that there is a long list of other competing portals from time to time and they are other portals competing with your portal, aren't they? A. They are. Q. I suggest to you that you've distorted that competition,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	consumers had got used to simply finding all the stock on either Rightmove or Zoopla. Q. In fact, even your own steering committee founder members take the view that under the One Other Portal rule there will be no unique content on OTM, don't they? A. Well, and I take that view because we've never said unique content. What we've said is, I think it is referred to here and there, is a unique collection of properties. Although I should make clear that's not what we say in our marketing material, that is effectively an internal term for discussion, but what it means is a differentiated property stock. And I've explained to you what the objective was: to move the market away from the situation where any new entrant would only ever have a subset of what one or other of the big portals had. Q. Thank you. I will just show you actually, I will just move on to the next document. As you know, I put this to you many times and you defended yourself as you do, but my suggestion to you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	between portals as well which sometimes aren't immediately obvious that you have to look for. Q. But one reason sorry. A. I'm just describing a little bit about the network of other smaller portals. Q. But one reason that we know that there are these other competing portals out there is because you have a long list, haven't you, as a company of what you call "other competing portals", right? A. Well, it has accumulated over time. That's certainly true. Q. That is right. Members of the Tribunal, you don't need to turn it up but we handed in a list and it is right, isn't it, that there is a long list of other competing portals from time to time and they are other portals competing with your portal, aren't they? A. They are. Q. I suggest to you that you've distorted that competition, haven't you, because only one of those other ones can ever be chosen by a member of OTM? That is right, isn't it?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	consumers had got used to simply finding all the stock on either Rightmove or Zoopla. Q. In fact, even your own steering committee founder members take the view that under the One Other Portal rule there will be no unique content on OTM, don't they? A. Well, and I take that view because we've never said unique content. What we've said is, I think it is referred to here and there, is a unique collection of properties. Although I should make clear that's not what we say in our marketing material, that is effectively an internal term for discussion, but what it means is a differentiated property stock. And I've explained to you what the objective was: to move the market away from the situation where any new entrant would only ever have a subset of what one or other of the big portals had. Q. Thank you. I will just show you actually, I will just move on to the next document. As you know, I put this to you many times and you defended yourself as you do, but my suggestion to you all along has been that the strategy was to get rid of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	between portals as well which sometimes aren't immediately obvious that you have to look for. Q. But one reason sorry. A. I'm just describing a little bit about the network of other smaller portals. Q. But one reason that we know that there are these other competing portals out there is because you have a long list, haven't you, as a company of what you call "other competing portals", right? A. Well, it has accumulated over time. That's certainly true. Q. That is right. Members of the Tribunal, you don't need to turn it up but we handed in a list and it is right, isn't it, that there is a long list of other competing portals from time to time and they are other portals competing with your portal, aren't they? A. They are. Q. I suggest to you that you've distorted that competition, haven't you, because only one of those other ones can ever be chosen by a member of OTM? That is right, isn't it? A. Yes, if it's deemed to be a competing portal only one of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	consumers had got used to simply finding all the stock on either Rightmove or Zoopla. Q. In fact, even your own steering committee founder members take the view that under the One Other Portal rule there will be no unique content on OTM, don't they? A. Well, and I take that view because we've never said unique content. What we've said is, I think it is referred to here and there, is a unique collection of properties. Although I should make clear that's not what we say in our marketing material, that is effectively an internal term for discussion, but what it means is a differentiated property stock. And I've explained to you what the objective was: to move the market away from the situation where any new entrant would only ever have a subset of what one or other of the big portals had. Q. Thank you. I will just show you actually, I will just move on to the next document. As you know, I put this to you many times and you defended yourself as you do, but my suggestion to you all along has been that the strategy was to get rid of Zoopla altogether but in those circumstances there would
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	between portals as well which sometimes aren't immediately obvious that you have to look for. Q. But one reason sorry. A. I'm just describing a little bit about the network of other smaller portals. Q. But one reason that we know that there are these other competing portals out there is because you have a long list, haven't you, as a company of what you call "other competing portals", right? A. Well, it has accumulated over time. That's certainly true. Q. That is right. Members of the Tribunal, you don't need to turn it up but we handed in a list and it is right, isn't it, that there is a long list of other competing portals from time to time and they are other portals competing with your portal, aren't they? A. They are. Q. I suggest to you that you've distorted that competition, haven't you, because only one of those other ones can ever be chosen by a member of OTM? That is right, isn't it? A. Yes, if it's deemed to be a competing portal only one of them can be included.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	consumers had got used to simply finding all the stock on either Rightmove or Zoopla. Q. In fact, even your own steering committee founder members take the view that under the One Other Portal rule there will be no unique content on OTM, don't they? A. Well, and I take that view because we've never said unique content. What we've said is, I think it is referred to here and there, is a unique collection of properties. Although I should make clear that's not what we say in our marketing material, that is effectively an internal term for discussion, but what it means is a differentiated property stock. And I've explained to you what the objective was: to move the market away from the situation where any new entrant would only ever have a subset of what one or other of the big portals had. Q. Thank you. I will just show you actually, I will just move on to the next document. As you know, I put this to you many times and you defended yourself as you do, but my suggestion to you all along has been that the strategy was to get rid of Zoopla altogether but in those circumstances there would be absolutely no unique collection on OTM, would there,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	between portals as well which sometimes aren't immediately obvious that you have to look for. Q. But one reason sorry. A. I'm just describing a little bit about the network of other smaller portals. Q. But one reason that we know that there are these other competing portals out there is because you have a long list, haven't you, as a company of what you call "other competing portals", right? A. Well, it has accumulated over time. That's certainly true. Q. That is right. Members of the Tribunal, you don't need to turn it up but we handed in a list and it is right, isn't it, that there is a long list of other competing portals from time to time and they are other portals competing with your portal, aren't they? A. They are. Q. I suggest to you that you've distorted that competition, haven't you, because only one of those other ones can ever be chosen by a member of OTM? That is right, isn't it? A. Yes, if it's deemed to be a competing portal only one of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	consumers had got used to simply finding all the stock on either Rightmove or Zoopla. Q. In fact, even your own steering committee founder members take the view that under the One Other Portal rule there will be no unique content on OTM, don't they? A. Well, and I take that view because we've never said unique content. What we've said is, I think it is referred to here and there, is a unique collection of properties. Although I should make clear that's not what we say in our marketing material, that is effectively an internal term for discussion, but what it means is a differentiated property stock. And I've explained to you what the objective was: to move the market away from the situation where any new entrant would only ever have a subset of what one or other of the big portals had. Q. Thank you. I will just show you actually, I will just move on to the next document. As you know, I put this to you many times and you defended yourself as you do, but my suggestion to you all along has been that the strategy was to get rid of Zoopla altogether but in those circumstances there would

24 (Pages 90 to 93)

Page 93

the moment. 2 was your objective and/or that's what you effectively achieved, then you work even have a unique collection because all the properties or your side, they'd libe on Rightmore, won't they' 5 A. Well, until such time as there was some genuine witching and rivalry in which case not all agents would be on Rightmore, and out all agents would be on Rightmore and the effective the would be a difference and there should be if the market was functionable, 11 Q. Have suggested to you in the past that various groups of agents, not just Mr Lovesy but the group in west 12 was and others, bought that your strategy us to 13 knoke out Zoopla. On his specific issue about if you 14 have 2013, yes? Do you see that he has had a meeting with you yesterday? 15 A. Yes. 26 Q. Various things have come up. Look at the final 27 paragraph please: 28 "We would also wedeeme the chance to discuss with 19 the steering group how they see the scenario play out 19 Page 94 10 We would also wedeeme the chance to discuss with 10 the steering group how they see the scenario play out 11 the steering committee is to have everybody jump ship 12 fine steering committee is to have everybody jump ship 13 fine form Zoopla, doesed ha? 14 A. The accept what it doesn't say, int't it? He 15 wouldn't be saying it in that way if that's what I'd 16 proposed. 17 A. The accept what it doesn't say, int't it? He 18 wouldn't be saying it in that way if that's what I'd 19 proposed. 10 Q. But it is interesting that what he points out, the 11 many 2013 12 many 2013 13 Lockly, from a commercial point of view, that 14 the rivery and the group of well Wales that the view of 15 the steering committee is to have everybedy jump ship 16 from Zoopla, doesn't he? 17 a hat you operated the group of well was less that it was a portal that was being developed. 18 Page 96 19 Q. But it is interesting that what he points out, the 19 proposed. 10 Q. But it is interesting that what he points out, the 19 proposed. 20 A. The accept what it doesn't say, inn't it? H	1	Q. But it is right, isn't it, that if I am right and that	1	just as well in a way that they absolutely can't do at
a schiewed, then you won't exen have a unique collection because all the properties on your side, they'll all be on Rightmove, won't they' A. Well, until such time as there was some genuine switching and rivalry in which case not all agents would be on Rightmove and not all agents would be on On The Market and thereof there would be a difference of any one of the suggested to you in the past that various groups of agents, not just MT-levely but the group in west was an others, thought that your strategy was to knock out Zoopla does it destroy the supposed uniqueness of the collection can I take, you to a document you have not seen in bundle 2/1034. This is an email to you from Mr Cornish, again, the Acorn Limited gentleman, 14 Juse 2031, yes? Doys as that he has had a meeting with you yesterday? A. Yes. Q. Various things have come up. Look at the final paragraph plane. Page 94 Page 96 A. The tax managering esting up a paragraph group how they see the scenario play out Page 94 Page 96 Q. But it is interesting that what he points out, the proposed. Page 96 Con The Vision of the property tranket of Primadocation at the finan that that happened and at that point we were an any that the the stand and the managery time that the happened and at that point we were considering setting up a paragraph that was the water was then paragraph plane and the proposed and primadocation on the finant that the paragraph that was the content and effort into it. I can remember that we were talking about branding primodocation and the first was a portal that was being developed. Page 94 Page 96 A. The tax exactly what it doesn't say, san't it? He wouldn't be saying it in that way if that's what I'd proposed. Page 96 A. The tax exactly what it doesn't say, san't it? He wouldn't be saying it in that way if that's what I'd proposed on the page that was a wery half-hearted effort on their part to try to criter the market, wash if at at the time that they were to be messed with. That's for sure. Q. M. Springett these are				
because all the properties on your side, they'll all be on Rightmove, worth they? A. Well, until such time as there was some genuine switching and rivalry in which case not all agents would be on Rightmove and not all agents would be on OnThe-Market and therefore there would be a difference and there should be if the market was intenctionable. On The Narket and therefore there would be a difference and there should be if the market was functionable. On The Narket and therefore there would be a difference and there should be if the market was functionable. On I have suggested to you in the past that various groups of agents, not just Mr. Livesey but the group in west would a condition at the store of agents, not just Mr. Livesey but the group in west if a knock out Zoopla. On this specific issue about if you not seen in bundle 2/104. This is an email to you from the collection can I take you to a document you have not be collection can I take you to a document you have not be collection can I take you to a document you have not be collection can I take you to a document you have not be collection can I take you to a document you have not be collection can I take you to a document you have not be collection can I take you to a document you have not be collection can I take you to a document you have not be collection can I take you to a document you have not be collection can I take you to a document you have not be collection can I take you to a document you have not be formable in bundle 2/104. This is an email to you from the group had broader advertising and normally that was ke kind of thing that I would and normally that was ke kind of thing that I would and mormally that was ke kind of thing that I would and mormally that was a keep the scenario play out the steering group how they see the scenario play out Page 94 1 whore everybody jumps ship from Zoopla but stays on Rightmove. 1 whore everybody jumps ship from Zoopla but stays on Rightmove. 2 had been the collection to the market and utilized pro				
5 A. Well, until such time as there was some genuine 5 witching and rivary in which case not all agents would 6 be on Rightmove and not all agents would be on 7 On The Markatet and therefore there would be a difference 10 and there should be if the market was functionable. 11 Q. I have suggested to you in the past that various groups 12 of agents, not just Mr Livesey but the group in west 13 Wales and others, thought that you strategy was to 14 knock out Zoopla does it destroy the supposed uniqueness 15 of the collection can lish use you to a document you have 16 not seen in bundle 2/1034. This is an email to you from 17 hum 2015, yes? Do you see that he has had a meeting 18 with you yesterduly? 19 A. Yes. 20 Q. Various things have come up. Look at the final 21 paragraph lease: 22 Q. Various things have come up. Look at the final 23 paragraph please: 24 "We would also welcome the chance to discuss with 25 the steering group how they see the scenario play out 26 the steering group how they see the scenario play out 27 the steering group how they see the scenario play out 28 Righmove." 29 Q. But it is interesting that what he points out, the 10 proposed. 10 Q. But it is interesting that what he points out, the 11 proposition I was just pating by out, wasn't it. that 12 least. That is because all off it will be on 13 market ort! vs. articles. We are talking here about 14 and the we will be done. The extention of the portal and what the valler of the portal and what the world in the proposition I was just pating by out, wasn't it? He 20 wouldn't be saying it in that way if that's what I'd 21 proposition I was just pating by out, wasn't it? He 22 wouldn't be vaying it in that way if that's what I'd 23 proposition I was just pating by out, wasn't it? He 24 wouldn't be vaying it in that way if that's what I'd 25 proposed. 26 Q. But it is interesting that what he points out, the 27 proposition I was just pating by out, wasn't it? He 28 wouldn't be vaying it in that way if that's what I'd 29 proposed. 30 A. They are als				
A. Welt, until such time as there was some genuine witching and rivalry in which case not all agents would be on Rightmove and not all agents would be on On The Market and therefore there would be a difference and there should be if the market was functionable. On The Market and therefore there would be a difference and there should be if the market was functionable. On The Warket and therefore there would be a difference and there should be if the market was functionable. On The Warket and therefore there would be a difference and there should be if the market was functionable. On The Warket and therefore there would be a difference and there should be if the market was functionable. On The Warket and therefore there would be a difference and there should be if the market was functionable. On The Warket and therefore there would be a difference and there should be if the market and ultimate heads that so low a strategy. We started with seed corn a face with the steering committee is to have everybody jump ship from Zoopla does they see the scenario play out Page 94 Page 94 Page 96 The example of supposed cuty find is ported and what they was exit as estated and all, was it, that was a functionable. A but the vest of the steering group how they see the scenario play out Page 94 Page 94 Page 96 Page 96 A. That is examely what it doesn't say, isn't if? He wouldn't be asying it in that way if that's what I'd proposed. On the steering committee is to have everybody jump ship from Zoopla doesn't be wouldn't be asying it in that way if that's what I'd proposed. On the steering group how they see the scenario play out Page 94 Page 96 A. That is examely what if doesn't say, isn't if? He wouldn't be asying it in that was if that furth's what I'd proposed. On the steering group how they see the scenario play out The steering group how they see the scenario play out The steering group how they see the scenario play out The steering group how they see the scenario play out The steering group how t			5	
switching and rivalry in which case not all agents would be on Rightmove and not all agents would be on Control Tiescos, that is not a portal trying to enter at all, was it, that was an estate agent? A Lean tell you a bit about that because was managing director — sorry, chief executive of Princhesation at all, was it, that was an estate agent? A Lean tell you a bit about that because was managing director — sorry, chief executive of Princhesation at the first that has popened and at that point we were managed independently from FindalProperty but Tesco approached The Daily Mail Group because they were considering setting up a portal and what they wanted was for us to provide the initial content for that portal considering setting up a portal and what they wanted was for us to provide the initial content for that portal considering setting up a portal and what they wanted was for us to provide the initial content for that portal considering setting up a portal and what they wanted was for us to provide the initial content for that portal representation of the group and the group had broader advertising about paragraph please: D Various things have come up. Look at the final paragraph please: Page 94 Tage 94 Where everybody jumps ship from Zoopla but stays on Rightmove. Page 94 Where everybody jumps ship from Zoopla but stays on Rightmove. Page 94 Where everybody jumps ship from Zoopla but stays on Rightmove. Page 94 A Yes. D What is interesting that what was if that swant if it was a portal that was a very half-dependently from FindalProperty's content as the mainstream brand. Lackity, from a commercial point of view, that it was a portal that was a very half-dependently from FindalProperty's ontent as the mainstream brand. Lackity, from a commercial point of view, that it was a portal that was a very half-dependently from FindalProperty's content as the mainstream brand. Lackity, from a commercial point of view, that it was a portal that was a very half-dependently from FindalProperty is conten			6	
8 be on Rightmove and not all agents would be on OnTheMarket and therefore there would be a difference and therefore there would be a difference and therefore the market was functionable. 10 of agents, not just Mr Livesey but the group in west a knock out Zoopla. On this specific issue about if you had a function and the collection can I take you to a document you have not be collection can I take you to a document you have not for the collection can I take you to a document you have not for collection can I take you to a document you have not for collection can I take you to a document you have not for collection can I take you to a document you have not for the collection can I take you to a document you have not for the collection can I take you to a document you have not for the collection can I take you to a document you have not for the collection can I take you to a document you have not for the collection can I take you to a document you have not for the collection can I take you to a document you have not for the collection can I take you to a document you have not for the collection can I take you to a document you have not have for the passage in beandle 2013, yes? Do you see that he has had a meeting with you yesterday? 20 Q. Various things have come up. Look at the final paragraph please. 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. Various things have come up. Look at the final paragraph please. 23 He seems to have formed the impression as well as Mr Livesey and the group had broader advertising relationships with Teso we put some thought and effort in the steering group how they see the seemanic play out 23 Where everybody jumps ship from Zoopla bust stays on Rightmove. 24 Where everybody jumps ship from Zoopla bust stays on Rightmove. 25 Rightmove. 26 Rightmove. 27 A. That is exactly what if doesn't say, iso't it? He wouldn't be saying it in that way if that's what I'd proposed. 28 Page 96 29 Q. Parake your words again. 29 A. Well, it wasn't felt at the time that they were to be meeted and ultimately challed pe	7		7	
OnTheMarket and therefore there would he a difference and there should be if the market was functionable. Q. Dave suggested to you in the past that various groups of agents, not just Mr Livesey but the group in west the knock out Zoopla. On this specific issue about if you knock out Zoopla Condition and the collection can tlack you to a decument you have not seen in bundle 2/1034. This is an email to you from Mr Cornish, again, the Acorn Limited gentleman, and before the collection can tlack you to a decument you have not seen in bundle 2/1034. This is an email to you from Mr Cornish, again, the Acorn Limited gentleman, and he will be a seen in the Acorn Limited gentleman, and he will be a seen in bundle 2/1034. This is an email to you from Mr Cornish, again, the Acorn Limited gentleman, and he will be a seen in bundle 2/1034. This is an email to you from with you yestedday? I A. Yes. Q. Various things have come up. Look at the final paragraph please: Page 94 Page 94 Page 96 Page 96 Page 96 Page 96 Page 96 Page 96 O. But it is interesting that what he points out, the proposed. That's not our strategy. We started with seed orn full be lost. That is because all of it will be on Bull do something that would add some competition to the market and ultimately challenge the dominant market early strategy. We started with seed orn full and an analyst which was put to Mr Notley the other day. But it is that proposed, the dominant market early strategy. We started with seed orn full and an analyst which was put to Mr Notley the other day. But it is that propose the have a choice and they as of it is that propose that the view to trying to build something that would add some competition to the market and ultimately challenge the dominant market early strategy. We started with seed orn full was of the things that the down in collaboration and by agreement with Agents' Mutual, document, bundle 4/1816. Do you see this is an email to you seat this has document, bundle 4/1816. Do you see this is an email to you s	8	•	8	at all, was it, that was an estate agent?
director—sorry, chief executive of Primelecation at the time that that happened and at that point we were managed independently from Final-Property but Tesco approached. The Daily Mail Group because they were considering setting up a portal and what they wanted was for us to provide the initial content for that portal and normally that was the kind of thing that I would have considering setting up a portal and what they wanted was for us to provide the initial content for that portal and normally that was the kind of thing that I would have seen in bundle 2/1034. This is a mental to you from the part of the group and the group had threaded and normally that was the kind of thing that I would have seen in bundle 2/1034. This is an email to you from the part of the group and the group had broader advertising relationships with Tesco we put some thought and effort into I. Lan remember that we were talking about branding Primelocation content as Tesco Finest and FindaProperty's content as the mainstream brand. Luckity, from a commercial point of view, that didn't go anywhere but there is no doubt in my mind that it was a portal that was being developed. Page 94 where everybody jumps ship from Zoopla but stays on Righmove." Be seems to have formed the impression as well as the steering committies is to have everybody jumps ship from Zoopla, doesn't key. A. That is exactly what it doesn't say, sin't it? He wouldn't be saying it in that way if that's what I'd proposation I was jiest putting to you, want't it, that if this was to be the case then the edge of the new site proposation. I was jiest putting to you, want't it, that if this was to be the case then the edge of the new site. Beginnow, won't? A. But it is interesting that what he points out, the proposition I was jiest putting to you, want't it, that if this was to be the case then the edge of the new site. Beginnow, won't it? A. But it is interesting that what he points out, the proposition I was jiest putting to you, want't it, that is interesting th	9		9	A. I can tell you a bit about that because I was managing
values and others, thought that your strategy was to bake and others, thought that your strategy was to bake out Zoopla. On this specific issue about if you knock out Zoopla does it destroy the supposed uniqueness of the collection can I take you to a document you have the considering setting up a portal and what they wanted was for us to provide the initial content for that portal and normally that was the kind of thing that I would have kicked into fouch in seconds but because I was then part of the group and the group had broader advertising relationships with Tesco we push db roader advertising relationships with Tesco we push about the advertising relationships with the second portal and normally that was the kind of thing that I would have kicked into fouch in seconds but because I was then part of the group and the group had broader advertising relationships with Tesco we push db roader advertising relationships with Tesco we push db roader advertising relationships with Tesco pany had broader advertising relationships with Tesco pany and the group and the group had broader advertising relationships with Tesco pany had broader advertising relationships with	10	and there should be if the market was functionable.	10	
Wales and others, thought that your strategy was to knock out Zoopla. On this specific issue about if you knock out Zoopla does it destroy the supposed uniqueness of the collection can I take you to a document you have not seen in bundle 2/1034. This is an email to you from Mr. Ormish, again, the Acorn Limited gentleman, 19 14 June 2013, yes? Do you see that he has had a meeting with you yesterday? 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. Various things have come up. Look at the final paragraph please: 23 paragraph please: 24 "We would also welcome the chance to discuss with the steering group how they see the scenario play out 25 the steering group how they see the scenario play out 26 Page 94 1 where everybody jumps ship from Zoopla but stays on Rightmove." 2 Rightmove." 3 He seems to have formed the impression as well as 4 Mr. Liviesy and the group of west Wales that the view of 5 the steering groun interest is to have everybody jump ship from Zoopla, dosent he? 3 A. That is exactly what it doesn't say, isn't it? He wouldn't be saying it in that way if that's what I'd proposition I was just putting to you, wasn't it, that if this was to be the case then the edge of the new site being the only place to view all available property will be lost. That is because all of it will be on 18 Rightmove, won't it? 4 In the steam of the proposition I was just putting to you, wasn't it, that being the only place to view all available property will be lost. That is because all of it will be on 18 Rightmove, won't it? 5 In that far's not our strategy. We are talking here about a market entry strategy. We are talking here about a market entry strategy. We are talking here do to make and ultimately challenge the dominant market 20 leader which turns over 200 million a year, so there's a bit of a way to go before we can provide what we are set alor of a way to go before we can provide what we are set alor of a way to go before we can provide what we are set alor of a way to go before we can provide what we are set alor of a way to go before we can	11	Q. I have suggested to you in the past that various groups	11	the time that that happened and at that point we were
knock out Zoopla. On this specific issue about if you knock out Zoopla does it destroy the supposed uniqueness of of the collection can I take you to a document you have not seen in bundle 2/1034. This is an email to you from Mr Cornish, again, the Acorn Limited gentleman, 18 Mr Cornish, again, the Acorn Limited gentleman, 19 14 June 2013, yes? Do you see that has had a meeting with you yesterday? 20 with you yesterday? 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. Various things have come up. Look at the final 23 paragraph please: 22 different work of the steering group how they see the scenario play out 24 where everybody jumps ship from Zoopla but stays on 25 Rightmove." 25 Meeting group from Yest Wales that the view of 6 from Zoopla, doesn't he? 26 from Zoopla, doesn't he? 27 A. That is caucity what if doesn't say, isn't it? He 28 wouldn't be saying it in that way if that's what I'd proposed. 21 gift has as be the case then the edge of the new site being the only place to view all available property will 26 being the only place to view all available property will 27 a harder entry strategy. We are talking here about 28 are that that's not our strategy. We are talking here about 29 leader which turst voil and dosme competition to the market entry strategy. We are talking here about 29 a setting unt to, but if we do provide that, the whole 24 basis of it is that people then have a choice and they 25 can migrate from Rightmove and have something that works on the dead of thing that would add some competition to the market and ultimately challenge the dominant market 21 leader which turs over 200 million a year, so there's 22 setting out to, but if we do provide that, the whole 24 basis of it is that people then have a choice and they 25 can migrate from Rightmove and have something that works on the dead of the provide what we are 25 can but of a way to go before we can provide what we are 25 can but of a way to go before we can provide what we are 25 can but of a way to go before we can provide what we are 25 can be a fine of the provide	12	of agents, not just Mr Livesey but the group in west	12	managed independently from FindaProperty but Tesco
sknock out Zoopla does it destroy the supposed uniqueness of the collection can I take you to a document you have of the collection can I take you to a document you have in the collection can I take you to a document you have in the collection can I take you to a document you have in the collection can I take you to a document you have in the collection can I take you to a document you have in the collection can I take you to a document you have likeded into touch in seconds but because I was then part of the group and the group had broader advertising relationships with Tesco we put some thought and effort into it. It can remember that we were talking about into it. It can remember th	13	Wales and others, thought that your strategy was to	13	approached The Daily Mail Group because they were
of the collection can I take you to a document you have not seen in bundle 2/1034. This is an email to you from 17 Mr. Cornish, again, the Acorn Limited gentleman, 18 Mr. Cornish, again, the Acorn Limited gentleman, 19 14 June 2013, yes? Do you see that he has had a meeting with you yesterday? 20 with you yesterday? 21 A. Yes. 21 Dy are group in the part of the group and the group had broader advertising relationships with Tesco we put some thought and effort into it. I can remember that we were talking about branding Primelocation content as Tesco Finest and FindaProperty's content as the mainstream brand. 22 Luckily, from a commercial point of vice, that didn't go anywhere but there is no doubt in my mind that it was a portal that was being developed. 23 Luckily, from a commercial point of vice, that didn't go anywhere but there is no doubt in my mind that it was a portal that was being developed. 24 Where everybody jumps ship from Zoopla but stays on 2 Rightmove. 25 the steering committee is to have everybody jump ship from Zoopla doesat he? 26 Mr. Livesey and the group of west Wales that the view of 5 the steering committee is to have everybody jump ship from Zoopla, doesat he? 27 A. That is exactly what it doesn't say, isn't if? He wouldn't be saying it in that way if that's what I'd proposed. 28 A. They are also, with respect, Mr. Chesterman's words in his 2014 report to analysts which was put to Mr. Notley the other day. 29 Do you accept from me, Mr. Springett, that you wrote on 21 January 2013: 21 January 2013: 21 January 2013: 22 January 2013: 23 Setting out to, but if we do provide that we are safe and ultimately challenge the dominant market 22 still out that down in collaboration and by agreement with Agents' Mutual, didn't if? 40 Q. Perhaps we can therefore look as probably the final document, bundle 4/1816. Do you see this is an email to works.	14	knock out Zoopla. On this specific issue about if you	14	considering setting up a portal and what they wanted was
have kicked into touch in seconds but because I was then part of the group and the group had broader advertising relationships with Tesour some thought and effort into it. I can remember that we were talking about branding Primelocation content as Tesos. Finest and Findal Property's content as the mainstream brand. A. Yes. Q. Various things have come up. Look at the final paragraph please: "We would also welcome the chance to discuss with the steering group how they see the scenario play out Page 94 "We would also welcome the chance to discuss with the steering group how they see the scenario play out Page 94 "We would also welcome the impression as well as Mr Livesey and the group of west Wales that the view of the scening committee is to have everybody jump ship from Zoopla doesn't he? A. That is exactly what it doesn't say, isn't it? He wouldn't be saying it in that way if that's what I'd proposed. Q. But it is interesting that what he points out, the proposition I was just putting to you, wasn't it, that is proposed. Q. But it is interesting that what he points out, the being the only place to view all available property will be beins. That is because all of it will be on the americant point of view, that didn't be saying it in that way if that's what I'd proposition I was just putting to you, wasn't it, that is market entry strategy. We are talking here about a market entry strategy. We are talking here about a market entry strategy. We are talking here about a market entry strategy. We are talking here about a market entry strategy. We are talking here about a market entry strategy. We are talking here about a market entry strategy. We are talking here about a market entry strategy. We are talking here about a market entry strategy. We are talking here about a market entry strategy. We are talking here about a market entry strategy. We are talking here about a market entry strategy. We are talking here about a market entry strategy. We are talking here about a market entry strategy. We are talki	15	knock out Zoopla does it destroy the supposed uniqueness	15	for us to provide the initial content for that portal
Mr Cornish, again, the Acorn Limited gentleman, 14 June 2013, yes? Do you see that he has had a meeting 25 with you yesterday? 26 A. Yes. 27 Q. Various things have come up. Look at the final 28 paragraph please: 29 "We would also welcome the chance to discuss with 29 the steering group how they see the scenario play out 20 where everybody jumps ship from Zoopla but stays on 20 Rightmove." 21 where everybody jumps ship from Zoopla but stays on 22 Rightmove." 23 He seems to have formed the impression as well as 24 Mr Livseey and the group of west Wales that the view of 25 the steering committee is to have everybody jumps ship 26 from Zoopla, doesn't he? 27 A. That is exactly what it doesn't say, isn't it? He 28 wouldn't be saying it in that way if that's what I'd 29 proposed. 20 But it is interesting that what he points out, the 21 proposition I was just putting to you, wasn't it, that 22 proposition I was just putting to you, wasn't it, that 23 proposition I was just putting to you, wasn't it, that 24 be lost. That is because all of it will be on 25 market and ultimately challenge the dominant market 26 leader which turns over 200 million a year, so there's 27 a bit of a way to go before we can provide what we are 28 setting out to, but if we do provide what we are 29 setting out to, but if we do provide what we are 20 setting out to, but if we do provide what we are 21 setting out to, but if we do provide what we are 22 setting out to, but if we do provide what we are 23 setting out to, but if we do provide what we are 24 setting out to, but if we do provide what we are 25 setting out to, but if we do provide what we are 26 setting out to, but if we do provide what we are 27 setting out to, but if we do provide what we are 28 setting out to, but if we do provide what we are 29 setting out to, but if we do provide what we are 20 setting out to, but if we do provide what we are 21 setting out to, but if we do provide what we are 22 setting out to, but if we do provide what we are 23 setting out to, but if we do p	16	of the collection can I take you to a document you have	16	and normally that was the kind of thing that I would
19	17	not seen in bundle 2/1034. This is an email to you from	17	have kicked into touch in seconds but because I was then
20 with you yesterday? 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. Various things have come up. Look at the final 23 paragraph please: 24 "We would also welcome the chance to discuss with 25 the steering group how they see the scenario play out 26 Page 94 27 Page 96 1 where everybody jumps ship from Zoopla but stays on 28 Rightmove." 29 A seems to have formed the impression as well as 4 Mr Livesey and the group of west Wales that the view of 5 the steering committee is to have everybody jump ship 6 from Zoopla, doesn't he? 7 A. That is exactly what it doesn't say, isn't it? He 8 wouldn't be saying it in that way if that's what I'd 9 proposed. 10 Q. But it is interesting that what he points out, the 11 proposition I was just putting to you, wasn't it, that 12 being the only place to view all available property will 13 being the only place to view all available property will 14 be lost. That is because all of it will be on 15 Rightmove, won'ti? 16 A. But that's not our strategy. We started with seed corn 16 funding and one person in 2013 with a view to trying to 17 build something that would add some competition to the 18 market entry strategy. We started with seed corn 19 build something that would add some competition to the 20 market and ultimately challenge the dominant market 21 leader which turns over 200 million a year, so there's 22 a bit of a way to go before we can provide what we are 23 setting out to, but if we do provide what we are 24 can migrate from Rightmove and have something that would 25 can migrate from Rightmove and have something that would 26 can migrate from Rightmove and have something that would 27 can migrate from Rightmove and have something that would 28 can migrate from Rightmove and have something that would 29 setting out to, but if we do provide what we are 20 can migrate from Rightmove and have something that would 20 can migrate from Rightmove and have something that would 21 can migrate from Rightmove and have something that would 22 can bit of a way to go before we can provide what we are 23 setting	18	Mr Cornish, again, the Acorn Limited gentleman,	18	part of the group and the group had broader advertising
21 A. Yes. 22 Q. Various things have come up. Look at the final 23 paragraph please: 24 "We would also welcome the chance to discuss with 25 the steering group how they see the scenario play out 26 Page 94 27 Page 96 1 where everybody jumps ship from Zoopla but stays on 2 Rightmove." 3 He seems to have formed the impression as well as 4 Mr Livesey and the group of west Wales that the view of 5 the steering committee is to have everybody jump ship 6 from Zoopla, doesn't he? 7 A. That is exactly what it doesn't say, isn't it? He 8 wouldn't be saying it in that way if that's what I'd 9 proposed. 10 Q. But it is interesting that what he points out, the 11 if this was to be the case then the edge of the new site 12 if this was to be the case then the edge of the new site 13 being the only place to view all available property will 14 be lost. That is because all of it will be on 15 Rightmove, won't it? 16 A. But that's not our strategy. We are talking here about 16 a market and ultimately challenge the dominant market 17 leader which turns over 200 million a year, so there's 20 a setting out to, but if we do provide that, the whole 21 a bit of a way to go before we can provide what we are 22 setting out to, but if we do provide that, the whole 23 basis of it is that people then have a choice and they 24 basis of it is that people then have a choice and they 25 can migrate from Rightmove and have something that works 26 propage 4 27 D. Thank you. The suggestion in your witness statement 28 about Google being another example, that was a very 29 half-hearted effort on their part to try to enter the 20 market and ultimately challenge the dominant market 21 leader which that way if that's what I'd 22 a bit of a way to go before we can provide what we are 23 setting out to, but if we do provide that, the whole 24 basis of it is that people then have a choice and they 25 can migrate from Rightmove and have something that works 26 propage for 27 A. That is exactly whith the that they were to be 28 market and ultimately	19	14 June 2013, yes? Do you see that he has had a meeting	19	relationships with Tesco we put some thought and effort
22 Q. Various things have come up. Look at the final 23 paragraph please: 24 "We would also welcome the chance to discuss with 25 the steering group how they see the scenario play out 26 Page 94 27 Page 96 1 where everybody jumps ship from Zoopla but stays on 2 Rightmove." 2 Rightmove." 3 He seems to have formed the impression as well as 4 Mr Livesey and the group of west Wales that the view of 5 the steering committee is to have everybody jump ship 6 from Zoopla, doesn't hee; 7 A. That is exactly what it doesn't say, isn't it? He 8 wouldn't be saying it in that way if that's what I'd 9 proposed. 1 Q. But it is interesting that what he points out, the 11 proposition I was just putting to you, wasn't it, that 12 if this was to be the case then the edge of the new site 13 being the only place to view all available property will 14 be lost. That is because all of it will be on 15 Righmove, won't it? 16 A. But that's not our strategy. We are talking here about 17 a market antry strategy. We started with seed corn 18 funding and one person in 2013 with a view to trying to 19 build something that would add some competition to the 10 market and ultimately challenge the dominant market 21 leader which turns over 200 million a year, so there's 22 a bit of a way to go before we can provide what we are 23 setting out to, but if we do provide that, the whole 24 basis of it is that people then have a choice and they 25 can migrate from Rightmove and have something that works 26 can migrate from Rightmove and have something that works 27 can migrate from Rightmove and have something that works 28 properly is content as the mainstream brand. 29 Luckily, from a commercial point of view, that 4 didn't go anywhere but there is no doubt in my mind that 4 didn't go anywhere but there is no doubt in my mind that 4 didn't go anywhere but there is no doubt in my mind that 4 didn't go anywhere but here is no doubt in my mind that it was a portal that was pergeted. 2 D. Thank you. The suggestion in your witness statement about Googl	20	with you yesterday?	20	into it. I can remember that we were talking about
paragraph please: "We would also welcome the chance to discuss with the steering group how they see the scenario play out Page 94 "We would also welcome the chance to discuss with the steering group how they see the scenario play out Page 94 "We would also welcome the chance to discuss with the steering group how they see the scenario play out Page 94 "Dage 96 "Q. Thank you. The suggestion in your witness statement about Google being another example, that was a very half-hearted effort on their part to try to enter the market, wasn't it? A. That is exactly what it doesn't say, isn't it? He wouldn't be saying it in that way if that's what I'd proposed. Q. But it is interesting that what he points out, the proposition I was just putting to you, wasn't it, that if this was to be the case then the edge of the new site if this was to be the case then the edge of the new site being the only place to view all available property will be lost. That is because all of it will be on like proposition I was just putting to you, wasn't it, that be lost. That is because all of it will be on like finding and one person in 2013 with a view to trying to build something that would add some competition to the market and ultimately challenge the dominant market leader which turns over 200 million a year, so there's a bit of a way to go before we can provide what we are setting out to, but if we do provide that, the whole basis of it is that people then have a choice and they can migrate from Rightmove and have something that works	21	A. Yes.	21	branding Primelocation content as Tesco Finest and
where everybody jumps ship from Zoopla but stays on Rightmove." I where everybody jumps ship from Zoopla but stays on Rightmove." Rightmove." A. That is exactly what it doesn't say, isn't it? He wouldn't be saying it in that way if that's what l'd proposed. But it is interesting that what he points out, the proposition I was just putting to you, wasn't it, that if this was to be the case then the edge of the new site being the only place to view all available property will be lost. That is because all of it will be on Rightmove, won't it? A. But that's not our strategy. We are talking here about a market entry strategy. We started with seed corn funding and one person in 2013 with a view to trying to build something that would add some competition to the market and ultimately challenge the dominant market leader which turns over 200 million a year, so there's a bit of a way to go before we can provide what we are setting out to, but if we do provide that, the whole basis of it is that people then have a choice and they can migrate from Rightmove and have something that worse	22	Q. Various things have come up. Look at the final	22	FindaProperty's content as the mainstream brand.
25 the steering group how they see the scenario play out Page 94 Page 96 1 where everybody jumps ship from Zoopla but stays on 2 Rightmove." 3 He seems to have formed the impression as well as 4 Mr Livesey and the group of west Wales that the view of 5 the steering committee is to have everybody jump ship 6 from Zoopla, doesn't he? 7 A. That is exactly what it doesn't say, isn't it? He 8 wouldn't be saying it in that way if that's what I'd 9 proposed. 9 A. They are also, with respect, Mr Chesterman's words in 9 proposed. 10 Q. But it is interesting that what he points out, the 11 proposition I was just putting to you, wasn't it, that 12 if iths was to be the case then the edge of the new site 13 being the only place to view all available property will 14 be lost. That is because all of it will be on 15 Rightmove, won't it? 16 A. But that's not our strategy. We started with seed corn 16 funding and one person in 2013 with a view to trying to 17 a market entry strategy. We started with seed corn 18 funding and one person in 2013 with a view to trying to 19 build something that would add some competition to the 20 market and ultimately challenge the dominant market 21 leader which turns over 200 million a year, so there's 22 a bit of a way to go before we can provide what we are 23 setting out to, but if we do provide that, the whole 24 basis of it is that people then have a choice and they 25 can migrate from Rightmove and have something that works 1 very first was a portal that was being developed. 2 Page 96 2 Q. Thank you. The suggestion in your witness statement about Google being another example, that was a very hablif-hearted effort on their part to try to enter the market, eash with? 4 A. Well, it was n't felt at the time that they were to be messed with. That's for sure. 5 A. Well, it wasn't felt at the time that they were to be messed with. That's for sure. 6 Q. Mr Springett these are your words again. 8 A. They are also, with respect, Mr Chesterman's words in his 2014 report to analysts	23	paragraph please:	23	Luckily, from a commercial point of view, that
Page 94 Page 96 Pag	24	"We would also welcome the chance to discuss with	24	didn't go anywhere but there is no doubt in my mind that
where everybody jumps ship from Zoopla but stays on Rightmove." Rightmove." Rightmove." Rightmove." Rightmove." Rightmove." Rightmove. Rightmov	25	the steering group how they see the scenario play out	25	it was a portal that was being developed.
A. That is exactly what it doesn't say, isn't it? He wouldn't be saying it in that way if that's what I'd proposition I was just putting to you, wasn't it, that if it is was to be the case then the edge of the new site being the only place to view all available property will be lost. That is because all of it will be on Rightmove, won't it? A. But that's not our strategy. We are talking here about a market entry strategy. We started with seed corn funding and one person in 2013 with a view to trying to build something that would add some competition to the market, wasn't it? A. Well, it wasn't felt at the time that they were to be messed with. That's for sure. Q. Mr Springett these are your words again. A. They are also, with respect, Mr Chesterman's words in his 2014 report to analysts which was put to Mr Notley the other day. Q. Do you accept from me, Mr Springett, that you wrote on 21 January 2013: "Google tried to enter the market but it seemed a half-hearted effort on their part to try to enter the market, wasn't it? A. Well, it wasn't felt at the time that they were to be messed with. That's for sure. Q. Mr Springett these are your words again. A. They are also, with respect, Mr Chesterman's words in his 2014 report to analysts which was put to Mr Notley the other day. Q. Do you accept from me, Mr Springett, that you wrote on 21 January 2013: "Google tried to enter the market but it seemed a half-hearted effort and they withdrew soon afterwards"? A. That is exactly what it doesn't a lot more force than they did but that doesn't mean it wasn't credible, shall I say. Q. Another example, you put forward in your witness statement is Property Live but actually that shut down in collaboration and by agreement with Agents' Mutual, didn't it? A. No, it didn't. Q. Perhaps we can therefore look as probably the final document, bundle 4/1816. Do you see this is an email		Page 94		Page 96
A. That is exactly what it doesn't say, isn't it? He wouldn't be saying it in that way if that's what I'd proposition I was just putting to you, wasn't it, that if it is was to be the case then the edge of the new site being the only place to view all available property will be lost. That is because all of it will be on Rightmove, won't it? A. But that's not our strategy. We are talking here about a market entry strategy. We started with seed corn funding and one person in 2013 with a view to trying to build something that would add some competition to the market, wasn't it? A. Well, it wasn't felt at the time that they were to be messed with. That's for sure. Q. Mr Springett these are your words again. A. They are also, with respect, Mr Chesterman's words in his 2014 report to analysts which was put to Mr Notley the other day. Q. Do you accept from me, Mr Springett, that you wrote on 21 January 2013: "Google tried to enter the market but it seemed a half-hearted effort on their part to try to enter the market, wasn't it? A. Well, it wasn't felt at the time that they were to be messed with. That's for sure. Q. Mr Springett these are your words again. A. They are also, with respect, Mr Chesterman's words in his 2014 report to analysts which was put to Mr Notley the other day. Q. Do you accept from me, Mr Springett, that you wrote on 21 January 2013: "Google tried to enter the market but it seemed a half-hearted effort and they withdrew soon afterwards"? A. That is exactly what it doesn't a lot more force than they did but that doesn't mean it wasn't credible, shall I say. Q. Another example, you put forward in your witness statement is Property Live but actually that shut down in collaboration and by agreement with Agents' Mutual, didn't it? A. No, it didn't. Q. Perhaps we can therefore look as probably the final document, bundle 4/1816. Do you see this is an email	1	where everybody jumps ship from Zoopla but stays on	1	O. Thank you. The suggestion in your witness statement
half-hearted effort on their part to try to enter the market, wasn't it? A. Well, it wasn't felt at the time that they were to be messed with. That's for sure. A. That is exactly what it doesn't say, isn't it? He wouldn't be saying it in that way if that's what I'd proposition I was just putting to you, wasn't it, that is being the only place to view all available property will be lost. That is because all of it will be on Rightmove, won't it? A. But that's not our strategy. We are talking here about a market entry strategy. We started with seed corn funding and one person in 2013 with a view to trying to build something that would add some competition to the market and ultimately challenge the dominant market leader which turns over 200 million a year, so there's setting out to, but if we do provide that, the whole basis of it is that people then have a choice and they can migrate from Rightmove and have something that works half-hearted effort on their part to try to enter the market, wasn't it? A. Well, it wasn't felt at the time that they were to be messed with. That's for sure. A. Well, it wasn't felt at the time that they were to be messed with. That's for sure. A. Well, it wasn't felt at the time that they were to be messed with. That's for sure. A. Well, it wasn't felt at the time that they were to be messed with. That's for sure. A. Well, it wasn't felt at the time that they were to be messed with. That's for sure. A. They are also, with respect, Mr Chesterman's words in his 2014 report to analysts which was put to Mr Notley the other day. D. Mr Springett these are your words again. A. They are also, with respect, Mr Chesterman's words in his 2014 report to analysts which was put to Mr Notley the other day. D. Do you accept from me, Mr Springett, that you wrote on a half-hearted effort and they withdrew soon afterwards"? A. I agree they could have given it a lot more force than they did but that doesn't mean it wasn't credible, shall I say. D. A. I agree they could have given it a lot mo			_	
Mr Livesey and the group of west Wales that the view of the steering committee is to have everybody jump ship from Zoopla, doesn't he? A. That is exactly what it doesn't say, isn't it? He wouldn't be saying it in that way if that's what I'd proposed. Q. But it is interesting that what he points out, the proposition I was just putting to you, wasn't it, that if this was to be the case then the edge of the new site being the only place to view all available property will be lost. That is because all of it will be on Rightmove, won't it? A. But that's not our strategy. We are talking here about a market entry strategy. We started with seed corn funding and one person in 2013 with a view to trying to build something that would add some competition to the market and ultimately challenge the dominant market leader which turns over 200 million a year, so there's a bit of a way to go before we can provide what we are setting out to, but if we do provide that, the whole can migrate from Rightmove and have something that works A. Well, it wasn't it? A. He the time that they werds and have sort in his 2014 report to analys	2	Rightmove."	2	
the steering committee is to have everybody jump ship from Zoopla, doesn't he? A. That is exactly what it doesn't say, isn't it? He wouldn't be saying it in that way if that's what I'd proposed. But it is interesting that what he points out, the proposition I was just putting to you, wasn't it, that be lost. That is because all of it will be on Rightmove, won't it? A. But that's not our strategy. We are talking here about funding and one person in 2013 with a view to trying to market and ultimately challenge the dominant market leader which turns over 200 million a year, so there's setting out to, but if we do provide that, the whole basis of it is that people then have a choice and they can migrate from Rightmove and have something that works A. Well, it wasn't felt at the time that they were to be messed with. That's for sure. Q. Mr Springett these are your words again. A. They are also, with respect, Mr Chesterman's words in his 2014 report to analysts which was put to Mr Notley the other day. Q. Do you accept from me, Mr Springett, that you wrote on 21 January 2013: "Google tried to enter the market but it seemed a half-hearted effort and they withdrew soon afterwards"? A. I agree they could have given it a lot more force than they did but that doesn't mean it wasn't credible, shall I say. Q. Another example you put forward in your witness statement is Property Live but actually that shut down in collaboration and by agreement with Agents' Mutual, didn't it? A. No, it didn't. Q. Perhaps we can therefore look as probably the final document, bundle 4/1816. Do you see this is an email		-		about Google being another example, that was a very
from Zoopla, doesn't he? A. That is exactly what it doesn't say, isn't it? He wouldn't be saying it in that way if that's what I'd proposed. But it is interesting that what he points out, the proposition I was just putting to you, wasn't it, that be lost. That is because all of it will be on Rightmove, won't it? A. But that's not our strategy. We are talking here about a market entry strategy. We started with seed corn funding and one person in 2013 with a view to trying to build something that would add some competition to the market and ultimately challenge the dominant market leader which turns over 200 million a year, so there's setting out to, but if we do provide that, the whole can migrate from Rightmove and have something that works messed with. That's for sure. Q. Mr Springett these are your words again. A. They are also, with respect, Mr Chesterman's words in his 2014 report to analysts which was put to Mr Notley the other day. Q. Do you accept from me, Mr Springett, that you wrote on 21 January 2013: "Google tried to enter the market but it seemed a half-hearted effort and they withdrew soon afterwards"? A. I agree they could have given it a lot more force than they did but that doesn't mean it wasn't credible, shall I say. Q. Another example you put forward in your witness statement is Property Live but actually that shut down in collaboration and by agreement with Agents' Mutual, didn't it? A. No, it didn't. Q. Perhaps we can therefore look as probably the final document, bundle 4/1816. Do you see this is an email	3	He seems to have formed the impression as well as	3	about Google being another example, that was a very half-hearted effort on their part to try to enter the
wouldn't be saying it in that way if that's what I'd proposed. A. They are also, with respect, Mr Chesterman's words in his 2014 report to analysts which was put to Mr Notley the other day. Description I was just putting to you, wasn't it, that if this was to be the case then the edge of the new site being the only place to view all available property will be lost. That is because all of it will be on Rightmove, won't it? A. But that's not our strategy. We are talking here about a market entry strategy. We started with seed corn funding and one person in 2013 with a view to trying to build something that would add some competition to the market and ultimately challenge the dominant market leader which turns over 200 million a year, so there's a bit of a way to go before we can provide what we are setting out to, but if we do provide that, the whole basis of it is that people then have a choice and they can migrate from Rightmove and have something that works A. They are also, with respect, Mr Chesterman's words in his 2014 report to analysts which was put to Mr Notley the other day. Q. Do you accept from me, Mr Springett, that you wrote on 12 all anuary 2013: 3 "Google tried to enter the market but it seemed a half-hearted effort and they withdrew soon afterwards"? A. I agree they could have given it a lot more force than they did but that doesn't mean it wasn't credible, shall I say. Q. Another example you put forward in your witness statement is Property Live but actually that shut down in collaboration and by agreement with Agents' Mutual, didn't it? A. No, it didn't. Q. Perhaps we can therefore look as probably the final document, bundle 4/1816. Do you see this is an email	3 4	He seems to have formed the impression as well as Mr Livesey and the group of west Wales that the view of	3 4	about Google being another example, that was a very half-hearted effort on their part to try to enter the market, wasn't it?
proposed. Q. But it is interesting that what he points out, the proposition I was just putting to you, wasn't it, that if this was to be the case then the edge of the new site being the only place to view all available property will be lost. That is because all of it will be on Rightmove, won't it? A. But that's not our strategy. We are talking here about a market entry strategy. We started with seed corn funding and one person in 2013 with a view to trying to build something that would add some competition to the market and ultimately challenge the dominant market market and ultimately challenge the dominant market leader which turns over 200 million a year, so there's setting out to, but if we do provide that, the whole can migrate from Rightmove and have something that works proposition I was just putting to you, wasn't it, that the other day. Q. Do you accept from me, Mr Springett, that you wrote on 12 21 January 2013: "Google tried to enter the market but it seemed a half-hearted effort and they withdrew soon afterwards"? A. I agree they could have given it a lot more force than they did but that doesn't mean it wasn't credible, shall I say. Q. Another example you put forward in your witness statement is Property Live but actually that shut down in collaboration and by agreement with Agents' Mutual, didn't it? A. No, it didn't. Q. Perhaps we can therefore look as probably the final document, bundle 4/1816. Do you see this is an email	3 4 5	He seems to have formed the impression as well as Mr Livesey and the group of west Wales that the view of the steering committee is to have everybody jump ship	3 4 5	about Google being another example, that was a very half-hearted effort on their part to try to enter the market, wasn't it? A. Well, it wasn't felt at the time that they were to be
Q. But it is interesting that what he points out, the proposition I was just putting to you, wasn't it, that if this was to be the case then the edge of the new site being the only place to view all available property will be lost. That is because all of it will be on Rightmove, won't it? A. But that's not our strategy. We are talking here about a market entry strategy. We started with seed corn funding and one person in 2013 with a view to trying to build something that would add some competition to the market and ultimately challenge the dominant market leader which turns over 200 million a year, so there's a bit of a way to go before we can provide what we are setting out to, but if we do provide that, the whole can migrate from Rightmove and have something that works 10 the other day. 11 Q. Do you accept from me, Mr Springett, that you wrote on 12 21 January 2013: 13 "Google tried to enter the market but it seemed a half-hearted effort and they withdrew soon afterwards"? A. I agree they could have given it a lot more force than they did but that doesn't mean it wasn't credible, shall I say. Q. Another example you put forward in your witness statement is Property Live but actually that shut down in collaboration and by agreement with Agents' Mutual, didn't it? A. No, it didn't. Q. Perhaps we can therefore look as probably the final document, bundle 4/1816. Do you see this is an email	3 4 5 6	He seems to have formed the impression as well as Mr Livesey and the group of west Wales that the view of the steering committee is to have everybody jump ship from Zoopla, doesn't he?	3 4 5 6	about Google being another example, that was a very half-hearted effort on their part to try to enter the market, wasn't it? A. Well, it wasn't felt at the time that they were to be messed with. That's for sure.
proposition I was just putting to you, wasn't it, that if this was to be the case then the edge of the new site being the only place to view all available property will be lost. That is because all of it will be on Rightmove, won't it? A. But that's not our strategy. We are talking here about a market entry strategy. We started with seed corn funding and one person in 2013 with a view to trying to build something that would add some competition to the market and ultimately challenge the dominant market leader which turns over 200 million a year, so there's a bit of a way to go before we can provide what we are setting out to, but if we do provide that, the whole basis of it is that people then have a choice and they can migrate from Rightmove and have something that works 11 Q. Do you accept from me, Mr Springett, that you wrote on 21 January 2013: 13 "Google tried to enter the market but it seemed a half-hearted effort and they withdrew soon afterwards"? A. I agree they could have given it a lot more force than they did but that doesn't mean it wasn't credible, shall I say. Q. Another example you put forward in your witness statement is Property Live but actually that shut down in collaboration and by agreement with Agents' Mutual, didn't it? A. No, it didn't. Q. Perhaps we can therefore look as probably the final document, bundle 4/1816. Do you see this is an email	3 4 5 6 7	He seems to have formed the impression as well as Mr Livesey and the group of west Wales that the view of the steering committee is to have everybody jump ship from Zoopla, doesn't he? A. That is exactly what it doesn't say, isn't it? He	3 4 5 6 7	about Google being another example, that was a very half-hearted effort on their part to try to enter the market, wasn't it? A. Well, it wasn't felt at the time that they were to be messed with. That's for sure. Q. Mr Springett these are your words again.
if this was to be the case then the edge of the new site being the only place to view all available property will be lost. That is because all of it will be on Rightmove, won't it? A. But that's not our strategy. We are talking here about a market entry strategy. We started with seed corn funding and one person in 2013 with a view to trying to build something that would add some competition to the market and ultimately challenge the dominant market leader which turns over 200 million a year, so there's a bit of a way to go before we can provide what we are setting out to, but if we do provide that, the whole basis of it is that people then have a choice and they can migrate from Rightmove and have something that works 12 21 January 2013: 13 "Google tried to enter the market but it seemed a half-hearted effort and they withdrew soon afterwards"? A. I agree they could have given it a lot more force than they did but that doesn't mean it wasn't credible, shall I say. Q. Another example you put forward in your witness statement is Property Live but actually that shut down in collaboration and by agreement with Agents' Mutual, didn't it? A. No, it didn't. Q. Perhaps we can therefore look as probably the final document, bundle 4/1816. Do you see this is an email	3 4 5 6 7 8	He seems to have formed the impression as well as Mr Livesey and the group of west Wales that the view of the steering committee is to have everybody jump ship from Zoopla, doesn't he? A. That is exactly what it doesn't say, isn't it? He wouldn't be saying it in that way if that's what I'd	3 4 5 6 7 8	about Google being another example, that was a very half-hearted effort on their part to try to enter the market, wasn't it? A. Well, it wasn't felt at the time that they were to be messed with. That's for sure. Q. Mr Springett these are your words again. A. They are also, with respect, Mr Chesterman's words in
being the only place to view all available property will be lost. That is because all of it will be on Rightmove, won't it? A. But that's not our strategy. We are talking here about a market entry strategy. We started with seed corn funding and one person in 2013 with a view to trying to build something that would add some competition to the market and ultimately challenge the dominant market leader which turns over 200 million a year, so there's a bit of a way to go before we can provide what we are setting out to, but if we do provide that, the whole basis of it is that people then have a choice and they can migrate from Rightmove and have something that works 13 "Google tried to enter the market but it seemed a half-hearted effort and they withdrew soon 14 a half-hearted effort and they withdrew soon 15 afterwards"? A. I agree they could have given it a lot more force than they did but that doesn't mean it wasn't credible, shall 18 I say. 19 Q. Another example you put forward in your witness 20 statement is Property Live but actually that shut down 21 in collaboration and by agreement with Agents' Mutual, 22 didn't it? 23 A. No, it didn't. 24 Q. Perhaps we can therefore look as probably the final 25 document, bundle 4/1816. Do you see this is an email	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	He seems to have formed the impression as well as Mr Livesey and the group of west Wales that the view of the steering committee is to have everybody jump ship from Zoopla, doesn't he? A. That is exactly what it doesn't say, isn't it? He wouldn't be saying it in that way if that's what I'd proposed.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	about Google being another example, that was a very half-hearted effort on their part to try to enter the market, wasn't it? A. Well, it wasn't felt at the time that they were to be messed with. That's for sure. Q. Mr Springett these are your words again. A. They are also, with respect, Mr Chesterman's words in his 2014 report to analysts which was put to Mr Notley
be lost. That is because all of it will be on Rightmove, won't it? A. But that's not our strategy. We are talking here about a market entry strategy. We started with seed corn funding and one person in 2013 with a view to trying to build something that would add some competition to the market and ultimately challenge the dominant market leader which turns over 200 million a year, so there's a bit of a way to go before we can provide what we are setting out to, but if we do provide that, the whole basis of it is that people then have a choice and they can migrate from Rightmove and have something that works a half-hearted effort and they withdrew soon afterwards"? A. I agree they could have given it a lot more force than they did but that doesn't mean it wasn't credible, shall I say. Q. Another example you put forward in your witness statement is Property Live but actually that shut down in collaboration and by agreement with Agents' Mutual, didn't it? A. No, it didn't. Q. Perhaps we can therefore look as probably the final document, bundle 4/1816. Do you see this is an email	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	He seems to have formed the impression as well as Mr Livesey and the group of west Wales that the view of the steering committee is to have everybody jump ship from Zoopla, doesn't he? A. That is exactly what it doesn't say, isn't it? He wouldn't be saying it in that way if that's what I'd proposed. Q. But it is interesting that what he points out, the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	about Google being another example, that was a very half-hearted effort on their part to try to enter the market, wasn't it? A. Well, it wasn't felt at the time that they were to be messed with. That's for sure. Q. Mr Springett these are your words again. A. They are also, with respect, Mr Chesterman's words in his 2014 report to analysts which was put to Mr Notley the other day.
Rightmove, won't it? A. But that's not our strategy. We are talking here about a market entry strategy. We started with seed corn funding and one person in 2013 with a view to trying to build something that would add some competition to the market and ultimately challenge the dominant market leader which turns over 200 million a year, so there's a bit of a way to go before we can provide what we are setting out to, but if we do provide that, the whole can migrate from Rightmove and have something that works 15 afterwards"? A. I agree they could have given it a lot more force than they did but that doesn't mean it wasn't credible, shall I say. Q. Another example you put forward in your witness statement is Property Live but actually that shut down in collaboration and by agreement with Agents' Mutual, didn't it? 23 A. No, it didn't. Q. Perhaps we can therefore look as probably the final document, bundle 4/1816. Do you see this is an email	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	He seems to have formed the impression as well as Mr Livesey and the group of west Wales that the view of the steering committee is to have everybody jump ship from Zoopla, doesn't he? A. That is exactly what it doesn't say, isn't it? He wouldn't be saying it in that way if that's what I'd proposed. Q. But it is interesting that what he points out, the proposition I was just putting to you, wasn't it, that	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	about Google being another example, that was a very half-hearted effort on their part to try to enter the market, wasn't it? A. Well, it wasn't felt at the time that they were to be messed with. That's for sure. Q. Mr Springett these are your words again. A. They are also, with respect, Mr Chesterman's words in his 2014 report to analysts which was put to Mr Notley the other day. Q. Do you accept from me, Mr Springett, that you wrote on
A. But that's not our strategy. We are talking here about a market entry strategy. We started with seed corn funding and one person in 2013 with a view to trying to build something that would add some competition to the market and ultimately challenge the dominant market leader which turns over 200 million a year, so there's a bit of a way to go before we can provide what we are setting out to, but if we do provide that, the whole basis of it is that people then have a choice and they can migrate from Rightmove and have something that works 16 A. I agree they could have given it a lot more force than they did but that doesn't mean it wasn't credible, shall I say. Q. Another example you put forward in your witness statement is Property Live but actually that shut down in collaboration and by agreement with Agents' Mutual, didn't it? A. I agree they could have given it a lot more force than they did but that doesn't mean it wasn't credible, shall I say. Q. Another example you put forward in your witness statement is Property Live but actually that shut down in collaboration and by agreement with Agents' Mutual, didn't it? A. No, it didn't. Q. Perhaps we can therefore look as probably the final document, bundle 4/1816. Do you see this is an email	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	He seems to have formed the impression as well as Mr Livesey and the group of west Wales that the view of the steering committee is to have everybody jump ship from Zoopla, doesn't he? A. That is exactly what it doesn't say, isn't it? He wouldn't be saying it in that way if that's what I'd proposed. Q. But it is interesting that what he points out, the proposition I was just putting to you, wasn't it, that if this was to be the case then the edge of the new site	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	about Google being another example, that was a very half-hearted effort on their part to try to enter the market, wasn't it? A. Well, it wasn't felt at the time that they were to be messed with. That's for sure. Q. Mr Springett these are your words again. A. They are also, with respect, Mr Chesterman's words in his 2014 report to analysts which was put to Mr Notley the other day. Q. Do you accept from me, Mr Springett, that you wrote on 21 January 2013:
17 they did but that doesn't mean it wasn't credible, shall 18 funding and one person in 2013 with a view to trying to 19 build something that would add some competition to the 20 market and ultimately challenge the dominant market 21 leader which turns over 200 million a year, so there's 22 a bit of a way to go before we can provide what we are 23 setting out to, but if we do provide that, the whole 24 basis of it is that people then have a choice and they 25 can migrate from Rightmove and have something that works 17 they did but that doesn't mean it wasn't credible, shall 18 I say. 20 Another example you put forward in your witness 20 statement is Property Live but actually that shut down 21 in collaboration and by agreement with Agents' Mutual, 22 didn't it? 23 A. No, it didn't. 24 Q. Perhaps we can therefore look as probably the final 25 document, bundle 4/1816. Do you see this is an email	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	He seems to have formed the impression as well as Mr Livesey and the group of west Wales that the view of the steering committee is to have everybody jump ship from Zoopla, doesn't he? A. That is exactly what it doesn't say, isn't it? He wouldn't be saying it in that way if that's what I'd proposed. Q. But it is interesting that what he points out, the proposition I was just putting to you, wasn't it, that if this was to be the case then the edge of the new site being the only place to view all available property will	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	about Google being another example, that was a very half-hearted effort on their part to try to enter the market, wasn't it? A. Well, it wasn't felt at the time that they were to be messed with. That's for sure. Q. Mr Springett these are your words again. A. They are also, with respect, Mr Chesterman's words in his 2014 report to analysts which was put to Mr Notley the other day. Q. Do you accept from me, Mr Springett, that you wrote on 21 January 2013: "Google tried to enter the market but it seemed
funding and one person in 2013 with a view to trying to build something that would add some competition to the market and ultimately challenge the dominant market leader which turns over 200 million a year, so there's a bit of a way to go before we can provide what we are setting out to, but if we do provide that, the whole basis of it is that people then have a choice and they can migrate from Rightmove and have something that works 18 I say. 19 Q. Another example you put forward in your witness statement is Property Live but actually that shut down in collaboration and by agreement with Agents' Mutual, didn't it? 23 A. No, it didn't. 24 Q. Perhaps we can therefore look as probably the final document, bundle 4/1816. Do you see this is an email	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	He seems to have formed the impression as well as Mr Livesey and the group of west Wales that the view of the steering committee is to have everybody jump ship from Zoopla, doesn't he? A. That is exactly what it doesn't say, isn't it? He wouldn't be saying it in that way if that's what I'd proposed. Q. But it is interesting that what he points out, the proposition I was just putting to you, wasn't it, that if this was to be the case then the edge of the new site being the only place to view all available property will be lost. That is because all of it will be on	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	about Google being another example, that was a very half-hearted effort on their part to try to enter the market, wasn't it? A. Well, it wasn't felt at the time that they were to be messed with. That's for sure. Q. Mr Springett these are your words again. A. They are also, with respect, Mr Chesterman's words in his 2014 report to analysts which was put to Mr Notley the other day. Q. Do you accept from me, Mr Springett, that you wrote on 21 January 2013: "Google tried to enter the market but it seemed a half-hearted effort and they withdrew soon
build something that would add some competition to the market and ultimately challenge the dominant market leader which turns over 200 million a year, so there's a bit of a way to go before we can provide what we are setting out to, but if we do provide that, the whole basis of it is that people then have a choice and they can migrate from Rightmove and have something that works Description to the Q. Another example you put forward in your witness statement is Property Live but actually that shut down in collaboration and by agreement with Agents' Mutual, didn't it? A. No, it didn't. Q. Perhaps we can therefore look as probably the final document, bundle 4/1816. Do you see this is an email	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	He seems to have formed the impression as well as Mr Livesey and the group of west Wales that the view of the steering committee is to have everybody jump ship from Zoopla, doesn't he? A. That is exactly what it doesn't say, isn't it? He wouldn't be saying it in that way if that's what I'd proposed. Q. But it is interesting that what he points out, the proposition I was just putting to you, wasn't it, that if this was to be the case then the edge of the new site being the only place to view all available property will be lost. That is because all of it will be on Rightmove, won't it?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	about Google being another example, that was a very half-hearted effort on their part to try to enter the market, wasn't it? A. Well, it wasn't felt at the time that they were to be messed with. That's for sure. Q. Mr Springett these are your words again. A. They are also, with respect, Mr Chesterman's words in his 2014 report to analysts which was put to Mr Notley the other day. Q. Do you accept from me, Mr Springett, that you wrote on 21 January 2013: "Google tried to enter the market but it seemed a half-hearted effort and they withdrew soon afterwards"?
market and ultimately challenge the dominant market leader which turns over 200 million a year, so there's a bit of a way to go before we can provide what we are setting out to, but if we do provide that, the whole basis of it is that people then have a choice and they can migrate from Rightmove and have something that works 20 statement is Property Live but actually that shut down in collaboration and by agreement with Agents' Mutual, didn't it? 23 A. No, it didn't. 24 Q. Perhaps we can therefore look as probably the final document, bundle 4/1816. Do you see this is an email	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	He seems to have formed the impression as well as Mr Livesey and the group of west Wales that the view of the steering committee is to have everybody jump ship from Zoopla, doesn't he? A. That is exactly what it doesn't say, isn't it? He wouldn't be saying it in that way if that's what I'd proposed. Q. But it is interesting that what he points out, the proposition I was just putting to you, wasn't it, that if this was to be the case then the edge of the new site being the only place to view all available property will be lost. That is because all of it will be on Rightmove, won't it? A. But that's not our strategy. We are talking here about	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	about Google being another example, that was a very half-hearted effort on their part to try to enter the market, wasn't it? A. Well, it wasn't felt at the time that they were to be messed with. That's for sure. Q. Mr Springett these are your words again. A. They are also, with respect, Mr Chesterman's words in his 2014 report to analysts which was put to Mr Notley the other day. Q. Do you accept from me, Mr Springett, that you wrote on 21 January 2013: "Google tried to enter the market but it seemed a half-hearted effort and they withdrew soon afterwards"? A. I agree they could have given it a lot more force than
leader which turns over 200 million a year, so there's a bit of a way to go before we can provide what we are setting out to, but if we do provide that, the whole basis of it is that people then have a choice and they can migrate from Rightmove and have something that works 21 in collaboration and by agreement with Agents' Mutual, didn't it? 23 A. No, it didn't. 24 Q. Perhaps we can therefore look as probably the final document, bundle 4/1816. Do you see this is an email	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	He seems to have formed the impression as well as Mr Livesey and the group of west Wales that the view of the steering committee is to have everybody jump ship from Zoopla, doesn't he? A. That is exactly what it doesn't say, isn't it? He wouldn't be saying it in that way if that's what I'd proposed. Q. But it is interesting that what he points out, the proposition I was just putting to you, wasn't it, that if this was to be the case then the edge of the new site being the only place to view all available property will be lost. That is because all of it will be on Rightmove, won't it? A. But that's not our strategy. We are talking here about a market entry strategy. We started with seed corn	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	about Google being another example, that was a very half-hearted effort on their part to try to enter the market, wasn't it? A. Well, it wasn't felt at the time that they were to be messed with. That's for sure. Q. Mr Springett these are your words again. A. They are also, with respect, Mr Chesterman's words in his 2014 report to analysts which was put to Mr Notley the other day. Q. Do you accept from me, Mr Springett, that you wrote on 21 January 2013: "Google tried to enter the market but it seemed a half-hearted effort and they withdrew soon afterwards"? A. I agree they could have given it a lot more force than they did but that doesn't mean it wasn't credible, shall
22 a bit of a way to go before we can provide what we are 23 setting out to, but if we do provide that, the whole 24 basis of it is that people then have a choice and they 25 can migrate from Rightmove and have something that works 26 didn't it? 27 A. No, it didn't. 28 Q. Perhaps we can therefore look as probably the final document, bundle 4/1816. Do you see this is an email	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	He seems to have formed the impression as well as Mr Livesey and the group of west Wales that the view of the steering committee is to have everybody jump ship from Zoopla, doesn't he? A. That is exactly what it doesn't say, isn't it? He wouldn't be saying it in that way if that's what I'd proposed. Q. But it is interesting that what he points out, the proposition I was just putting to you, wasn't it, that if this was to be the case then the edge of the new site being the only place to view all available property will be lost. That is because all of it will be on Rightmove, won't it? A. But that's not our strategy. We are talking here about a market entry strategy. We started with seed corn funding and one person in 2013 with a view to trying to	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	about Google being another example, that was a very half-hearted effort on their part to try to enter the market, wasn't it? A. Well, it wasn't felt at the time that they were to be messed with. That's for sure. Q. Mr Springett these are your words again. A. They are also, with respect, Mr Chesterman's words in his 2014 report to analysts which was put to Mr Notley the other day. Q. Do you accept from me, Mr Springett, that you wrote on 21 January 2013: "Google tried to enter the market but it seemed a half-hearted effort and they withdrew soon afterwards"? A. I agree they could have given it a lot more force than they did but that doesn't mean it wasn't credible, shall I say.
setting out to, but if we do provide that, the whole basis of it is that people then have a choice and they can migrate from Rightmove and have something that works 23 A. No, it didn't. 24 Q. Perhaps we can therefore look as probably the final document, bundle 4/1816. Do you see this is an email	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	He seems to have formed the impression as well as Mr Livesey and the group of west Wales that the view of the steering committee is to have everybody jump ship from Zoopla, doesn't he? A. That is exactly what it doesn't say, isn't it? He wouldn't be saying it in that way if that's what I'd proposed. Q. But it is interesting that what he points out, the proposition I was just putting to you, wasn't it, that if this was to be the case then the edge of the new site being the only place to view all available property will be lost. That is because all of it will be on Rightmove, won't it? A. But that's not our strategy. We are talking here about a market entry strategy. We started with seed corn funding and one person in 2013 with a view to trying to build something that would add some competition to the market and ultimately challenge the dominant market	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	about Google being another example, that was a very half-hearted effort on their part to try to enter the market, wasn't it? A. Well, it wasn't felt at the time that they were to be messed with. That's for sure. Q. Mr Springett these are your words again. A. They are also, with respect, Mr Chesterman's words in his 2014 report to analysts which was put to Mr Notley the other day. Q. Do you accept from me, Mr Springett, that you wrote on 21 January 2013: "Google tried to enter the market but it seemed a half-hearted effort and they withdrew soon afterwards"? A. I agree they could have given it a lot more force than they did but that doesn't mean it wasn't credible, shall I say. Q. Another example you put forward in your witness statement is Property Live but actually that shut down
basis of it is that people then have a choice and they can migrate from Rightmove and have something that works 24 Q. Perhaps we can therefore look as probably the final document, bundle 4/1816. Do you see this is an email	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	He seems to have formed the impression as well as Mr Livesey and the group of west Wales that the view of the steering committee is to have everybody jump ship from Zoopla, doesn't he? A. That is exactly what it doesn't say, isn't it? He wouldn't be saying it in that way if that's what I'd proposed. Q. But it is interesting that what he points out, the proposition I was just putting to you, wasn't it, that if this was to be the case then the edge of the new site being the only place to view all available property will be lost. That is because all of it will be on Rightmove, won't it? A. But that's not our strategy. We are talking here about a market entry strategy. We started with seed corn funding and one person in 2013 with a view to trying to build something that would add some competition to the market and ultimately challenge the dominant market	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	about Google being another example, that was a very half-hearted effort on their part to try to enter the market, wasn't it? A. Well, it wasn't felt at the time that they were to be messed with. That's for sure. Q. Mr Springett these are your words again. A. They are also, with respect, Mr Chesterman's words in his 2014 report to analysts which was put to Mr Notley the other day. Q. Do you accept from me, Mr Springett, that you wrote on 21 January 2013: "Google tried to enter the market but it seemed a half-hearted effort and they withdrew soon afterwards"? A. I agree they could have given it a lot more force than they did but that doesn't mean it wasn't credible, shall I say. Q. Another example you put forward in your witness statement is Property Live but actually that shut down in collaboration and by agreement with Agents' Mutual,
can migrate from Rightmove and have something that works 25 document, bundle 4/1816. Do you see this is an email	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	He seems to have formed the impression as well as Mr Livesey and the group of west Wales that the view of the steering committee is to have everybody jump ship from Zoopla, doesn't he? A. That is exactly what it doesn't say, isn't it? He wouldn't be saying it in that way if that's what I'd proposed. Q. But it is interesting that what he points out, the proposition I was just putting to you, wasn't it, that if this was to be the case then the edge of the new site being the only place to view all available property will be lost. That is because all of it will be on Rightmove, won't it? A. But that's not our strategy. We are talking here about a market entry strategy. We started with seed corn funding and one person in 2013 with a view to trying to build something that would add some competition to the market and ultimately challenge the dominant market leader which turns over 200 million a year, so there's a bit of a way to go before we can provide what we are	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	about Google being another example, that was a very half-hearted effort on their part to try to enter the market, wasn't it? A. Well, it wasn't felt at the time that they were to be messed with. That's for sure. Q. Mr Springett these are your words again. A. They are also, with respect, Mr Chesterman's words in his 2014 report to analysts which was put to Mr Notley the other day. Q. Do you accept from me, Mr Springett, that you wrote on 21 January 2013: "Google tried to enter the market but it seemed a half-hearted effort and they withdrew soon afterwards"? A. I agree they could have given it a lot more force than they did but that doesn't mean it wasn't credible, shall I say. Q. Another example you put forward in your witness statement is Property Live but actually that shut down in collaboration and by agreement with Agents' Mutual, didn't it?
	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	He seems to have formed the impression as well as Mr Livesey and the group of west Wales that the view of the steering committee is to have everybody jump ship from Zoopla, doesn't he? A. That is exactly what it doesn't say, isn't it? He wouldn't be saying it in that way if that's what I'd proposed. Q. But it is interesting that what he points out, the proposition I was just putting to you, wasn't it, that if this was to be the case then the edge of the new site being the only place to view all available property will be lost. That is because all of it will be on Rightmove, won't it? A. But that's not our strategy. We are talking here about a market entry strategy. We started with seed corn funding and one person in 2013 with a view to trying to build something that would add some competition to the market and ultimately challenge the dominant market leader which turns over 200 million a year, so there's a bit of a way to go before we can provide what we are setting out to, but if we do provide that, the whole	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	about Google being another example, that was a very half-hearted effort on their part to try to enter the market, wasn't it? A. Well, it wasn't felt at the time that they were to be messed with. That's for sure. Q. Mr Springett these are your words again. A. They are also, with respect, Mr Chesterman's words in his 2014 report to analysts which was put to Mr Notley the other day. Q. Do you accept from me, Mr Springett, that you wrote on 21 January 2013: "Google tried to enter the market but it seemed a half-hearted effort and they withdrew soon afterwards"? A. I agree they could have given it a lot more force than they did but that doesn't mean it wasn't credible, shall I say. Q. Another example you put forward in your witness statement is Property Live but actually that shut down in collaboration and by agreement with Agents' Mutual, didn't it? A. No, it didn't.
Page 95 Page 97	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	He seems to have formed the impression as well as Mr Livesey and the group of west Wales that the view of the steering committee is to have everybody jump ship from Zoopla, doesn't he? A. That is exactly what it doesn't say, isn't it? He wouldn't be saying it in that way if that's what I'd proposed. Q. But it is interesting that what he points out, the proposition I was just putting to you, wasn't it, that if this was to be the case then the edge of the new site being the only place to view all available property will be lost. That is because all of it will be on Rightmove, won't it? A. But that's not our strategy. We are talking here about a market entry strategy. We started with seed corn funding and one person in 2013 with a view to trying to build something that would add some competition to the market and ultimately challenge the dominant market leader which turns over 200 million a year, so there's a bit of a way to go before we can provide what we are setting out to, but if we do provide that, the whole basis of it is that people then have a choice and they	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	about Google being another example, that was a very half-hearted effort on their part to try to enter the market, wasn't it? A. Well, it wasn't felt at the time that they were to be messed with. That's for sure. Q. Mr Springett these are your words again. A. They are also, with respect, Mr Chesterman's words in his 2014 report to analysts which was put to Mr Notley the other day. Q. Do you accept from me, Mr Springett, that you wrote on 21 January 2013: "Google tried to enter the market but it seemed a half-hearted effort and they withdrew soon afterwards"? A. I agree they could have given it a lot more force than they did but that doesn't mean it wasn't credible, shall I say. Q. Another example you put forward in your witness statement is Property Live but actually that shut down in collaboration and by agreement with Agents' Mutual, didn't it? A. No, it didn't. Q. Perhaps we can therefore look as probably the final
	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	He seems to have formed the impression as well as Mr Livesey and the group of west Wales that the view of the steering committee is to have everybody jump ship from Zoopla, doesn't he? A. That is exactly what it doesn't say, isn't it? He wouldn't be saying it in that way if that's what I'd proposed. Q. But it is interesting that what he points out, the proposition I was just putting to you, wasn't it, that if this was to be the case then the edge of the new site being the only place to view all available property will be lost. That is because all of it will be on Rightmove, won't it? A. But that's not our strategy. We are talking here about a market entry strategy. We started with seed corn funding and one person in 2013 with a view to trying to build something that would add some competition to the market and ultimately challenge the dominant market leader which turns over 200 million a year, so there's a bit of a way to go before we can provide what we are setting out to, but if we do provide that, the whole basis of it is that people then have a choice and they	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	about Google being another example, that was a very half-hearted effort on their part to try to enter the market, wasn't it? A. Well, it wasn't felt at the time that they were to be messed with. That's for sure. Q. Mr Springett these are your words again. A. They are also, with respect, Mr Chesterman's words in his 2014 report to analysts which was put to Mr Notley the other day. Q. Do you accept from me, Mr Springett, that you wrote on 21 January 2013: "Google tried to enter the market but it seemed a half-hearted effort and they withdrew soon afterwards"? A. I agree they could have given it a lot more force than they did but that doesn't mean it wasn't credible, shall I say. Q. Another example you put forward in your witness statement is Property Live but actually that shut down in collaboration and by agreement with Agents' Mutual, didn't it? A. No, it didn't. Q. Perhaps we can therefore look as probably the final

1	from you to Mr Hayward of the NAEA in October 2013?	Q. That's the point I'll end on there because that is to be	
2	A. Yes.	found in Miss Farrell's first witness statement, your	
3	Q. And towards the bottom he says:	3 instructing solicitor, in bundle X, tab 39, please, and	
4	"I am happy with the memorandum of understanding.	4 internal page 341. Do you have paragraph 8.5,	
5	We can confirm that we will exclusively support AM."	5 Mr Springett?	
6	Then in summary:	6 A. Mmm.	
7	"If your board are happy with our release we can	7 Q. This was a witness statement put in by your instructing	
8	move immediately. Property Live will be shut down."	8 solicitor on instructions from you. You can see there	
9	On the previous two pages there is a written	9 it says in the top line:	
10	memorandum of understanding between the group that ran	10 "been informed by Mr Springett that"	
11	Property Live and Agents' Mutual Limited setting out an	11 A. Okay.	
12	agreed strategy for the withdrawal of Property Live from	Q. And then at 8.5 do you see it talks about deferment of	
13	the market, isn't there?	13 loans	
14	A. No, the decision to shut Property Live had been taken by	14 A. Yes.	
15	the National Association in January and you will have	15 Q from your members.	
16	heard Mr Wyatt saying he was disappointed about that and	16 A. And I think because we had to put that sum of money	into
17	there was a rear guard action from the members of the	deposit it has left us short of cash. The board members	
18	NAEA to consider whether there was some other commercial	have done what is described there but it has still	,
19	basis on which it could be continued and I believe there	19 caused us to adjust downwards our marketing budget	
20	was some research work done around that.	because clearly we can't spend money we don't have.	
21	They had come to the conclusion that they were going	21 Q. But you could and you have deferred loans in the past	
22	to shut it anyway and it was wholly their decision but	22 when cash has been short, haven't you?	
23	we took the opportunity to say to them, "We would very	23 A. Yes.	
24	much like to work with you and have your endorsement"	24 MR HARRIS: Thank you, I have no further questions.	
25		Thank you for bearing with me, Mr Springett.	
23	bearing in mind our constitution and our objectives and	23 mank you for bearing with me, wit springer.	
	Page 98	Page 100	
1	that's the basis on which we reached an agreement, but	1 THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you, Mr Harris. Mr Maclean.	
	that's the basis on which we reached an agreement, but	THE CHAIN WAIN. THAIR YOU, WILLIAMS, WILLWISCHEAU,	
1 2			•
2	it was wholly their decision to close it down.	2 Re-examination by MR MACLEAN	
3	it was wholly their decision to close it down. Q. Then the last point, Mr Springett, is you suggested in	2 Re-examination by MR MACLEAN 3 MR MACLEAN: Mr Springett, I have three topics I wan	
3 4	it was wholly their decision to close it down. Q. Then the last point, Mr Springett, is you suggested in your evidence that there had been a diversion of funds	2 Re-examination by MR MACLEAN 3 MR MACLEAN: Mr Springett, I have three topics I wan 4 discuss with you. Can you be handed, please, the	
3 4 5	it was wholly their decision to close it down. Q. Then the last point, Mr Springett, is you suggested in your evidence that there had been a diversion of funds away from the marketing in order to pay for this	2 Re-examination by MR MACLEAN 3 MR MACLEAN: Mr Springett, I have three topics I wan 4 discuss with you. Can you be handed, please, the 5 transcripts bundle which is called daily transcripts on	
3 4 5 6	it was wholly their decision to close it down. Q. Then the last point, Mr Springett, is you suggested in your evidence that there had been a diversion of funds away from the marketing in order to pay for this litigation?	2 Re-examination by MR MACLEAN 3 MR MACLEAN: Mr Springett, I have three topics I wan 4 discuss with you. Can you be handed, please, the 5 transcripts bundle which is called daily transcripts on 6 the spine. However, it doesn't have a letter. Would	
3 4 5 6 7	it was wholly their decision to close it down.Q. Then the last point, Mr Springett, is you suggested in your evidence that there had been a diversion of funds away from the marketing in order to pay for this litigation?A. Yes.	2 Re-examination by MR MACLEAN 3 MR MACLEAN: Mr Springett, I have three topics I wan 4 discuss with you. Can you be handed, please, the 5 transcripts bundle which is called daily transcripts on 6 the spine. However, it doesn't have a letter. Would 7 you turn to Day 5, please, Mr Springett. It should be	
3 4 5 6 7 8	 it was wholly their decision to close it down. Q. Then the last point, Mr Springett, is you suggested in your evidence that there had been a diversion of funds away from the marketing in order to pay for this litigation? A. Yes. Q. Can you show me a single document, anywhere in all of 	2 Re-examination by MR MACLEAN 3 MR MACLEAN: Mr Springett, I have three topics I wan 4 discuss with you. Can you be handed, please, the 5 transcripts bundle which is called daily transcripts on 6 the spine. However, it doesn't have a letter. Would 7 you turn to Day 5, please, Mr Springett. It should be 8 at tab 5, Day 5, 9 February. You see there are four	
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 it was wholly their decision to close it down. Q. Then the last point, Mr Springett, is you suggested in your evidence that there had been a diversion of funds away from the marketing in order to pay for this litigation? A. Yes. Q. Can you show me a single document, anywhere in all of these documents that bears out that suggestion? 	2 Re-examination by MR MACLEAN 3 MR MACLEAN: Mr Springett, I have three topics I wan 4 discuss with you. Can you be handed, please, the 5 transcripts bundle which is called daily transcripts on 6 the spine. However, it doesn't have a letter. Would 7 you turn to Day 5, please, Mr Springett. It should be 8 at tab 5, Day 5, 9 February. You see there are four 9 pages to each page. Do you see that, Mr Springett?	
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 it was wholly their decision to close it down. Q. Then the last point, Mr Springett, is you suggested in your evidence that there had been a diversion of funds away from the marketing in order to pay for this litigation? A. Yes. Q. Can you show me a single document, anywhere in all of these documents that bears out that suggestion? A. Well, I suppose we could go through the management 	Re-examination by MR MACLEAN MR MACLEAN: Mr Springett, I have three topics I wan discuss with you. Can you be handed, please, the transcripts bundle which is called daily transcripts on the spine. However, it doesn't have a letter. Would you turn to Day 5, please, Mr Springett. It should be at tab 5, Day 5, 9 February. You see there are four pages to each page. Do you see that, Mr Springett? A. Yes.	
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 it was wholly their decision to close it down. Q. Then the last point, Mr Springett, is you suggested in your evidence that there had been a diversion of funds away from the marketing in order to pay for this litigation? A. Yes. Q. Can you show me a single document, anywhere in all of these documents that bears out that suggestion? A. Well, I suppose we could go through the management accounts and I could highlight indications that it's 	Re-examination by MR MACLEAN MR MACLEAN: Mr Springett, I have three topics I wan discuss with you. Can you be handed, please, the transcripts bundle which is called daily transcripts on the spine. However, it doesn't have a letter. Would you turn to Day 5, please, Mr Springett. It should be at tab 5, Day 5, 9 February. You see there are four pages to each page. Do you see that, Mr Springett? A. Yes. U. If you turn, please, to the page which includes pages	
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 it was wholly their decision to close it down. Q. Then the last point, Mr Springett, is you suggested in your evidence that there had been a diversion of funds away from the marketing in order to pay for this litigation? A. Yes. Q. Can you show me a single document, anywhere in all of these documents that bears out that suggestion? A. Well, I suppose we could go through the management accounts and I could highlight indications that it's happened but what I can tell you, and I refer back to 	Re-examination by MR MACLEAN MR MACLEAN: Mr Springett, I have three topics I wan discuss with you. Can you be handed, please, the transcripts bundle which is called daily transcripts on the spine. However, it doesn't have a letter. Would you turn to Day 5, please, Mr Springett. It should be at tab 5, Day 5, 9 February. You see there are four pages to each page. Do you see that, Mr Springett? A. Yes. U. If you turn, please, to the page which includes pages 121 to 124 of the transcript. That is what I want to	
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 it was wholly their decision to close it down. Q. Then the last point, Mr Springett, is you suggested in your evidence that there had been a diversion of funds away from the marketing in order to pay for this litigation? A. Yes. Q. Can you show me a single document, anywhere in all of these documents that bears out that suggestion? A. Well, I suppose we could go through the management accounts and I could highlight indications that it's happened but what I can tell you, and I refer back to what I said earlier this morning, that we're a business 	Re-examination by MR MACLEAN MR MACLEAN: Mr Springett, I have three topics I wan discuss with you. Can you be handed, please, the transcripts bundle which is called daily transcripts on the spine. However, it doesn't have a letter. Would you turn to Day 5, please, Mr Springett. It should be at tab 5, Day 5, 9 February. You see there are four pages to each page. Do you see that, Mr Springett? A. Yes. U. If you turn, please, to the page which includes pages 121 to 124 of the transcript. That is what I want to get to. It is internal page 31 if you use the numbers	
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 it was wholly their decision to close it down. Q. Then the last point, Mr Springett, is you suggested in your evidence that there had been a diversion of funds away from the marketing in order to pay for this litigation? A. Yes. Q. Can you show me a single document, anywhere in all of these documents that bears out that suggestion? A. Well, I suppose we could go through the management accounts and I could highlight indications that it's happened but what I can tell you, and I refer back to what I said earlier this morning, that we're a business that is spending every single spare penny on marketing 	Re-examination by MR MACLEAN MR MACLEAN: Mr Springett, I have three topics I wan discuss with you. Can you be handed, please, the transcripts bundle which is called daily transcripts on the spine. However, it doesn't have a letter. Would you turn to Day 5, please, Mr Springett. It should be at tab 5, Day 5, 9 February. You see there are four pages to each page. Do you see that, Mr Springett? A. Yes. Q. If you turn, please, to the page which includes pages 121 to 124 of the transcript. That is what I want to get to. It is internal page 31 if you use the numbers at the bottom right-hand corner. Just cast your eye	t to
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 it was wholly their decision to close it down. Q. Then the last point, Mr Springett, is you suggested in your evidence that there had been a diversion of funds away from the marketing in order to pay for this litigation? A. Yes. Q. Can you show me a single document, anywhere in all of these documents that bears out that suggestion? A. Well, I suppose we could go through the management accounts and I could highlight indications that it's happened but what I can tell you, and I refer back to what I said earlier this morning, that we're a business that is spending every single spare penny on marketing and so any reduction in our available funds means 	Re-examination by MR MACLEAN MR MACLEAN: Mr Springett, I have three topics I wan discuss with you. Can you be handed, please, the transcripts bundle which is called daily transcripts on the spine. However, it doesn't have a letter. Would you turn to Day 5, please, Mr Springett. It should be at tab 5, Day 5, 9 February. You see there are four pages to each page. Do you see that, Mr Springett? A. Yes. Q. If you turn, please, to the page which includes pages 121 to 124 of the transcript. That is what I want to get to. It is internal page 31 if you use the numbers at the bottom right-hand corner. Just cast your eye over page 123 of the transcript. Do you see Mr Harris	t to
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 it was wholly their decision to close it down. Q. Then the last point, Mr Springett, is you suggested in your evidence that there had been a diversion of funds away from the marketing in order to pay for this litigation? A. Yes. Q. Can you show me a single document, anywhere in all of these documents that bears out that suggestion? A. Well, I suppose we could go through the management accounts and I could highlight indications that it's happened but what I can tell you, and I refer back to what I said earlier this morning, that we're a business that is spending every single spare penny on marketing and so any reduction in our available funds means a reduction in the marketing budget. 	Re-examination by MR MACLEAN MR MACLEAN: Mr Springett, I have three topics I wan discuss with you. Can you be handed, please, the transcripts bundle which is called daily transcripts on the spine. However, it doesn't have a letter. Would you turn to Day 5, please, Mr Springett. It should be at tab 5, Day 5, 9 February. You see there are four pages to each page. Do you see that, Mr Springett? A. Yes. Q. If you turn, please, to the page which includes pages 12 121 to 124 of the transcript. That is what I want to get to. It is internal page 31 if you use the numbers at the bottom right-hand corner. Just cast your eye over page 123 of the transcript. Do you see Mr Harris said to you: "Keep number 3 to hand." Do you see that	t to
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 it was wholly their decision to close it down. Q. Then the last point, Mr Springett, is you suggested in your evidence that there had been a diversion of funds away from the marketing in order to pay for this litigation? A. Yes. Q. Can you show me a single document, anywhere in all of these documents that bears out that suggestion? A. Well, I suppose we could go through the management accounts and I could highlight indications that it's happened but what I can tell you, and I refer back to what I said earlier this morning, that we're a business that is spending every single spare penny on marketing and so any reduction in our available funds means a reduction in the marketing budget. Q. I suggest to you there is not a single document anywhere 	Re-examination by MR MACLEAN MR MACLEAN: Mr Springett, I have three topics I wan discuss with you. Can you be handed, please, the transcripts bundle which is called daily transcripts on the spine. However, it doesn't have a letter. Would you turn to Day 5, please, Mr Springett. It should be at tab 5, Day 5, 9 February. You see there are four pages to each page. Do you see that, Mr Springett? A. Yes. Q. If you turn, please, to the page which includes pages 121 to 124 of the transcript. That is what I want to get to. It is internal page 31 if you use the numbers at the bottom right-hand corner. Just cast your eye over page 123 of the transcript. Do you see Mr Harris said to you: "Keep number 3 to hand." Do you see that A. Yes, I do.	t to
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	it was wholly their decision to close it down. Q. Then the last point, Mr Springett, is you suggested in your evidence that there had been a diversion of funds away from the marketing in order to pay for this litigation? A. Yes. Q. Can you show me a single document, anywhere in all of these documents that bears out that suggestion? A. Well, I suppose we could go through the management accounts and I could highlight indications that it's happened but what I can tell you, and I refer back to what I said earlier this morning, that we're a business that is spending every single spare penny on marketing and so any reduction in our available funds means a reduction in the marketing budget. Q. I suggest to you there is not a single document anywhere including in the management accounts that bears it out.	Re-examination by MR MACLEAN MR MACLEAN: Mr Springett, I have three topics I wan discuss with you. Can you be handed, please, the transcripts bundle which is called daily transcripts on the spine. However, it doesn't have a letter. Would you turn to Day 5, please, Mr Springett. It should be at tab 5, Day 5, 9 February. You see there are four pages to each page. Do you see that, Mr Springett? A. Yes. U. If you turn, please, to the page which includes pages 121 to 124 of the transcript. That is what I want to get to. It is internal page 31 if you use the numbers at the bottom right-hand corner. Just cast your eye over page 123 of the transcript. Do you see Mr Harris said to you: "Keep number 3 to hand." Do you see that A. Yes, I do. N. Wow we're going to look at H16. Please open that to	t to
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	it was wholly their decision to close it down. Q. Then the last point, Mr Springett, is you suggested in your evidence that there had been a diversion of funds away from the marketing in order to pay for this litigation? A. Yes. Q. Can you show me a single document, anywhere in all of these documents that bears out that suggestion? A. Well, I suppose we could go through the management accounts and I could highlight indications that it's happened but what I can tell you, and I refer back to what I said earlier this morning, that we're a business that is spending every single spare penny on marketing and so any reduction in our available funds means a reduction in the marketing budget. Q. I suggest to you there is not a single document anywhere including in the management accounts that bears it out. We have hunted high and low.	Re-examination by MR MACLEAN MR MACLEAN: Mr Springett, I have three topics I wan discuss with you. Can you be handed, please, the transcripts bundle which is called daily transcripts on the spine. However, it doesn't have a letter. Would you turn to Day 5, please, Mr Springett. It should be at tab 5, Day 5, 9 February. You see there are four pages to each page. Do you see that, Mr Springett? A. Yes. U. If you turn, please, to the page which includes pages 121 to 124 of the transcript. That is what I want to get to. It is internal page 31 if you use the numbers at the bottom right-hand corner. Just cast your eye over page 123 of the transcript. Do you see Mr Harris said to you: "Keep number 3 to hand." Do you see that A. Yes, I do. W. "Now we're going to look at H16. Please open that to the email you wrote on 2 May 2016 which begins at 87	t to
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 it was wholly their decision to close it down. Q. Then the last point, Mr Springett, is you suggested in your evidence that there had been a diversion of funds away from the marketing in order to pay for this litigation? A. Yes. Q. Can you show me a single document, anywhere in all of these documents that bears out that suggestion? A. Well, I suppose we could go through the management accounts and I could highlight indications that it's happened but what I can tell you, and I refer back to what I said earlier this morning, that we're a business that is spending every single spare penny on marketing and so any reduction in our available funds means a reduction in the marketing budget. Q. I suggest to you there is not a single document anywhere including in the management accounts that bears it out. We have hunted high and low. A. I'm happy to agree with you. 	Re-examination by MR MACLEAN MR MACLEAN: Mr Springett, I have three topics I wan discuss with you. Can you be handed, please, the transcripts bundle which is called daily transcripts on the spine. However, it doesn't have a letter. Would you turn to Day 5, please, Mr Springett. It should be at tab 5, Day 5, 9 February. You see there are four pages to each page. Do you see that, Mr Springett? A. Yes. Q. If you turn, please, to the page which includes pages 121 to 124 of the transcript. That is what I want to get to. It is internal page 31 if you use the numbers at the bottom right-hand corner. Just cast your eye over page 123 of the transcript. Do you see Mr Harris said to you: "Keep number 3 to hand." Do you see that A. Yes, I do. Q. "Now we're going to look at H16. Please open that to the email you wrote on 2 May 2016 which begins at 87 A. Yes.	t to 719."
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	it was wholly their decision to close it down. Q. Then the last point, Mr Springett, is you suggested in your evidence that there had been a diversion of funds away from the marketing in order to pay for this litigation? A. Yes. Q. Can you show me a single document, anywhere in all of these documents that bears out that suggestion? A. Well, I suppose we could go through the management accounts and I could highlight indications that it's happened but what I can tell you, and I refer back to what I said earlier this morning, that we're a business that is spending every single spare penny on marketing and so any reduction in our available funds means a reduction in the marketing budget. Q. I suggest to you there is not a single document anywhere including in the management accounts that bears it out. We have hunted high and low. A. I'm happy to agree with you. Q. In fact, at an earlier stage of the litigation when we	Re-examination by MR MACLEAN MR MACLEAN: Mr Springett, I have three topics I wan discuss with you. Can you be handed, please, the transcripts bundle which is called daily transcripts on the spine. However, it doesn't have a letter. Would you turn to Day 5, please, Mr Springett. It should be at tab 5, Day 5, 9 February. You see there are four pages to each page. Do you see that, Mr Springett? A. Yes. Q. If you turn, please, to the page which includes pages 12 121 to 124 of the transcript. That is what I want to get to. It is internal page 31 if you use the numbers at the bottom right-hand corner. Just cast your eye over page 123 of the transcript. Do you see Mr Harris said to you: "Keep number 3 to hand." Do you see that A. Yes, I do. Q. "Now we're going to look at H16. Please open that to the email you wrote on 2 May 2016 which begins at 87 A. Yes. Q. So let's just take that for a moment. H16/6719. Keep	t to 719."
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	it was wholly their decision to close it down. Q. Then the last point, Mr Springett, is you suggested in your evidence that there had been a diversion of funds away from the marketing in order to pay for this litigation? A. Yes. Q. Can you show me a single document, anywhere in all of these documents that bears out that suggestion? A. Well, I suppose we could go through the management accounts and I could highlight indications that it's happened but what I can tell you, and I refer back to what I said earlier this morning, that we're a business that is spending every single spare penny on marketing and so any reduction in our available funds means a reduction in the marketing budget. Q. I suggest to you there is not a single document anywhere including in the management accounts that bears it out. We have hunted high and low. A. I'm happy to agree with you. Q. In fact, at an earlier stage of the litigation when we were pressing for security for costs the generation of	Re-examination by MR MACLEAN MR MACLEAN: Mr Springett, I have three topics I wan discuss with you. Can you be handed, please, the transcripts bundle which is called daily transcripts on the spine. However, it doesn't have a letter. Would you turn to Day 5, please, Mr Springett. It should be at tab 5, Day 5, 9 February. You see there are four pages to each page. Do you see that, Mr Springett? A. Yes. Q. If you turn, please, to the page which includes pages 12 121 to 124 of the transcript. That is what I want to get to. It is internal page 31 if you use the numbers at the bottom right-hand corner. Just cast your eye over page 123 of the transcript. Do you see Mr Harris said to you: "Keep number 3 to hand." Do you see that A. Yes, I do. Q. "Now we're going to look at H16. Please open that to the email you wrote on 2 May 2016 which begins at 87 A. Yes. Q. So let's just take that for a moment. H16/6719. Keep the transcript open, Mr Springett. Right at the	t to 719."
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	it was wholly their decision to close it down. Q. Then the last point, Mr Springett, is you suggested in your evidence that there had been a diversion of funds away from the marketing in order to pay for this litigation? A. Yes. Q. Can you show me a single document, anywhere in all of these documents that bears out that suggestion? A. Well, I suppose we could go through the management accounts and I could highlight indications that it's happened but what I can tell you, and I refer back to what I said earlier this morning, that we're a business that is spending every single spare penny on marketing and so any reduction in our available funds means a reduction in the marketing budget. Q. I suggest to you there is not a single document anywhere including in the management accounts that bears it out. We have hunted high and low. A. I'm happy to agree with you. Q. In fact, at an earlier stage of the litigation when we were pressing for security for costs the generation of funds for that was by deferment by the company of	Re-examination by MR MACLEAN MR MACLEAN: Mr Springett, I have three topics I wan discuss with you. Can you be handed, please, the transcripts bundle which is called daily transcripts on the spine. However, it doesn't have a letter. Would you turn to Day 5, please, Mr Springett. It should be at tab 5, Day 5, 9 February. You see there are four pages to each page. Do you see that, Mr Springett? A. Yes. Q. If you turn, please, to the page which includes pages 121 to 124 of the transcript. That is what I want to get to. It is internal page 31 if you use the numbers at the bottom right-hand corner. Just cast your eye over page 123 of the transcript. Do you see Mr Harris said to you: "Keep number 3 to hand." Do you see that A. Yes, I do. Q. "Now we're going to look at H16. Please open that to the email you wrote on 2 May 2016 which begins at 87 A. Yes. Q. So let's just take that for a moment. H16/6719. Keep the transcript open, Mr Springett. Right at the beginning of the bundle, the second page there is an	t to t? 719."
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	it was wholly their decision to close it down. Q. Then the last point, Mr Springett, is you suggested in your evidence that there had been a diversion of funds away from the marketing in order to pay for this litigation? A. Yes. Q. Can you show me a single document, anywhere in all of these documents that bears out that suggestion? A. Well, I suppose we could go through the management accounts and I could highlight indications that it's happened but what I can tell you, and I refer back to what I said earlier this morning, that we're a business that is spending every single spare penny on marketing and so any reduction in our available funds means a reduction in the marketing budget. Q. I suggest to you there is not a single document anywhere including in the management accounts that bears it out. We have hunted high and low. A. I'm happy to agree with you. Q. In fact, at an earlier stage of the litigation when we were pressing for security for costs the generation of funds for that was by deferment by the company of repayment of loans, wasn't it?	Re-examination by MR MACLEAN MR MACLEAN: Mr Springett, I have three topics I wan discuss with you. Can you be handed, please, the transcripts bundle which is called daily transcripts on the spine. However, it doesn't have a letter. Would you turn to Day 5, please, Mr Springett. It should be at tab 5, Day 5, 9 February. You see there are four pages to each page. Do you see that, Mr Springett? A. Yes. Q. If you turn, please, to the page which includes pages 121 to 124 of the transcript. That is what I want to get to. It is internal page 31 if you use the numbers at the bottom right-hand corner. Just cast your eye over page 123 of the transcript. Do you see Mr Harris said to you: "Keep number 3 to hand." Do you see that A. Yes, I do. Q. "Now we're going to look at H16. Please open that to the email you wrote on 2 May 2016 which begins at 87 A. Yes. Q. So let's just take that for a moment. H16/6719. Keep the transcript open, Mr Springett. Right at the beginning of the bundle, the second page there is an email from Mr Milsom to you. Do you see that? "Tha	t to t? 719."
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	it was wholly their decision to close it down. Q. Then the last point, Mr Springett, is you suggested in your evidence that there had been a diversion of funds away from the marketing in order to pay for this litigation? A. Yes. Q. Can you show me a single document, anywhere in all of these documents that bears out that suggestion? A. Well, I suppose we could go through the management accounts and I could highlight indications that it's happened but what I can tell you, and I refer back to what I said earlier this morning, that we're a business that is spending every single spare penny on marketing and so any reduction in our available funds means a reduction in the marketing budget. Q. I suggest to you there is not a single document anywhere including in the management accounts that bears it out. We have hunted high and low. A. I'm happy to agree with you. Q. In fact, at an earlier stage of the litigation when we were pressing for security for costs the generation of funds for that was by deferment by the company of	Re-examination by MR MACLEAN MR MACLEAN: Mr Springett, I have three topics I wan discuss with you. Can you be handed, please, the transcripts bundle which is called daily transcripts on the spine. However, it doesn't have a letter. Would you turn to Day 5, please, Mr Springett. It should be at tab 5, Day 5, 9 February. You see there are four pages to each page. Do you see that, Mr Springett? A. Yes. Q. If you turn, please, to the page which includes pages 121 to 124 of the transcript. That is what I want to get to. It is internal page 31 if you use the numbers at the bottom right-hand corner. Just cast your eye over page 123 of the transcript. Do you see Mr Harris said to you: "Keep number 3 to hand." Do you see that A. Yes, I do. Q. "Now we're going to look at H16. Please open that to the email you wrote on 2 May 2016 which begins at 87 A. Yes. Q. So let's just take that for a moment. H16/6719. Keep the transcript open, Mr Springett. Right at the beginning of the bundle, the second page there is an	t to t? 719."
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	it was wholly their decision to close it down. Q. Then the last point, Mr Springett, is you suggested in your evidence that there had been a diversion of funds away from the marketing in order to pay for this litigation? A. Yes. Q. Can you show me a single document, anywhere in all of these documents that bears out that suggestion? A. Well, I suppose we could go through the management accounts and I could highlight indications that it's happened but what I can tell you, and I refer back to what I said earlier this morning, that we're a business that is spending every single spare penny on marketing and so any reduction in our available funds means a reduction in the marketing budget. Q. I suggest to you there is not a single document anywhere including in the management accounts that bears it out. We have hunted high and low. A. I'm happy to agree with you. Q. In fact, at an earlier stage of the litigation when we were pressing for security for costs the generation of funds for that was by deferment by the company of repayment of loans, wasn't it?	Re-examination by MR MACLEAN MR MACLEAN: Mr Springett, I have three topics I wan discuss with you. Can you be handed, please, the transcripts bundle which is called daily transcripts on the spine. However, it doesn't have a letter. Would you turn to Day 5, please, Mr Springett. It should be at tab 5, Day 5, 9 February. You see there are four pages to each page. Do you see that, Mr Springett? A. Yes. Q. If you turn, please, to the page which includes pages 121 to 124 of the transcript. That is what I want to get to. It is internal page 31 if you use the numbers at the bottom right-hand corner. Just cast your eye over page 123 of the transcript. Do you see Mr Harris said to you: "Keep number 3 to hand." Do you see that A. Yes, I do. Q. "Now we're going to look at H16. Please open that to the email you wrote on 2 May 2016 which begins at 87 A. Yes. Q. So let's just take that for a moment. H16/6719. Keep the transcript open, Mr Springett. Right at the beginning of the bundle, the second page there is an email from Mr Milsom to you. Do you see that? "Tha	t to t? 719."

1	A. Yes.	1	to be at 136. Just look at page 136 through to 143. We
2	Q. That is what Mr Harris was showing you, okay. Let's go	2	have those here but we haven't got those in H10, do you
3	back to the transcript. Do you see at line 14,	3	follow?
4	page 1223:	4	A. I'm with you, yes, so the attachments that went with the
5	"Does that put that into context for you that's what	5	letter.
6	was going on?	6	Q. But the letter itself there is only one letter?
7	"Answer: I agree, but having some more demonstrable	7	A. Is the same letter.
8	compliances.	8	Q. So we can see let us put X5 away again.
9	Then Mr Harris suggested that the point in relation	9	A. Right.
10	to his last question is over the page at 8721. So just	10	Q. The third document you referred to in your answer to
11	go there with me, please. Do you see decision 2?	11	Mr Harris is something you say, "I believe
12	Mr Harris read that out, and then he says:	12	is April 2016". So would you then take bundle H15 and
13	"In your words you say here, you say in 2016, so	13	turn to page 8525. Would you tell me first of all, do
14	some two years later"	14	you recognise this letter and secondly, if you do, what
15	And then he quotes another chunk. Then the	15	is it?
16	suggestion to you was:	16	A. This is I think this was not a letter directed
17	"That's completely inconsistent with the evidence	17	specifically to Agents' Mutual or OnTheMarket. This is
18	that you have just given, that you already knew about it	18	an open letter which was transmitted in a variety of
19	and you had already had advice to say that wasn't	19	ways, aimed at estate agents and we are mentioned at the
20	proper, isn't it?"	20	bottom of the first page.
21	Just read your answer, Mr Springett.	21	Q. Let me just take it in stages. Would you then go over
22	"To answer this question I would like to refer to	22	the page. We see that this letter is dated 21 April.
23	some documents, firstly being a letter we received from	23	A. Yes.
24	the CMA on 27 March 2015."	24	Q. Would you then go to page 8528 in that same bundle.
25	Could you take bundle H10, please, and turn to 5393.	25	A. Yes.
	Page 102		Page 104
1	We did in the end, through Mr Harris's gritted teeth	1	Q. Here is one of these emails from Agents' Mutual to Ian.
2	I think, later in your cross-examination look at this	2	Do you see Mr Harris gave you an example of this this
3	document. H10/5393. That is the CMA letter	3	morning?
4	of March 2015, isn't it?	4	A. Yes, and that is
5	A. Yes, it is.	5	Q. What's that?
6	Q. We are going to come back to that in a minute. Then you	6	A. I am copied on any email that goes to our membership, so
7	say:	7	this is just my version of what all members would have
8	"Second, my response to the CMA to that letter."	8	received.
9	A. Yes.	9	Q. What is it?
10	Q. And then the letter that's referred to in these emails	10	A. I'm sorry. It is a response by us to the open letter
11	April 2016.	11	from the CMA which, as with the first one, generated an
12	Taking it in stages we have the CMA's letter at	12	enormous amount of negative propaganda from our
13	5393, yes?	13	opponents and it is there to clarify our position.
14	A. Yes.	14	Q. If you go back then to the transcript where we started
15	Q. If you then turn to 5507 in that same bundle H10, tell	15	if you still have that at page 124 you said:
16	me what that is, please, Mr Springett?	16	"To answer this question you would like to refer to
17	A. That's my letter which was prepared under advice from	17	three documents."
18	our legal team replying to Mr Kirk Patrick of the CMA.	18	That is the first CMA letter?
19	Q. So that's the letter you refer to as "my response",	19	A. Yes.
20	right?	20	Q. Your response to the CMA letter and then the April 2016
21	A. Yes.	21	communication which, as you say, is not to you at all
22	Q. If you take bundle X and keep that all open I am afraid,	22	but is an open letter from the CMA?
23	bundle X, tab 5 this appears to be the same letter as	23	A. Yes.
24	the one we have just looked at in H10 you see beginning	24	Q. You said you didn't have those and Mr Harris said, well,
25	at page 130 and the difference between the two appears	25	essentially that was too bad, and you said:
			P 405
	Page 103		Page 105
			27 (Pages 102 to 105)

the descriments." And then over the page you and: And then over the page you said: And then over the page you said: "I worth he able to give you the whole truth in that case" and Mr Harris had to move on? A Yea. O So Mr Springett, you now have those documents. You have the CMA one from 2015, you have your response and you have the CMA one from 2015, you have your response and you have the CMA one from 2015, you have your response and you have the CMA one from 2015, you have your response and you have the the CMA one from 2015, you have your response and you have the the CMA one from 2015, you have your response and you have the the CMA one from 2015, you have your response and you have the the CMA one from 2015, you have your response and you have the the CMA one from 2015, you have your response and you have the the CMA one from 2015, you have your response and you have the the CMA one from 2015, you have your response and you have the the CMA one from 2015, you have your response and you have the the CMA one from 2015, you have your response and you have the the CMA one from 2015, you have your response and you have the the CMA one from 2015, you have your response from the CMA to bid she ther? And this, the soft was an internal page 3, 25% in the bundle. And they also receive any the company of				
And then over the page you said Tworthe able to give you the whole truth in that A. Yes. O. So Mr Springett, you now have those documents. You have the CMA one from 2015, you have your response and you have the later CMA comminication. So what is the whole truth then, Mr Springett? A. All right, so let me tell you what my recollection of the bundle? O. The first one is in bundle fil105393 A. Yes, and bearing in mind that what we are contemplating berr is our communication with member agents and proposetive member agents. If I look at the first proposetive member agents. If I look at the first proposetive member agents. If I look at the first proposetive member agents. If I look at the first proposetive member agents. If I look at the first proposetive member agents. If I look at the first proposetive member agents. If I look at the first proposetive member agents. If I look at the first proposetive member agents and proposetive member agents and proposetive member agents. If I look at the first proposetive member agents in the look and a concerning mind that what we are contemplating there is our communication with member agents and proposetive member agents. If I look at the first proposetive member agents in the look and a concerning the members agent as a look at the look and a concerning the look and the look and a concerning look and a c	1	"It would assist me to answer if I could refer to	1	taken by the incumbent portals to try to, in my words,
bundle then in the —1 think we established that your letter back to the CMA starts at \$507? A. Yes. Q. So M Springett, you now have those documents. You have the the CMA one from 2015, you have your response and you have the later CMA communication. So what is the whole runth hen, M Springest? A. All right, so let me tell you what my recollection of the whole truth is and then I can spend more time looking for the precise elements, but if I go to the — could you remind me where the first letter is in the looking for the precise elements, but if I go to the — could you remind me where the first letter is in the looking for the precise elements, but if I go to the — could you remind me where the first letter is in the properties on the subject of the plan on a maximum of one other portal and if Agent's Mutual's members, agent sand at a independently …" Page 106 Page 106 A. Yes. A. All right, so let me tell you what my recollection of the whole truth is an due not be right in middle that what we are contemplating here is our communication with member agents and prospective member agents. If I look at the first page starts with a paragraph entitled "The suspected 22 agreements or concerted practices. An estate agent should act independently …" A. Yes. A. All right, so let me tell you what a my recollection of the low. Page 106 A. Yes. A. That is the list I was talking about. Yes, that's it. A. I don't believe we got a response to this better. A. I don't believe we got a response to this better. A. I don't believe we got a response to this better. A. I don't believe we got a response to this better. A. I don't believe we got a response to this better. A. I don't believe we got a response to this better. A. I don't believe we got a response to this better. A. I don't believe we got a response to this better. A. I don't believe we got a response to this better. A. I don't believe we got a response to this better. A. I don't believe we got a response to this better. A. I don't believe we got a r	2	the documents."	2	derail our entry into the market.
5 case" and Mr Harris had to move on? 6 A. Yes. 7 Q. So Mr Springett, you now have those documents. You have the CMA one from 2015, you have your response and you have the CMA one from 2015, you have your response and you have the the CMA one from 2015, you have your response and you have the the CMA one from 2015, you have your response and you have the the CMA one from 2015, you have your response and you have the CMA one from 2015, you have your response and you have the CMA one from 2015, you have your response and you have the CMA one from 2015, you have your response and you have the CMA one from 2015, you have your response and you have the the CMA one from 2015, you have your response and you have the the CMA one from 2015, you have your response and you have the first letter is in the value of the whole truth is and then I can spend more time to work of the whole truth is and then I can spend more time to work of the whole truth is and then I can spend more time to work of the whole truth is and then I can spend more time to work of the whole truth is and then I can spend more time to work of the whole truth is and then I can spend more time to work of the whole truth is and then I can spend more time to work of the whole truth is and then I can spend more time to work of the whole truth is and then I can spend more time to the work offered at any point to go and see them but they didn't respond, no. 1 A. Hort believe we go at response to this this it would be they didn't respond, no. 2 I think the spend and I don't know whether this is the version actually that we are looking at at 5512 that has the relevant attachments, I don't think it is actually. 2 A. Yes. 3 A. Think the See and I don't know whether this is the version actually that we are looking at at 5512 that has the relevant attachments, I don't think it is actually. 3 A. Yes. 4 A. Think the See and I don't think it is actually. 4 A. Yes. 4 A. Think the See and I don't think it is actually. 5 A. No, and I don't know whether this is t	3	And then over the page you said:	3	Q. Just pausing there, Mr Springett, if you turn on in the
6 A. Yes. 7 Q. So Mr Springelt, you now have those documents. You have the chart CAM communication. So what is the whole truth he have the later CAM communication. So what is the whole truth he have the later CAM communication. So what is the whole truth he have the later CAM communication. So what is the whole truth he have the later CAM communication of the heart of the whole truth his and then I can spend more time to looking for the precise elements, but if I go to the — could you remind me where the first letter is in the bundle? 16 Q. The first one is in handle H10/5393. A. Yes, and bearing in mind that what we are contemplating here is our communication with member agents and prepopertive member agents. If I look at the first letter and internal page, 5.95% in the bundle, that page starts with a paragraph entitled "The suspected agreements or concerted practices. An estate agent should act independently" Page 106 The CAM understands that one of the requirements of membership is that in order to list proporties on its which will be the same of the law. Page 106 Page 106 Page 108 Form of collective amoner. And they also be refer to other concerns, and as we are on the subject of the plus one rule we visited this paragraphs the other day. Their view on all of this might change if we established a position of market from taking legal advise we made some additions to our information memorandum at the appropriate place where we fast the CAM awold regard this probably or possibly as constituting a breach of the Law. So immediately we received this letter and apart from taking legal advise we made some additions to our information memorandum at the appropriate place where we information memorandum at the appropriate place	4	"I won't be able to give you the whole truth in that	4	bundle then to the I think we established that your
7 Q. So Mr Springert, you now have those documents. You have the CMA one from 2015, you have your response and you have the CMA one from 2015, you have your response and you have the the CMA one from 2015, you have your response and you have the the CMA one from 2015, you have your response and you have the the CMA one from 2015, you have your response and you have the the CMA what is the whole truth the and then I can spend more time looking for the precise chemens, but if I go to the — could you remind me where the first letter is in the bundle? 10 Q. The first one is in bundle H105393. 11 A. All rifs one is in bundle H105393. 12 A. Yes, and bearing in mind that what we are contemplating here is our communication with member agents and propose proview member agents. If I look at the first 20 letter and internal page 3,5395 in the bundle, that 21 page starts with a paragraph entitled "The suspected 22 agreements or concerred practices. An estate agent 32 should act independently" 12 The CMA understands that one of the requirements of 23 members, were to meet and gree collectively either (a) to list only On The Market or (b) to list on the same portal in addition to On The Market, the CMA would regard the bis probably or possibly as consitiuting a breach of the law. 14 A. Hory and the CMA would regard to list probably or possibly as consitiuting a breach of the law. 25 And they also refer to other concerns, and as we are on the subject of the plus one rule we visited this paragraph the other day. Their view on all of this probably or possibly as consitiuting a breach of the law. 26 And they also refer to other concerns, and as we are on the subject of the plus one rule we visited this proposal to other day. Their view on all of this probably or possibly as consitiuting a breach of the law. 27 A. Think that is not the point that I am primarily addressing though or possibly and gree collectively either (a) the proposal and invited the ore the proposal and invited the ore to the CM as on Aprah and we ar	5	case" and Mr Harris had to move on?	5	letter back to the CMA starts at 5507?
the CMA one foun 2015, you have your response and you have the later CMA communication. So what is the whole truth is and then I can spend more time looking for the precise elements, but if I go to the looking for the precise elements, but if I go to the could you remind me where the first letter is in the looking for the precise elements, but if I go to the could you remind me where the first letter is in the looking for the precise elements, but if I go to the could you remind me where the first letter is in the looking for the precise elements, but if I go to the could you remind me where the first letter is in the looking for the precise elements, but if I go to the could you remind me where the first letter is in the looking for the precise elements that the state legent letter and internal page 3, \$395 in the bundle, that look at the first letter and internal page 3, \$395 in the bundle, that look at the first letter and internal page 3, \$395 in the bundle, that look at the first letter and internal page 3, \$395 in the bundle, that look at the first letter and internal page 3, \$395 in the bundle, that look at the first letter and internal page 3, \$395 in the bundle, that look at the first letter and internal page 3, \$395 in the bundle, that look at the first letter and internal page 3, \$395 in the bundle, that look at the first letter and part letter and internal page 3, \$395 in the bundle, that look at the first letter and part letter and part letter and internal page 3, \$395 in the bundle, that look at the first letter and part letter and internal page 3, \$395 in the bundle, that look at the first letter and part letter and internal page 3, \$395 in the bundle, that look at the first letter letter and part letter and internal page 3, \$395 in the bundle, that look at the first letter and part letter and internal page 3, \$395 in the bundle, that look at the first letter and part letter and internal page 3, \$395 in the bundle, that look at the first letter letter letter letter letter letter letter letter let	6	A. Yes.	6	A. Yes.
bawe the later CMA communication. So what is the whole truth then, Mr Springett? A. All right, so let me tell you what my recollection of the whole truth is and then I can spend more time to what whole truth is and then I can spend more time could you remind me where the first letter is in the bundle? A. Yes, and bearing in mind that what we are contemplating here is our communication with member agents and prospective member agents. If I look at the first letter and internal page 3, \$595 in the hundle, that prospective member agents. If I look at the first page 106 letter and internal page 3, \$595 in the hundle, that prospective member agents. If I look at the first page 106 letter, my recollection is that the CMA in this kit is actually. Page 106 Page 108 The CMA communication. So what is the whole truth is and the properties on its part of the plus one rule we visited this paragraph the other day. Their view on all of this implit change if we established a position of market power. And they also refer to other concerns, and as we are on the subject of the plus one rule we visited this paragraph the other day. Their view on all of this indigental page 200 out there. We could be received this letter and apart from taking legal advice we made some additions to our information mechanism at the appropriate place where we took the opportunity to try and say a bit more about what our intentions were took the opportunity to try and say a bit more about what our intentions were took the opportunity to try and say a bit more about what our intentions were took the condern our took had own a little list of all the actions that were being and what our intentions were took the decision that were being and what our intentions were took the condern our more about what our intentions were took the condern our more about what our intentions were took the opportunity to try and say a bit more about took the opportunity to try and say a bit more about and what our intentions were took the condern our more about and what o	7	Q. So Mr Springett, you now have those documents. You have	7	Q. And you just used the expression" derailed". Go to
truth then, Mr Springett? 11 A. Alf right, so let me tell you what my recollection of the thouse truth is and then I can spend more time looking for the precise elements, but if I go to the could you remind me where the first letter is in the bundle? 12 I think we offered at any point to go ase them but they didn't respond, no. 13 Low The first one is in bundle III0/5393. 14 A. Yes, and bearing in mind that what we are contemplating here is our communication with member agents and prospective member agents. If I look at the first page starts with a paragraph entitled "The suspected agreements or concerted practices. An estate agent agreements or concerted practices. An estate agent agreements or concerted practices on its membership is that in order to list properties on its portal agents may list on a maximum of one other portal and if Agents' Murual's members, or I guess prospective members, were to meet and agree collectively either (a) to list only On TheMarket, the CMA would regard this probably or possibly as constituting a breach of the law. 1 portal agents may list on a maximum of one other portal and diffion to On TheMarket, the CMA would regard this probably or possibly as constituting a breach of the law. 2 And so as I have said numerous times, our legal advice from the outset has been that agents have to take their own individual decision but this was an occasion or incommend and and the appropriate place where we waited this probably or possibly as constituting a breach of the law. 3 And they also refer to other concerns, and as we are on the subject of the plus one rule we visited this information memoradum and the appropriate place where we take the concerns some kind of collective decision but this was an occasion of the law. 4 To concerns some kind of collective decision to join the outset has been that agents have to take their own individual decision but this was an occasion on the subject of the plus one rule we visited this probably or possibly as constituting a breach of the law.	8	the CMA one from 2015, you have your response and you	8	5511, do you see halfway down that page?
A. All right, so let me tell you what my recollection of the whole truth is and then I can spend more time looking for the precise elements, but if I go to the— could you remind me where the first letter is in the bundle? A. Yes, and bearing in mind that what we are contemplating here so ur communication with member agents and prospective member agents. II I look at the first letter and internal page 3, \$395 in the bundle, that page starts with a paragraph entitled "The suspected agreements or concerted practices. An estate agent safe membership is that in order to list properties on its Page 106 A. No, and I don't know whether this is the version actually that we are looking at at \$5512 that has the relevant attachments, I don't think it is actually. Q. No, it is in bundle X. A. I think that is not the point that I am primarily addressing though. If we go now to H18/8525 which is the April 2016 letter, my recollection is that the CMAin this letter expanded the concern it had beyond the choice of which other portal agents may list on a maximum of one other portal and if Agents' Mutual's members, or I guess prospective and it is only On TheMarket, the CMA would regard this probably or possibly as constituting a breach of the law. And they also refer to other concerns, and as we are on the subject of the plus one rule we visited this paragraph the other day. Their view on all of this important of the law. And they also refer to other concerns, and as we are on the subject of the plus one rule we visited this paragraph the other day. Their view on all of this important of the law. And they also refer to other concerns and as we are on the subject of the plus one rule we visited this paragraph the other day. Their view on all of this important of the law. And they also refer to other concerns, and as we are on the subject of the plus one rule we visited this paragraph the other day. Their view on all of this important of the law. And they also refer to other concerns, and as we are on the subject of the	9	have the later CMA communication. So what is the whole	9	A. That is the list I was talking about. Yes, that's it.
the whole truth is and then I can spend more time looking for the precise elements, but if I go to the— looking for the precise elements, but if I go to the— looking for the precise elements, but if I go to the— looking for the precise elements, but if I go to the— looking for the precise elements, but if I go to the— looking for the precise elements, but if I go to the— looking for the precise elements, but if I go to the— looking for the precise elements, but if I go to the— looking for the precise elements, but if I go to the— looking for the precise elements, but if I go to the— looking for the precise elements, but if I go to the— looking for the precise elements, but if I go to the— look builded: look and loon't know whether this is the version actually that we are looking at at SS12 that has the relevant attachments, I don't think it is actually. look, it is in bundle X. A. I think that is not the point that I am primarily addressing though. letter, my recollection is that the CMA in this letter expanded the concern it had beyond the choice of which other portal to the joining of Agents' Mutual in some Page 106 Page 108 Page 109 I think we offered at any point to go and see them but they didn't respond, no. A. I think that is not the point that I am primarily addressing thought. If we go now to H158525 which is the April 2016 letter, my recollection is that the CMA in this letter expanded the concern it had beyond the choice of which other portal to the joining of Agents' Mutual in some the think that's had one of the point that I am primarily addressing	10	truth then, Mr Springett?	10	Q. Was there any response from the CMA to this letter?
looking for the precise elements, but if I go to the— could you remind me where the first letter is in the bundle? Q. The first one is in bundle H10/5393. A. Yes, and bearing in mind that what we are contemplating here is our communication with member agents and prospective member agents. If I look at the first letter and internal page 3, 5395 in the bundle, that page starts with a paragraph entitled "The suspected agreements or concerted practices. An estate agent should act independently" The CMA understands that one of the requirements of membership is that in order to list properties on its Page 106 The CMA understands that one of the requirements of membership is that in order to list properties on its Page 106 The CMA understands was an examinated and if Agents' Mutual's members, or I guess prospective members, were to meet and agree collectively either (a) to list only OnTheMarket or (b) to list on the same portal in addition to OnTheMarket, the CMA would regard the law. And they also refer to other concerns, and as we are on the subject of the plus one rule we visited this paragraph the other day. Their view on all of this information memorandum at the appropriate place where we talk about strategy to reflect precisely the second information memorandum at the appropriate place where we talk about strategy to reflect precisely the second paragraph under the heading "The suspected agreements or concerted practices" to warn agents that they should not agree amonagt each other in the manner that is pointed out there. We took the opportunity to try and say a bit more about took the opportunity to try and say a bit more about took the opportunity to try and say a bit more about took the opportunity to try and say a bit more about took the opportunity to try and say a bit more about took the opportunity to try and say a bit more about took the opportunity to the nonfirm our understanding and we wrote to the CMA on 9 April and we took the opportunity to the nonfirm our and control of the control of t	11	A. All right, so let me tell you what my recollection of	11	A. I don't believe we got a response to this letter.
could you remind me where the first letter is in the bundle? Q. Right. I am sorry, I took you out of your course 1 hink. A. Yes, and bearing in mind that what we are contemplating here is our communication with member agents and propertive member agents. If I look at the first letter and internal page 3, 5395 in the bundle, that page starts with a paragraph entitled "The suspected should act independently" 2 agreements or concerted practices. An estate agent should act independently" 3 membership is that in order to list properties on its page 106 1 portal agents may list on a maximum of one other portal and if Agents' Mutual's members, or I guess prospective members, were to meet and agree collectively either (a) to list only OnTheMarket or 0; to list on the same portal in addition to OnTheMarket, the CMA would regard the law. And they also refer to other concerns, and as we are on the subject of the plus one rule we visited this paragraph the other day. Their view on all of this information memorandum at the appropriate place where we talk about strategy to reflect precisely the second to talk about strategy to reflect precisely the second out there. We took the opportunity to tury and say a bit more about took the opportunity to try and say a bit more about took the opportunity to try and say a bit more about took the opportunity to try and say a bit more about took the opportunity to try and say a bit more about took the out of all the actions that were being to the plan on a little list of all the actions that were being to the plan on a little list of all the actions that were being to the collection and the content of the content on the c	12	the whole truth is and then I can spend more time	12	I think we offered at any point to go and see them but
15 bundle? 16 Q. The first one is in bundle H105393. A. Yes, and bearing in mind that what we are contemplating here is our communication with member agents and prospective member agents. If I look at the first leaves a prospective member agents. If I look at the first leaves agreements or concerted practices. An estate agent sand agree calculated agreements or concerted practices. An estate agent sand and lad act independently" 23 350 lad act independently" 24 The CMA understands that one of the requirements of membership is that in order to list properties on its 25 The CMA understands that one of the requirements of membership is that in order to list properties on its 26 Page 106 Page 108 1	13	looking for the precise elements, but if I go to the	13	they didn't respond, no.
A. Yes, and bearing in mind that what we are contemplating here is our communication with member agents and prospective member agents. If I look at the first letter and internal page 3, 5395 in the bundle, that page starts with a paragraph endretd "The suspected agreements or concerted practices. An estate agent should act independently" 20 agreements or concerted practices. An estate agent should act independently" 21 The CMA understands that one of the requirements of membership is that in order to list properties on its page 106 22 and if Agents Mutual's members, or I guess prospective members, were to meet and agree collectively either (a) to list only OnTheMarket or (b) to list on the same on the subject of the plus one rule we visited this paragraph the other day. Their view on all of this mage if we established a position of market power. 23 A Mat they also refer to other concerns, and as we are on the subject of the plus one rule we visited this paragraph the other day. Their view on all of this might change if we established a position of market power. 24 So immediately we received this letter and apart from taking legal advice we made some additions to our information memorandum at the appropriate place where we talk about strategy to reflect precisely the second understanding and we wrote to the CMA on 9 April and we took the opportunity to try and say a bit more about work took the opportunity to try and say a bit more about took the opportunity to try and say a bit more about took the opportunity to try and say a bit more about took the opportunity to try and say a bit more about took the opportunity to try and say a bit more about took the opportunity to try and say a bit more about took the opportunity to try and say a bit more about took the opportunity to try and say a bit more about took the opportunity to try and say a bit more about took the opportunity to try and say a bit more about took the opportunity to try and say a bit more about took the opportunity to try and say a bit mo	14	could you remind me where the first letter is in the		Q. Right. I am sorry, I took you out of your course
A. Yes, and bearing in mind that what we are contemplating here is our communication with member agents and perpective member agents. If I look at the first letter and internal page 3, 5395 in the bundle, that page starts with a paragraph entitled "The suspected agreements or concerted practices. An estate agent should act independently" 21 agreements or concerted practices. An estate agent should act independently" 22 agreements or concerted practices. An estate agent should act independently" 23 The CMA understands that one of the requirements of membership is that in order to list properties on its 24 Page 106 25 members, were to meet and agree collectively either (a) to list only On TheMarket or (b) to list on the same portal in addition to On TheMarket CMA we wall degard the law. And they also refer to other concerns, and as we are on the subject of the plus one rule we visited this paragraph the other day. Their view on all of this information memorandum at the appropriate place where we talk about strategy to reflect precisely the second paragraph under the heading "The suspected agreements or concerted practices." to warn agents that they should not agree amongst each other in the manner that is pointed out there. We took the opportunity to try and say a bit more about whose were adown a little list of all the actions that were being and own a little list of all the actions that were being actional to advance and the concern of the law. 17 and they also refer to other concerns, and as we are on the subject of the plus one rule we visited this paragraph the other day. Their view on all of this information memorandum at the appropriate place where we talk about strategy to reflect precisely the second paragraph under the heading "The suspected agreements or concerted practices." to warn agents that they should not agree amongst each other in the manner that is pointed out there. We took the opportunity to the confirm our understanding and we wrote to the CMA on 9 April and we took the oppo	15	bundle?	15	I think.
here is our communication with member agents and prospective member agents. If I look at the first 20 letter and internal page 3, 5395 in the bundle, that 21 page starts with a paragraph entitled "The suspected agreements or concerted practices. An estate agent 33 should act independently" 24 The CMA understands that one of the requirements of membership is that in order to list properties on its 25 membership is that in order to list properties on its 26 members, were to meet and agree collectively either (a) 40 to list only On TheMarket or (b) to list on the same 5 portal in addition to OnTheMarket, the CMA would regard 4 to list only On TheMarket or (b) to list on the same 5 portal in addition to OnTheMarket, the CMA would regard 4 this probably or possibly as constituting a breach of 4 the law. 8 And they also refer to other concerns, and as we are 4 on the subject of the plus one rule we visited this 5 paragraph the other day. Their view on all of this 10 paragraph the other day. Their view on all of this 10 paragraph the other day. Their view on all of this 10 paragraph the other day. Their view on all of this 10 paragraph the other day. Their view on all of this 10 paragraph the other day. Their view on all of this 10 paragraph the other day. Their view on all of this 10 paragraph the other the plane where we talk about strategy to reflect precisely the second 17 paragraph under the heading "The suspected agreements or concerted practices" to warn agents that they should not 18 agree amongst each other in the manner that is pointed 19 out there. We took the opportunity to try and say a bit more about 19 understanding and we wrote to the CMA on 9 April and we took the opportunity to try and say a bit more about 19 down a little list of all the actions that were being 25 on the little since and part 19 down a little list of all the actions that were being 26 paragraph. 27 Thank you. The second point I want to address is in the 28 provided the concert for the cmail. 28 paragraph the other the paragrap	16	Q. The first one is in bundle H10/5393.	16	A. No, and I don't know whether this is the version
prospective member agents. If I look at the first letter and internal page 3, 5395 in the bundle, that page starts with a paragraph entitled "The suspected agreements or concerted practices. An estate agent should act independently" The CMA understands that one of the requirements of membership is that in order to list properties on its Page 106 Page 106 Page 108 If we go now to H15/8525 which is the April 2016 letter, my recollection is that the CMA in this letter expanded the concern it had beyond the choice of which other portal to the joining of Agents' Mutual in some Page 108 Page 108 If we go now to H15/8525 which is the April 2016 letter, my recollection is that the CMA in this letter expanded the concern it had beyond the choice of which other portal to the joining of Agents' Mutual in some Page 108 If we go now to H15/8525 which is the April 2016 letter, my recollection is that the CMA in this letter expanded the concern it had beyond the choice of which other portal to the joining of Agents' Mutual in some Page 108 If we go now to H15/8525 which is the April 2016 letter, my recollection is that the CMA in this letter expanded the concern it had beyond the choice of which other portal to the joining of Agents' Mutual in some Page 108 If we go now to H15/8525 which is the April 2016 letter, my recollection is that the CMA in this letter expanded the concern it had beyond the choice of which other portal to the joining of Agents' Mutual in some Page 108 If we go now to H15/8525 which is the April 2016 letter, my recollection is that the CMA in this letter expanded the concern it had beyond the choice of which other portal to the joining of Agents' Mutual in some Page 108 If we go now to H15/8525 which is the April 2016 letter, my recollection is that the CMA in this letter expanded to other portal and in particular. If orm of collective manner. And so as I have said numerous times, our legal advice from the uses the their own individual decision but this was an occasion where what	17	A. Yes, and bearing in mind that what we are contemplating	17	actually that we are looking at at 5512 that has the
letter and internal page 3, 5395 in the bundle, that page starts with a paragraph entitled "The suspected agreements or concerted practices. An estate agent should act independently" The CMA understands that one of the requirements of membership is that in order to list properties on its Page 106 Page 106 portal agents may list on a maximum of one other portal and if Agents' Mutual in some Page 108 portal agents may list on a maximum of one other portal and if Agents' Mutual's members, or 1 guess prospective members, were to meet and agree collectively either (a) to list only OnTheMarket or (b) to list on the same portal in addition to OnTheMarket, the CMA would regard this probably or possibly as constituting a breach of the law. And they also refer to other concerns, and as we are on the subject of the plus one rule we visited this might change if we established a position of market power. And they also refer to other concerns, and as we are information memorandum at the appropriate place where we information memorandum at the appropriate place where we information memorandum at the appropriate place where we concerted practices" to war ra agents that they should not agree amongst each other in the manner that is pointed out there. We took the opportunity to three nonfirm our understanding and we wrote to the CMA on 9 April and we took the opportunity to try and say a bit more about out down a little list of all the actions that were being A. I think that is not the poon wit life addressing though. And three agents much that the CMA in this letter expanded the concern it had beyond the choice of which other concern it had perventled the concern it had there we expanded the concern it had the concern it had beyond the choice of which other portal to letter, my recollection is that the CMA in this letter expanded the concern it had perventled to the concern it had perventled to the concern it had the con	18	here is our communication with member agents and	18	relevant attachments, I don't think it is actually.
page starts with a paragraph entitled "The suspected agreements or concerted practices. An estate agent should act independently" The CMA understands that one of the requirements of membership is that in order to list properties on its Page 106 Page 108 portal agents may list on a maximum of one other portal and if Agents' Mutual's members, or I guess prospective members, were to meet and agree collectively either (a) to list only On TheMarket or (b) to list on the same portal in addition to On TheMarket, the CMA would regard this probably or possibly as constituting a breach of the law. And they also refer to other concerns, and as we are on the subject of the plus one rule we visited this paragraph the other day. Their view on all of this might change if we established a position of market power. So immediately we received this letter and apart from taking legal advice we made some additions to our information memorandum at the appropriate place where we considering how to respond to that I wanted to review that the CMA on that they should not there are a significant difference between having a meeting of estate agents at which we make our proposals and invite them to join us and a meeting at which they collectively decide to join. And what our intentions were. And they also refer to other concerns, and as we are on the subject of the plus one rule we visited this paragraph the other day. Their view on all of this might change if we established a position of market power. So immediately we received this letter and apart from taking legal advice we made some additions to our information memorandum at the appropriate place where we information memorandum at the appropriate place where we information memorandum at the appropriate place where we were understanding and we wrote to the CMA on 9 April and we took the opportunity to try and say a bit more about what our intentions were. I notice toward the end of that letter we also put down a little list of all the actions that were being 21 that, as 1	19	prospective member agents. If I look at the first	19	Q. No, it is in bundle X.
agreements or concerted practices. An estate agent should act independently" The CMA understands that one of the requirements of membership is that in order to list properties on its Page 106 Page 108 Page 108 portal agents may list on a maximum of one other portal and if Agents' Mutual's members, or I guess prospective members, were to meet and agree collectively either (a) to list only On TheMarket or (b) to list on the same portal in addition to OnTheMarket, the CMA would regard this probably or possibly as constituting a breach of the law. And they also refer to other concerns, and as we are on the subject of the plus one rule we visited this paragraph the other day. Their view on all of this information memorandum at the appropriate place where we talk about strategy to reflect precisely the second paragraph under the heading "The suspected agreements or concerted practices" to warn agents that they should not agree amongst each other in the manner that is pointed out there. We took the opportunity to try and say a bit more about what our intentions were. If we go now to H15/8825 which is the April 2016 letter, my recollection is that the CMA in this letter expanded the concern it had beyond the choice of which other portal to the joining of Agents' Mutual in some Page 108 If we go now to H15/8825 which is that het CMA in this letter expanded the concern it had beyond the choice of which other portal to the joining of Agents' Mutual in some Page 108 If we go now to H15/8825 which is that het cMA in this letter expanded the concern it had beyond the choice of which other portal to the joining of Agents' Mutual in some Page 108 If we go now to H15/8825 which is that het conic which other chapted to the concern it had beyond the choice of which other chapted to the concern it had beyond the choice of which other portal to the joining of Agents' Mutual in some If where the concern it had beyond the choice of which other portal to the joining of Agents' Mutual in some If we go now to H15/8825	20	letter and internal page 3, 5395 in the bundle, that	20	A. I think that is not the point that I am primarily
should act independently" The CMA understands that one of the requirements of membership is that in order to list properties on its Page 106 Page 108	21	page starts with a paragraph entitled "The suspected	21	addressing though.
The CMA understands that one of the requirements of membership is that in order to list properties on its Page 106 Page 108 I portal agents may list on a maximum of one other portal and if Agents' Mutual's members, or I guess prospective members, were to meet and agree collectively either (a) to list only OnTheMarket or (b) to list on the same portal in addition to OnTheMarket, the CMA would regard this probably or possibly as constituting a breach of the law. And they also refer to other concerns, and as we are on the subject of the plus one rule we visited this might change if we established a position of market power. So immediately we received this letter and apart from taking legal advice we made some additions to our information memorandum at the appropriate place where we talk about strategy to reflect precisely the second paragraph under the heading "The suspected agreements or talk about strategy to reflect precisely the second out there. We took the opportunity to then confirm our understanding and we wrote to the CMA on 9 April and we took the opportunity to try and say a bit more about what our intentions were. The CMA were saving publicly expanded on its teter of march 2015 by including in its potential concerns some kind of collective decision to join the OnTheMarket portal. I think that's laid out in the second paragraph. So be were what the CMA were saying is that when we were considering how to respond to that I wanted to review that, as I did in fact with our legal advisers, before we rushed to put not any immediate changes to our material and in particular, one of my concerns was that there is a significant difference between having a meeting of estate agents at which we make our proposals and invite them to join us and a meeting of estate agents at which we make our proposals and invite them to joi	22	agreements or concerted practices. An estate agent	22	If we go now to H15/8525 which is the April 2016
portal agents may list on a maximum of one other portal and if Agents' Mutual's members, or I guess prospective amembers, were to meet and agree collectively either (a) to list only On TheMarket, or (b) to list on the same portal in addition to OnTheMarket, the CMA would regard this probably or possibly as constituting a breach of this probably or possibly as constituting a breach of the law. And they also refer to other concerns, and as we are on the subject of the plus one rule we visited this paragraph the other day. Their view on all of this might change if we established a position of market power. So immediately we received this letter and apart from taking legal advice we made some additions to our from taking legal advice we made some additions to our taking legal advice we m	23	should act independently"	23	letter, my recollection is that the CMA in this letter
Page 106 Page 108 Page 18 Page 108 Page 10	24	The CMA understands that one of the requirements of	24	expanded the concern it had beyond the choice of which
portal agents may list on a maximum of one other portal and if Agents' Mutual's members, or I guess prospective amembers, were to meet and agree collectively either (a) to list only OnTheMarket or (b) to list on the same to list only OnTheMarket, the CMA would regard to this probably or possibly as constituting a breach of the law. And they also refer to other concerns, and as we are on the subject of the plus one rule we visited this paragraph the other day. Their view on all of this might change if we established a position of market might change if we established a position of market might change if we established a position of market might change if we received this letter and apart from taking legal advice we made some additions to our finformation memorandum at the appropriate place where we talk about strategy to reflect precisely the second material and in particular, one of my concerns was that there is a significant difference between having a meeting of estate agents at which we make our proposals and invite them to join us and a meeting at which they collectively decide to join. And what agree amongst each other in the manner that is pointed out there. We took the opportunity to then confirm our understanding and we wrote to the CMA on 9 April and we took the opportunity to try and say a bit more about what our intentions were. The portal adents have to a davice from the manner that is pointed out there. We took the opportunity to try and say a bit more about down a little list of all the actions that were being form of collective meanter. And so as I have said numerous take their own individual decision but this was an occasion where what the CMA were saying publicly expanded on its letter of March 2015 by including in its potential concerns some kind of collective decision to join the OnTheMarket pottal. I think that's laid out in the second paragraph. So what I was saying is that when we were considering how to respond to that I wanted to review that, as I did in fact with our legal adviser	25	membership is that in order to list properties on its	25	other portal to the joining of Agents' Mutual in some
portal agents may list on a maximum of one other portal and if Agents' Mutual's members, or I guess prospective amembers, were to meet and agree collectively either (a) to list only OnTheMarket or (b) to list on the same to list only OnTheMarket, the CMA would regard to this probably or possibly as constituting a breach of the law. And they also refer to other concerns, and as we are on the subject of the plus one rule we visited this paragraph the other day. Their view on all of this might change if we established a position of market might change if we established a position of market might change if we established a position of market might change if we received this letter and apart from taking legal advice we made some additions to our finformation memorandum at the appropriate place where we talk about strategy to reflect precisely the second material and in particular, one of my concerns was that there is a significant difference between having a meeting of estate agents at which we make our proposals and invite them to join us and a meeting at which they collectively decide to join. And what agree amongst each other in the manner that is pointed out there. We took the opportunity to then confirm our understanding and we wrote to the CMA on 9 April and we took the opportunity to try and say a bit more about what our intentions were. The portal adents have to a davice from the manner that is pointed out there. We took the opportunity to try and say a bit more about down a little list of all the actions that were being form of collective meanter. And so as I have said numerous take their own individual decision but this was an occasion where what the CMA were saying publicly expanded on its letter of March 2015 by including in its potential concerns some kind of collective decision to join the OnTheMarket pottal. I think that's laid out in the second paragraph. So what I was saying is that when we were considering how to respond to that I wanted to review that, as I did in fact with our legal adviser		70.404		T
and if Agents' Mutual's members, or I guess prospective members, were to meet and agree collectively either (a) to list only OnTheMarket or (b) to list on the same portal in addition to OnTheMarket, the CMA would regard this probably or possibly as constituting a breach of the law. And they also refer to other concerns, and as we are on the subject of the plus one rule we visited this might change if we established a position of market power. So immediately we received this letter and apart from taking legal advice we made some additions to our information memorandum at the appropriate place where we talk about strategy to reflect precisely the second paragraph under the heading "The suspected agreements or concerted practices" to warn agents that they should not agree amongst each other in the manner that is pointed out there. We took the opportunity to then confirm our understanding and we wrote to the CMA on 9 April and we took the opportunity to try and say a bit more about what our intentions were. And so as I have said numerous times, our legal advice from the outset has been that agents have to take their own individual decision but this was an occasion where what the CMA were saying publicly expanded on its letter of March 2015 by including in its potential concerns some kind of collective decision to join the OnTheMarket portal. I think that's laid out in the second paragraph. So what I was saying is that when we were considering how to respond to that I wanted to review that, as I did in fact with our legal advisers, before we rushed to put out any immediate changes to our material and in particular, one of my concerns was that there is a significant difference between having a meeting of estate agents at which we make our proposals and invite them to join us and a meeting at which they collectively decide to join. And what I didn't want was to put out a form of words which could be used to put people off doing the first of those two things in the spirit of putting them off doing the second of tho		Page 106		Page 108
and if Agents' Mutual's members, or I guess prospective members, were to meet and agree collectively either (a) to list only OnTheMarket or (b) to list on the same portal in addition to OnTheMarket, the CMA would regard this probably or possibly as constituting a breach of the law. And they also refer to other concerns, and as we are on the subject of the plus one rule we visited this might change if we established a position of market power. So immediately we received this letter and apart from taking legal advice we made some additions to our information memorandum at the appropriate place where we talk about strategy to reflect precisely the second paragraph under the heading "The suspected agreements or concerted practices" to warn agents that they should not agree amongst each other in the manner that is pointed out there. We took the opportunity to then confirm our understanding and we wrote to the CMA on 9 April and we took the opportunity to try and say a bit more about what our intentions were. And so as I have said numerous times, our legal advice from the outset has been that agents have to take their own individual decision but this was an occasion where what the CMA were saying publicly expanded on its letter of March 2015 by including in its potential concerns some kind of collective decision to join the OnTheMarket portal. I think that's laid out in the second paragraph. So what I was saying is that when we were considering how to respond to that I wanted to review that, as I did in fact with our legal advisers, before we rushed to put out any immediate changes to our material and in particular, one of my concerns was that there is a significant difference between having a meeting of estate agents at which we make our proposals and invite them to join us and a meeting at which they collectively decide to join. And what I didn't want was to put out a form of words which could be used to put people off doing the first of those two things in the spirit of putting them off doing the second of tho				
members, were to meet and agree collectively either (a) to list only OnTheMarket or (b) to list on the same portal in addition to OnTheMarket, the CMA would regard this probably or possibly as constituting a breach of the law. And they also refer to other concerns, and as we are on the subject of the plus one rule we visited this paragraph the other day. Their view on all of this might change if we established a position of market power. So immediately we received this letter and apart from taking legal advice we made some additions to our information memorandum at the appropriate place where we talk about strategy to reflect precisely the second concerns and as we are on the subject of the plus one rule we visited this paragraph the other day. Their view on all of this information memorandum at the appropriate place where we talk about strategy to reflect precisely the second concerns ome kind of collective decision to join the OnTheMarket portal. I think that's laid out in the second paragraph. So what I was saying is that when we were considering how to respond to that I wanted to review that, as I did in fact with our legal advisers, before that, as I did in fact with our legal advisers, before that, as I did in fact with our legal advisers to our material and in particular, one of my concerns was that there is a significant difference between having a meeting of estate agents at which we make our proposals and invite them to join us and a meeting at which they collectively decide to join. And what I didn't want was to put out a form of words which could be used to put people off doing the first of those two things in the spirit of putting them off doing the second of those things. So we paused for thought. We took legal advice and that's the context for the email. Q. Thank you. The second point I want to address is in the	1	portal agents may list on a maximum of one other portal	1 1	form of collective manner.
to list only OnTheMarket or (b) to list on the same portal in addition to OnTheMarket, the CMA would regard this probably or possibly as constituting a breach of the law. And they also refer to other concerns, and as we are on the subject of the plus one rule we visited this paragraph the other day. Their view on all of this might change if we established a position of market power. So immediately we received this letter and apart from taking legal advice we made some additions to our information memorandum at the appropriate place where we talk about strategy to reflect precisely the second paragraph under the heading "The suspected agreements or concerted practices" to warn agents that they should not agree amongst each other in the manner that is pointed out there. We took the opportunity to then confirm our understanding and we wrote to the CMA on 9 April and we took the opportunity to try and say a bit more about down a little list of all the actions that were being 4 their own individual decision but this was an occasion where what the CMA were saying publicly expanded on its letter of March 2015 by including in its potential concerns some kind of collective decision to join the OnTheMarket portal. I think that's laid out in the second paragraph. So what I was saying is that when we were considering how to respond to that I wanted to review that, as I did in fact with our legal advisers, before we rushed to put out any immediate changes to our material and in particular, one of my concerns was that there is a significant difference between having a meeting of estate agents at which we make our proposals and invite them to join us and a meeting at which they collectively decide to join. And what I didn't want was to put out a form of words which could be used to put people off doing the first of those two things in the spirit of putting them off doing the second of those things. So we paused for thought. We took legal advice and that's the context for the email. Q. Thank you. The second point I want				
bortal in addition to OnTheMarket, the CMA would regard this probably or possibly as constituting a breach of the law. And they also refer to other concerns, and as we are on the subject of the plus one rule we visited this paragraph the other day. Their view on all of this might change if we established a position of market power. So immediately we received this letter and apart from taking legal advice we made some additions to our information memorandum at the appropriate place where we talk about strategy to reflect precisely the second paragraph under the heading "The suspected agreements or concerted practices" to warn agents that they should not agree amongst each other in the manner that is pointed out there. We took the opportunity to then confirm our understanding and we wrote to the CMA on 9 April and we took the opportunity to try and say a bit more about what our intentions were. Thoute toward the end of that letter we also put down a little list of all the actions that were being where what the CMA were saying publicly expanded on its letter of March 2015 by including in its potential concerns some kind of collective decision to join the OnTheMarket portal. I think that's laid out in the second paragraph. So what I was saying is that when we were considering how to respond to that I wanted to review that, as I did in fact with our legal advisers, before we rushed to put out any immediate changes to our material and in particular, one of my concerns was that there is a significant difference between having a meeting of estate agents at which we make our proposals and invite them to join us and a meeting at which they collectively decide to join. And what I didn't want was to put out a form of words which could be used to put people off doing the first of those two things in the spirit of putting them off doing the second of those things. So we paused for thought. We took legal advice and that's the context for the email.	2	and if Agents' Mutual's members, or I guess prospective	2	And so as I have said numerous times, our legal
this probably or possibly as constituting a breach of the law. And they also refer to other concerns, and as we are on the subject of the plus one rule we visited this paragraph the other day. Their view on all of this might change if we established a position of market power. So immediately we received this letter and apart from taking legal advice we made some additions to our information memorandum at the appropriate place where we talk about strategy to reflect precisely the second paragraph under the heading "The suspected agreements or paragraph under the heading "The suspected agreements or understanding and we wrote to the CMA on 9 April and we took the opportunity to try and say a bit more about what our intentions were. This probably or possibly as constituting a breach of the law. OnTheMarket portal. I think that's laid out in the second paragraph. So what I was saying is that when we were considering how to respond to that I wanted to review that, as I did in fact with our legal advisers, before we rushed to put out any immediate changes to our material and in particular, one of my concerns was that there is a significant difference between having a meeting of estate agents at which we make our proposals and invite them to join us and a meeting at which they collectively decide to join. And what I didn't want was to put out a form of words which could be used to put people off doing the first of those two things in the spirit of putting them off doing the second of those things. So we paused for thought. We took legal advice and that's the context for the email.	2 3	and if Agents' Mutual's members, or I guess prospective members, were to meet and agree collectively either (a)	2 3	And so as I have said numerous times, our legal advice from the outset has been that agents have to take
the law. And they also refer to other concerns, and as we are on the subject of the plus one rule we visited this paragraph the other day. Their view on all of this might change if we established a position of market power. So immediately we received this letter and apart from taking legal advice we made some additions to our information memorandum at the appropriate place where we talk about strategy to reflect precisely the second paragraph under the heading "The suspected agreements or concerted practices" to warn agents that they should not agree amongst each other in the manner that is pointed out there. We took the opportunity to then confirm our understanding and we wrote to the CMA on 9 April and we took the opportunity to try and say a bit more about what our intentions were. The suspect of the plus one rule we visited this second paragraph. So what I was saying is that when we were considering how to respond to that I wanted to review that, as I did in fact with our legal advisers, before we rushed to put out any immediate changes to our material and in particular, one of my concerns was that there is a significant difference between having a meeting of estate agents at which we make our proposals and invite them to join us and a meeting at which they collectively decide to join. And what I didn't want was to put out a form of words which could be used to put people off doing the first of those two things in the spirit of putting them off doing the second of those things. So we paused for thought. We took legal advice and that's the context for the email. And the advisers in the	2 3 4	and if Agents' Mutual's members, or I guess prospective members, were to meet and agree collectively either (a) to list only OnTheMarket or (b) to list on the same	2 3 4	And so as I have said numerous times, our legal advice from the outset has been that agents have to take their own individual decision but this was an occasion
And they also refer to other concerns, and as we are on the subject of the plus one rule we visited this paragraph the other day. Their view on all of this might change if we established a position of market power. So immediately we received this letter and apart from taking legal advice we made some additions to our information memorandum at the appropriate place where we talk about strategy to reflect precisely the second paragraph under the heading "The suspected agreements or concerted practices" to warn agents that they should not agree amongst each other in the manner that is pointed out there. We took the opportunity to then confirm our understanding and we wrote to the CMA on 9 April and we took the opportunity to try and say a bit more about took the opportunity to try and say a bit more about down a little list of all the actions that were being OnTheMarket portal. I think that's laid out in the second paragraph. So what I was saying is that when we were considering how to respond to that I wanted to review that, as I did in fact with our legal advisers, before we rushed to put out any immediate changes to our material and in particular, one of my concerns was that there is a significant difference between having a meeting of estate agents at which we make our proposals and invite them to join us and a meeting at which they collectively decide to join. And what I didn't want was to put out a form of words which could be used to put people off doing the first of those two things in the spirit of putting them off doing the second of those things. So we paused for thought. We took legal advice and that's the context for the email.	2 3 4 5	and if Agents' Mutual's members, or I guess prospective members, were to meet and agree collectively either (a) to list only OnTheMarket or (b) to list on the same portal in addition to OnTheMarket, the CMA would regard	2 3 4 5	And so as I have said numerous times, our legal advice from the outset has been that agents have to take their own individual decision but this was an occasion where what the CMA were saying publicly expanded on its
on the subject of the plus one rule we visited this paragraph the other day. Their view on all of this might change if we established a position of market power. So immediately we received this letter and apart from taking legal advice we made some additions to our information memorandum at the appropriate place where we talk about strategy to reflect precisely the second paragraph under the heading "The suspected agreements or concerted practices" to warn agents that they should not agree amongst each other in the manner that is pointed out there. We took the opportunity to then confirm our understanding and we wrote to the CMA on 9 April and we took the opportunity to try and say a bit more about I notice toward the end of that letter we also put down a little list of all the actions that were being second paragraph. So what I was saying is that when we were considering how to respond to that I wanted to review that, as I did in fact with our legal advisers, before we rushed to put out any immediate changes to our material and in particular, one of my concerns was that there is a significant difference between having a meeting of estate agents at which we make our proposals and invite them to join us and a meeting at which they collectively decide to join. And what I didn't want was to put out a form of words which could be used to put people off doing the first of those two things in the spirit of putting them off doing the second of those things. So we paused for thought. We took legal advice and that's the context for the email. Q. Thank you. The second point I want to address is in the	2 3 4 5 6	and if Agents' Mutual's members, or I guess prospective members, were to meet and agree collectively either (a) to list only OnTheMarket or (b) to list on the same portal in addition to OnTheMarket, the CMA would regard this probably or possibly as constituting a breach of	2 3 4 5 6	And so as I have said numerous times, our legal advice from the outset has been that agents have to take their own individual decision but this was an occasion where what the CMA were saying publicly expanded on its letter of March 2015 by including in its potential
paragraph the other day. Their view on all of this might change if we established a position of market power. So immediately we received this letter and apart from taking legal advice we made some additions to our information memorandum at the appropriate place where we talk about strategy to reflect precisely the second paragraph under the heading "The suspected agreements or concerted practices" to warn agents that they should not agree amongst each other in the manner that is pointed out there. We took the opportunity to then confirm our understanding and we wrote to the CMA on 9 April and we took the opportunity to try and say a bit more about I notice toward the end of that letter we also put down a little list of all the actions that were being So what I was saying is that when we were considering how to respond to that I wanted to review that, as I did in fact with our legal advisers, before that, as I did in fact with our legal advisers, before that, as I did in fact with our legal advisers, before that, as I did in fact with our legal advisers, before that, as I did in fact with our legal advisers, before that, as I did in fact with our legal advisers, before that, as I did in fact with our legal advisers, before that, as I did in fact with our legal advisers, before we rushed to put out any immediate changes to our material and in particular, one of my concerns was that there is a significant difference between having a meeting of estate agents at which we make our proposals and invite them to join us and a meeting at which they collectively decide to join. And what I didn't want was to put out a form of words which could be used to put people off doing the first of those two things in the spirit of putting them off doing the second of those things. So we paused for thought. We took legal advice and that's the context for the email.	2 3 4 5 6 7	and if Agents' Mutual's members, or I guess prospective members, were to meet and agree collectively either (a) to list only OnTheMarket or (b) to list on the same portal in addition to OnTheMarket, the CMA would regard this probably or possibly as constituting a breach of the law.	2 3 4 5 6 7	And so as I have said numerous times, our legal advice from the outset has been that agents have to take their own individual decision but this was an occasion where what the CMA were saying publicly expanded on its letter of March 2015 by including in its potential concerns some kind of collective decision to join the
might change if we established a position of market power. So immediately we received this letter and apart from taking legal advice we made some additions to our information memorandum at the appropriate place where we talk about strategy to reflect precisely the second paragraph under the heading "The suspected agreements or concerted practices" to warn agents that they should not agree amongst each other in the manner that is pointed out there. We took the opportunity to then confirm our understanding and we wrote to the CMA on 9 April and we took the opportunity to try and say a bit more about what our intentions were. In otice toward the end of that letter we also put down a little list of all the actions that were being considering how to respond to that I wanted to review that, as I did in fact with our legal advisers, before we rushed to put out any immediate changes to our material and in particular, one of my concerns was that there is a significant difference between having a meeting of estate agents at which we make our proposals and invite them to join us and a meeting at which they collectively decide to join. And what I didn't want was to put out a form of words which could be used to put people off doing the first of those two things in the spirit of putting them off doing the second of those things. So we paused for thought. We took legal advice and that's the context for the email.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	and if Agents' Mutual's members, or I guess prospective members, were to meet and agree collectively either (a) to list only OnTheMarket or (b) to list on the same portal in addition to OnTheMarket, the CMA would regard this probably or possibly as constituting a breach of the law. And they also refer to other concerns, and as we are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	And so as I have said numerous times, our legal advice from the outset has been that agents have to take their own individual decision but this was an occasion where what the CMA were saying publicly expanded on its letter of March 2015 by including in its potential concerns some kind of collective decision to join the OnTheMarket portal. I think that's laid out in the
power. So immediately we received this letter and apart from taking legal advice we made some additions to our information memorandum at the appropriate place where we talk about strategy to reflect precisely the second paragraph under the heading "The suspected agreements or concerted practices" to warn agents that they should not agree amongst each other in the manner that is pointed out there. We took the opportunity to then confirm our understanding and we wrote to the CMA on 9 April and we took the opportunity to try and say a bit more about what our intentions were. 12 that, as I did in fact with our legal advisers, before we rushed to put out any immediate changes to our material and in particular, one of my concerns was that there is a significant difference between having a meeting of estate agents at which we make our proposals and invite them to join us and a meeting at which they collectively decide to join. And what I didn't want was to put out a form of words which could be used to put people off doing the first of those two things in the spirit of putting them off doing the second of those things. So we paused for thought. We took legal advice and that's the context for the email. Q. Thank you. The second point I want to address is in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	and if Agents' Mutual's members, or I guess prospective members, were to meet and agree collectively either (a) to list only OnTheMarket or (b) to list on the same portal in addition to OnTheMarket, the CMA would regard this probably or possibly as constituting a breach of the law. And they also refer to other concerns, and as we are on the subject of the plus one rule we visited this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	And so as I have said numerous times, our legal advice from the outset has been that agents have to take their own individual decision but this was an occasion where what the CMA were saying publicly expanded on its letter of March 2015 by including in its potential concerns some kind of collective decision to join the OnTheMarket portal. I think that's laid out in the second paragraph.
So immediately we received this letter and apart from taking legal advice we made some additions to our information memorandum at the appropriate place where we talk about strategy to reflect precisely the second paragraph under the heading "The suspected agreements or concerted practices" to warn agents that they should not agree amongst each other in the manner that is pointed out there. We took the opportunity to then confirm our understanding and we wrote to the CMA on 9 April and we took the opportunity to try and say a bit more about what our intentions were. I notice toward the end of that letter we also put down a little list of all the actions that were being we rushed to put out any immediate changes to our material and in particular, one of my concerns was that there is a significant difference between having a meeting of estate agents at which we make our proposals and invite them to join us and a meeting at which they collectively decide to join. And what I didn't want was to put out a form of words which could be used to put people off doing the first of those two things in the spirit of putting them off doing the second of those things. So we paused for thought. We took legal advice and that's the context for the email. Q. Thank you. The second point I want to address is in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	and if Agents' Mutual's members, or I guess prospective members, were to meet and agree collectively either (a) to list only OnTheMarket or (b) to list on the same portal in addition to OnTheMarket, the CMA would regard this probably or possibly as constituting a breach of the law. And they also refer to other concerns, and as we are on the subject of the plus one rule we visited this paragraph the other day. Their view on all of this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	And so as I have said numerous times, our legal advice from the outset has been that agents have to take their own individual decision but this was an occasion where what the CMA were saying publicly expanded on its letter of March 2015 by including in its potential concerns some kind of collective decision to join the OnTheMarket portal. I think that's laid out in the second paragraph. So what I was saying is that when we were
from taking legal advice we made some additions to our information memorandum at the appropriate place where we talk about strategy to reflect precisely the second paragraph under the heading "The suspected agreements or concerted practices" to warn agents that they should not agree amongst each other in the manner that is pointed out there. We took the opportunity to then confirm our understanding and we wrote to the CMA on 9 April and we took the opportunity to try and say a bit more about what our intentions were. I notice toward the end of that letter we also put down a little list of all the actions that were being material and in particular, one of my concerns was that there is a significant difference between having a meeting of estate agents at which we make our proposals and invite them to join us and a meeting at which they collectively decide to join. And what I didn't want was to put out a form of words which could be used to put people off doing the first of those two things in the spirit of putting them off doing the second of those things. So we paused for thought. We took legal advice and that's the context for the email. Q. Thank you. The second point I want to address is in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	and if Agents' Mutual's members, or I guess prospective members, were to meet and agree collectively either (a) to list only OnTheMarket or (b) to list on the same portal in addition to OnTheMarket, the CMA would regard this probably or possibly as constituting a breach of the law. And they also refer to other concerns, and as we are on the subject of the plus one rule we visited this paragraph the other day. Their view on all of this might change if we established a position of market	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	And so as I have said numerous times, our legal advice from the outset has been that agents have to take their own individual decision but this was an occasion where what the CMA were saying publicly expanded on its letter of March 2015 by including in its potential concerns some kind of collective decision to join the OnTheMarket portal. I think that's laid out in the second paragraph. So what I was saying is that when we were considering how to respond to that I wanted to review
information memorandum at the appropriate place where we talk about strategy to reflect precisely the second paragraph under the heading "The suspected agreements or concerted practices" to warn agents that they should not agree amongst each other in the manner that is pointed out there. We took the opportunity to then confirm our understanding and we wrote to the CMA on 9 April and we took the opportunity to try and say a bit more about what our intentions were. I notice toward the end of that letter we also put down a little list of all the actions that were being there is a significant difference between having a meeting of estate agents at which we make our proposals and invite them to join us and a meeting at which they collectively decide to join. And what I didn't want was to put out a form of words which could be used to put people off doing the first of those two things in the spirit of putting them off doing the second of those things. So we paused for thought. We took legal advice and that's the context for the email. Q. Thank you. The second point I want to address is in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	and if Agents' Mutual's members, or I guess prospective members, were to meet and agree collectively either (a) to list only OnTheMarket or (b) to list on the same portal in addition to OnTheMarket, the CMA would regard this probably or possibly as constituting a breach of the law. And they also refer to other concerns, and as we are on the subject of the plus one rule we visited this paragraph the other day. Their view on all of this might change if we established a position of market power.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	And so as I have said numerous times, our legal advice from the outset has been that agents have to take their own individual decision but this was an occasion where what the CMA were saying publicly expanded on its letter of March 2015 by including in its potential concerns some kind of collective decision to join the OnTheMarket portal. I think that's laid out in the second paragraph. So what I was saying is that when we were considering how to respond to that I wanted to review that, as I did in fact with our legal advisers, before
talk about strategy to reflect precisely the second paragraph under the heading "The suspected agreements or concerted practices" to warn agents that they should not agree amongst each other in the manner that is pointed out there. We took the opportunity to then confirm our understanding and we wrote to the CMA on 9 April and we took the opportunity to try and say a bit more about what our intentions were. I notice toward the end of that letter we also put down a little list of all the actions that were being a meeting of estate agents at which we make our proposals and invite them to join us and a meeting at which they collectively decide to join. And what I didn't want was to put out a form of words which could be used to put people off doing the first of those two things in the spirit of putting them off doing the second of those things. So we paused for thought. We took legal advice and that's the context for the email. Q. Thank you. The second point I want to address is in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	and if Agents' Mutual's members, or I guess prospective members, were to meet and agree collectively either (a) to list only OnTheMarket or (b) to list on the same portal in addition to OnTheMarket, the CMA would regard this probably or possibly as constituting a breach of the law. And they also refer to other concerns, and as we are on the subject of the plus one rule we visited this paragraph the other day. Their view on all of this might change if we established a position of market power. So immediately we received this letter and apart	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	And so as I have said numerous times, our legal advice from the outset has been that agents have to take their own individual decision but this was an occasion where what the CMA were saying publicly expanded on its letter of March 2015 by including in its potential concerns some kind of collective decision to join the OnTheMarket portal. I think that's laid out in the second paragraph. So what I was saying is that when we were considering how to respond to that I wanted to review that, as I did in fact with our legal advisers, before we rushed to put out any immediate changes to our
paragraph under the heading "The suspected agreements or concerted practices" to warn agents that they should not agree amongst each other in the manner that is pointed out there. We took the opportunity to then confirm our understanding and we wrote to the CMA on 9 April and we took the opportunity to try and say a bit more about what our intentions were. 17 proposals and invite them to join us and a meeting at which they collectively decide to join. And what I didn't want was to put out a form of words which could be used to put people off doing the first of those two things in the spirit of putting them off doing the second of those things. 23 So we paused for thought. We took legal advice and that's the context for the email. 24 I notice toward the end of that letter we also put down a little list of all the actions that were being 25 Q. Thank you. The second point I want to address is in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	and if Agents' Mutual's members, or I guess prospective members, were to meet and agree collectively either (a) to list only OnTheMarket or (b) to list on the same portal in addition to OnTheMarket, the CMA would regard this probably or possibly as constituting a breach of the law. And they also refer to other concerns, and as we are on the subject of the plus one rule we visited this paragraph the other day. Their view on all of this might change if we established a position of market power. So immediately we received this letter and apart from taking legal advice we made some additions to our	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	And so as I have said numerous times, our legal advice from the outset has been that agents have to take their own individual decision but this was an occasion where what the CMA were saying publicly expanded on its letter of March 2015 by including in its potential concerns some kind of collective decision to join the OnTheMarket portal. I think that's laid out in the second paragraph. So what I was saying is that when we were considering how to respond to that I wanted to review that, as I did in fact with our legal advisers, before we rushed to put out any immediate changes to our material and in particular, one of my concerns was that
concerted practices" to warn agents that they should not agree amongst each other in the manner that is pointed out there. We took the opportunity to then confirm our understanding and we wrote to the CMA on 9 April and we took the opportunity to try and say a bit more about what our intentions were. I notice toward the end of that letter we also put down a little list of all the actions that were being which they collectively decide to join. And what I didn't want was to put out a form of words which could be used to put people off doing the first of those two things in the spirit of putting them off doing the second of those things. So we paused for thought. We took legal advice and that's the context for the email. Q. Thank you. The second point I want to address is in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	and if Agents' Mutual's members, or I guess prospective members, were to meet and agree collectively either (a) to list only OnTheMarket or (b) to list on the same portal in addition to OnTheMarket, the CMA would regard this probably or possibly as constituting a breach of the law. And they also refer to other concerns, and as we are on the subject of the plus one rule we visited this paragraph the other day. Their view on all of this might change if we established a position of market power. So immediately we received this letter and apart from taking legal advice we made some additions to our information memorandum at the appropriate place where we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	And so as I have said numerous times, our legal advice from the outset has been that agents have to take their own individual decision but this was an occasion where what the CMA were saying publicly expanded on its letter of March 2015 by including in its potential concerns some kind of collective decision to join the OnTheMarket portal. I think that's laid out in the second paragraph. So what I was saying is that when we were considering how to respond to that I wanted to review that, as I did in fact with our legal advisers, before we rushed to put out any immediate changes to our material and in particular, one of my concerns was that there is a significant difference between having
agree amongst each other in the manner that is pointed out there. We took the opportunity to then confirm our understanding and we wrote to the CMA on 9 April and we took the opportunity to try and say a bit more about what our intentions were. I notice toward the end of that letter we also put down a little list of all the actions that were being I didn't want was to put out a form of words which could be used to put people off doing the first of those two things in the spirit of putting them off doing the second of those things. So we paused for thought. We took legal advice and that's the context for the email. Q. Thank you. The second point I want to address is in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	and if Agents' Mutual's members, or I guess prospective members, were to meet and agree collectively either (a) to list only OnTheMarket or (b) to list on the same portal in addition to OnTheMarket, the CMA would regard this probably or possibly as constituting a breach of the law. And they also refer to other concerns, and as we are on the subject of the plus one rule we visited this paragraph the other day. Their view on all of this might change if we established a position of market power. So immediately we received this letter and apart from taking legal advice we made some additions to our information memorandum at the appropriate place where we talk about strategy to reflect precisely the second	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	And so as I have said numerous times, our legal advice from the outset has been that agents have to take their own individual decision but this was an occasion where what the CMA were saying publicly expanded on its letter of March 2015 by including in its potential concerns some kind of collective decision to join the OnTheMarket portal. I think that's laid out in the second paragraph. So what I was saying is that when we were considering how to respond to that I wanted to review that, as I did in fact with our legal advisers, before we rushed to put out any immediate changes to our material and in particular, one of my concerns was that there is a significant difference between having a meeting of estate agents at which we make our
out there. We took the opportunity to then confirm our understanding and we wrote to the CMA on 9 April and we took the opportunity to try and say a bit more about took the opportunity to try and say a bit more about things in the spirit of putting them off doing the second of those things. So we paused for thought. We took legal advice and that's the context for the email. I notice toward the end of that letter we also put down a little list of all the actions that were being Q. Thank you. The second point I want to address is in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	and if Agents' Mutual's members, or I guess prospective members, were to meet and agree collectively either (a) to list only OnTheMarket or (b) to list on the same portal in addition to OnTheMarket, the CMA would regard this probably or possibly as constituting a breach of the law. And they also refer to other concerns, and as we are on the subject of the plus one rule we visited this paragraph the other day. Their view on all of this might change if we established a position of market power. So immediately we received this letter and apart from taking legal advice we made some additions to our information memorandum at the appropriate place where we talk about strategy to reflect precisely the second paragraph under the heading "The suspected agreements or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	And so as I have said numerous times, our legal advice from the outset has been that agents have to take their own individual decision but this was an occasion where what the CMA were saying publicly expanded on its letter of March 2015 by including in its potential concerns some kind of collective decision to join the OnTheMarket portal. I think that's laid out in the second paragraph. So what I was saying is that when we were considering how to respond to that I wanted to review that, as I did in fact with our legal advisers, before we rushed to put out any immediate changes to our material and in particular, one of my concerns was that there is a significant difference between having a meeting of estate agents at which we make our proposals and invite them to join us and a meeting at
understanding and we wrote to the CMA on 9 April and we took the opportunity to try and say a bit more about what our intentions were. I notice toward the end of that letter we also put down a little list of all the actions that were being things in the spirit of putting them off doing the second of those things. So we paused for thought. We took legal advice and that's the context for the email. Characteristic of putting them off doing the second of those things. So we paused for thought. We took legal advice and that's the context for the email. Thank you. The second point I want to address is in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	and if Agents' Mutual's members, or I guess prospective members, were to meet and agree collectively either (a) to list only OnTheMarket or (b) to list on the same portal in addition to OnTheMarket, the CMA would regard this probably or possibly as constituting a breach of the law. And they also refer to other concerns, and as we are on the subject of the plus one rule we visited this paragraph the other day. Their view on all of this might change if we established a position of market power. So immediately we received this letter and apart from taking legal advice we made some additions to our information memorandum at the appropriate place where we talk about strategy to reflect precisely the second paragraph under the heading "The suspected agreements or concerted practices" to warn agents that they should not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	And so as I have said numerous times, our legal advice from the outset has been that agents have to take their own individual decision but this was an occasion where what the CMA were saying publicly expanded on its letter of March 2015 by including in its potential concerns some kind of collective decision to join the OnTheMarket portal. I think that's laid out in the second paragraph. So what I was saying is that when we were considering how to respond to that I wanted to review that, as I did in fact with our legal advisers, before we rushed to put out any immediate changes to our material and in particular, one of my concerns was that there is a significant difference between having a meeting of estate agents at which we make our proposals and invite them to join us and a meeting at which they collectively decide to join. And what
took the opportunity to try and say a bit more about what our intentions were. I notice toward the end of that letter we also put down a little list of all the actions that were being 22 second of those things. So we paused for thought. We took legal advice and that's the context for the email. Q. Thank you. The second point I want to address is in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	and if Agents' Mutual's members, or I guess prospective members, were to meet and agree collectively either (a) to list only OnTheMarket or (b) to list on the same portal in addition to OnTheMarket, the CMA would regard this probably or possibly as constituting a breach of the law. And they also refer to other concerns, and as we are on the subject of the plus one rule we visited this paragraph the other day. Their view on all of this might change if we established a position of market power. So immediately we received this letter and apart from taking legal advice we made some additions to our information memorandum at the appropriate place where we talk about strategy to reflect precisely the second paragraph under the heading "The suspected agreements or concerted practices" to warn agents that they should not agree amongst each other in the manner that is pointed	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	And so as I have said numerous times, our legal advice from the outset has been that agents have to take their own individual decision but this was an occasion where what the CMA were saying publicly expanded on its letter of March 2015 by including in its potential concerns some kind of collective decision to join the OnTheMarket portal. I think that's laid out in the second paragraph. So what I was saying is that when we were considering how to respond to that I wanted to review that, as I did in fact with our legal advisers, before we rushed to put out any immediate changes to our material and in particular, one of my concerns was that there is a significant difference between having a meeting of estate agents at which we make our proposals and invite them to join us and a meeting at which they collectively decide to join. And what I didn't want was to put out a form of words which could
what our intentions were. 23 So we paused for thought. We took legal advice and 24 I notice toward the end of that letter we also put 25 down a little list of all the actions that were being 28 So we paused for thought. We took legal advice and 29 that's the context for the email. 29 Q. Thank you. The second point I want to address is in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	and if Agents' Mutual's members, or I guess prospective members, were to meet and agree collectively either (a) to list only OnTheMarket or (b) to list on the same portal in addition to OnTheMarket, the CMA would regard this probably or possibly as constituting a breach of the law. And they also refer to other concerns, and as we are on the subject of the plus one rule we visited this paragraph the other day. Their view on all of this might change if we established a position of market power. So immediately we received this letter and apart from taking legal advice we made some additions to our information memorandum at the appropriate place where we talk about strategy to reflect precisely the second paragraph under the heading "The suspected agreements or concerted practices" to warn agents that they should not agree amongst each other in the manner that is pointed out there. We took the opportunity to then confirm our	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	And so as I have said numerous times, our legal advice from the outset has been that agents have to take their own individual decision but this was an occasion where what the CMA were saying publicly expanded on its letter of March 2015 by including in its potential concerns some kind of collective decision to join the OnTheMarket portal. I think that's laid out in the second paragraph. So what I was saying is that when we were considering how to respond to that I wanted to review that, as I did in fact with our legal advisers, before we rushed to put out any immediate changes to our material and in particular, one of my concerns was that there is a significant difference between having a meeting of estate agents at which we make our proposals and invite them to join us and a meeting at which they collectively decide to join. And what I didn't want was to put out a form of words which could be used to put people off doing the first of those two
24 I notice toward the end of that letter we also put 25 down a little list of all the actions that were being 26 Limit	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	and if Agents' Mutual's members, or I guess prospective members, were to meet and agree collectively either (a) to list only OnTheMarket or (b) to list on the same portal in addition to OnTheMarket, the CMA would regard this probably or possibly as constituting a breach of the law. And they also refer to other concerns, and as we are on the subject of the plus one rule we visited this paragraph the other day. Their view on all of this might change if we established a position of market power. So immediately we received this letter and apart from taking legal advice we made some additions to our information memorandum at the appropriate place where we talk about strategy to reflect precisely the second paragraph under the heading "The suspected agreements or concerted practices" to warn agents that they should not agree amongst each other in the manner that is pointed out there. We took the opportunity to then confirm our understanding and we wrote to the CMA on 9 April and we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	And so as I have said numerous times, our legal advice from the outset has been that agents have to take their own individual decision but this was an occasion where what the CMA were saying publicly expanded on its letter of March 2015 by including in its potential concerns some kind of collective decision to join the OnTheMarket portal. I think that's laid out in the second paragraph. So what I was saying is that when we were considering how to respond to that I wanted to review that, as I did in fact with our legal advisers, before we rushed to put out any immediate changes to our material and in particular, one of my concerns was that there is a significant difference between having a meeting of estate agents at which we make our proposals and invite them to join us and a meeting at which they collectively decide to join. And what I didn't want was to put out a form of words which could be used to put people off doing the first of those two things in the spirit of putting them off doing the
down a little list of all the actions that were being 25 Q. Thank you. The second point I want to address is in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	and if Agents' Mutual's members, or I guess prospective members, were to meet and agree collectively either (a) to list only OnTheMarket or (b) to list on the same portal in addition to OnTheMarket, the CMA would regard this probably or possibly as constituting a breach of the law. And they also refer to other concerns, and as we are on the subject of the plus one rule we visited this paragraph the other day. Their view on all of this might change if we established a position of market power. So immediately we received this letter and apart from taking legal advice we made some additions to our information memorandum at the appropriate place where we talk about strategy to reflect precisely the second paragraph under the heading "The suspected agreements or concerted practices" to warn agents that they should not agree amongst each other in the manner that is pointed out there. We took the opportunity to then confirm our understanding and we wrote to the CMA on 9 April and we took the opportunity to try and say a bit more about	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	And so as I have said numerous times, our legal advice from the outset has been that agents have to take their own individual decision but this was an occasion where what the CMA were saying publicly expanded on its letter of March 2015 by including in its potential concerns some kind of collective decision to join the OnTheMarket portal. I think that's laid out in the second paragraph. So what I was saying is that when we were considering how to respond to that I wanted to review that, as I did in fact with our legal advisers, before we rushed to put out any immediate changes to our material and in particular, one of my concerns was that there is a significant difference between having a meeting of estate agents at which we make our proposals and invite them to join us and a meeting at which they collectively decide to join. And what I didn't want was to put out a form of words which could be used to put people off doing the first of those two things in the spirit of putting them off doing the second of those things.
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	and if Agents' Mutual's members, or I guess prospective members, were to meet and agree collectively either (a) to list only OnTheMarket or (b) to list on the same portal in addition to OnTheMarket, the CMA would regard this probably or possibly as constituting a breach of the law. And they also refer to other concerns, and as we are on the subject of the plus one rule we visited this paragraph the other day. Their view on all of this might change if we established a position of market power. So immediately we received this letter and apart from taking legal advice we made some additions to our information memorandum at the appropriate place where we talk about strategy to reflect precisely the second paragraph under the heading "The suspected agreements or concerted practices" to warn agents that they should not agree amongst each other in the manner that is pointed out there. We took the opportunity to then confirm our understanding and we wrote to the CMA on 9 April and we took the opportunity to try and say a bit more about what our intentions were.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	And so as I have said numerous times, our legal advice from the outset has been that agents have to take their own individual decision but this was an occasion where what the CMA were saying publicly expanded on its letter of March 2015 by including in its potential concerns some kind of collective decision to join the OnTheMarket portal. I think that's laid out in the second paragraph. So what I was saying is that when we were considering how to respond to that I wanted to review that, as I did in fact with our legal advisers, before we rushed to put out any immediate changes to our material and in particular, one of my concerns was that there is a significant difference between having a meeting of estate agents at which we make our proposals and invite them to join us and a meeting at which they collectively decide to join. And what I didn't want was to put out a form of words which could be used to put people off doing the first of those two things in the spirit of putting them off doing the second of those things. So we paused for thought. We took legal advice and
Page 107 Page 109	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	and if Agents' Mutual's members, or I guess prospective members, were to meet and agree collectively either (a) to list only OnTheMarket or (b) to list on the same portal in addition to OnTheMarket, the CMA would regard this probably or possibly as constituting a breach of the law. And they also refer to other concerns, and as we are on the subject of the plus one rule we visited this paragraph the other day. Their view on all of this might change if we established a position of market power. So immediately we received this letter and apart from taking legal advice we made some additions to our information memorandum at the appropriate place where we talk about strategy to reflect precisely the second paragraph under the heading "The suspected agreements or concerted practices" to warn agents that they should not agree amongst each other in the manner that is pointed out there. We took the opportunity to then confirm our understanding and we wrote to the CMA on 9 April and we took the opportunity to try and say a bit more about what our intentions were. I notice toward the end of that letter we also put	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	And so as I have said numerous times, our legal advice from the outset has been that agents have to take their own individual decision but this was an occasion where what the CMA were saying publicly expanded on its letter of March 2015 by including in its potential concerns some kind of collective decision to join the OnTheMarket portal. I think that's laid out in the second paragraph. So what I was saying is that when we were considering how to respond to that I wanted to review that, as I did in fact with our legal advisers, before we rushed to put out any immediate changes to our material and in particular, one of my concerns was that there is a significant difference between having a meeting of estate agents at which we make our proposals and invite them to join us and a meeting at which they collectively decide to join. And what I didn't want was to put out a form of words which could be used to put people off doing the first of those two things in the spirit of putting them off doing the second of those things. So we paused for thought. We took legal advice and that's the context for the email.
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	and if Agents' Mutual's members, or I guess prospective members, were to meet and agree collectively either (a) to list only OnTheMarket or (b) to list on the same portal in addition to OnTheMarket, the CMA would regard this probably or possibly as constituting a breach of the law. And they also refer to other concerns, and as we are on the subject of the plus one rule we visited this paragraph the other day. Their view on all of this might change if we established a position of market power. So immediately we received this letter and apart from taking legal advice we made some additions to our information memorandum at the appropriate place where we talk about strategy to reflect precisely the second paragraph under the heading "The suspected agreements or concerted practices" to warn agents that they should not agree amongst each other in the manner that is pointed out there. We took the opportunity to then confirm our understanding and we wrote to the CMA on 9 April and we took the opportunity to try and say a bit more about what our intentions were. I notice toward the end of that letter we also put	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	And so as I have said numerous times, our legal advice from the outset has been that agents have to take their own individual decision but this was an occasion where what the CMA were saying publicly expanded on its letter of March 2015 by including in its potential concerns some kind of collective decision to join the OnTheMarket portal. I think that's laid out in the second paragraph. So what I was saying is that when we were considering how to respond to that I wanted to review that, as I did in fact with our legal advisers, before we rushed to put out any immediate changes to our material and in particular, one of my concerns was that there is a significant difference between having a meeting of estate agents at which we make our proposals and invite them to join us and a meeting at which they collectively decide to join. And what I didn't want was to put out a form of words which could be used to put people off doing the first of those two things in the spirit of putting them off doing the second of those things. So we paused for thought. We took legal advice and that's the context for the email.

1	same transcript.	1	A. I beg your pardon, it was absolutely 2016 because it
2	MR FREEMAN: Just before you do, Mr Maclean, the open letter	2	followed the April 16 letter, so that is an error in the
3	is an open letter to estate agents.	3	•••
4	A. Yes.	4	Q. You told me earlier when I asked you was there
5	MR FREEMAN: It was not addressed to you.	5	a response to the 2015 letter, your answer was no?
6	A. No, it wasn't.	6	A. Yes, that's correct.
7	MR FREEMAN: It was copied to you.	7	Q. So this appears to be referring assuming the date is
8	A. That's correct. In fact, I don't recall whether it was	8	wrong as you have just suggested to a meeting that
9	even copied to us but we certainly received a copy of it	9	took place in the wake of the April 2016 letter that we
10	and there was, as there had been the first time round,	10	just looked at?
11	a significant propaganda effort against us as a result	11	A. Yes, in the course of obtaining legal advice following
12	of that. But we have always wanted to make sure that we	12	not receipt as an addressee but certainly a receipt of
13	didn't step out of line with anything that the CMA was	13	a copy of the letter. As I say, we met with our
14	saying and therefore it was our intention to update if	14	advisers and we determined that we should once again
15	we needed to our sales and marketing material.	15	seek a meeting with the CMA to try and clarify our
16	MR FREEMAN: Whereas the 2015 letter to you included the	16	strategy and objectives and to hear what they had to say
17	CMA's concern that Agents' Mutual might be encouraging	17	about it.
18	agents to do this or that.	18	Q. We can see from that email what they say. Is that where
19	A. Yes.	19	matters rest or is there some further follow up that you
20	MR FREEMAN: The 2016 letter is sent openly to estate agents	20	are aware of?
21	and doesn't appear to include the concern about	21	A. I'm not aware of any further communication, no.
22	Agents' Mutual encouraging; am I right?	22	Q. Right. Let me then turn to something else. In the same
23	A. No, that is right. But I should explain that the	23	transcript as we started on, Day 5, would you turn to
24	27 March 2015 letter was sent as an advisory letter to	24	the page which gives you pages 173 to 176 of the
25	us but my recollection is that the National Association	25	transcript.
	Page 110		Dags 112
	Page 110		Page 112
1	of Estate Agents and the Association of Residential	1	A. I have that.
1 2	of Estate Agents and the Association of Residential Letting Agents were asked to promulgate a version of	1 2	A. I have that.Q. Look at the bottom of 174, Mr Springett, please.
2	Letting Agents were asked to promulgate a version of	2	Q. Look at the bottom of 174, Mr Springett, please.
2 3	Letting Agents were asked to promulgate a version of that letter, it wasn't the precise letter but certainly	2 3	Q. Look at the bottom of 174, Mr Springett, please.Mr Harris is asking you about the west Wales group. Do
2 3 4	Letting Agents were asked to promulgate a version of that letter, it wasn't the precise letter but certainly a version of the message to all of its members. So that	2 3 4	Q. Look at the bottom of 174, Mr Springett, please. Mr Harris is asking you about the west Wales group. Do you see that at line 5?
2 3 4 5	Letting Agents were asked to promulgate a version of that letter, it wasn't the precise letter but certainly a version of the message to all of its members. So that 27 March letter in its advisory form was private to us	2 3 4 5	 Q. Look at the bottom of 174, Mr Springett, please. Mr Harris is asking you about the west Wales group. Do you see that at line 5? A. Yes. Q. And he reads out a Dear Nigel email. Then look at your answer:
2 3 4 5 6	Letting Agents were asked to promulgate a version of that letter, it wasn't the precise letter but certainly a version of the message to all of its members. So that 27 March letter in its advisory form was private to us but there was another version of it which was sent far and wide. MR FREEMAN: Thank you.	2 3 4 5 6	 Q. Look at the bottom of 174, Mr Springett, please. Mr Harris is asking you about the west Wales group. Do you see that at line 5? A. Yes. Q. And he reads out a Dear Nigel email. Then look at your answer: "Well the particular context"
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Letting Agents were asked to promulgate a version of that letter, it wasn't the precise letter but certainly a version of the message to all of its members. So that 27 March letter in its advisory form was private to us but there was another version of it which was sent far and wide. MR FREEMAN: Thank you. MR MACLEAN: I am very grateful to Mr Freeman.	2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. Look at the bottom of 174, Mr Springett, please. Mr Harris is asking you about the west Wales group. Do you see that at line 5? A. Yes. Q. And he reads out a Dear Nigel email. Then look at your answer:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Letting Agents were asked to promulgate a version of that letter, it wasn't the precise letter but certainly a version of the message to all of its members. So that 27 March letter in its advisory form was private to us but there was another version of it which was sent far and wide. MR FREEMAN: Thank you. MR MACLEAN: I am very grateful to Mr Freeman. Can I just ask you, Mr Springett, to turn in bundle	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Look at the bottom of 174, Mr Springett, please. Mr Harris is asking you about the west Wales group. Do you see that at line 5? A. Yes. Q. And he reads out a Dear Nigel email. Then look at your answer: "Well the particular context"
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Letting Agents were asked to promulgate a version of that letter, it wasn't the precise letter but certainly a version of the message to all of its members. So that 27 March letter in its advisory form was private to us but there was another version of it which was sent far and wide. MR FREEMAN: Thank you. MR MACLEAN: I am very grateful to Mr Freeman. Can I just ask you, Mr Springett, to turn in bundle 16 if you still have that, one of the ones we looked at.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. Look at the bottom of 174, Mr Springett, please. Mr Harris is asking you about the west Wales group. Do you see that at line 5? A. Yes. Q. And he reads out a Dear Nigel email. Then look at your answer: "Well the particular context" Just read that to yourself, would you. Just read that to "It says exactly that" at the top of the next column. (Pause)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Letting Agents were asked to promulgate a version of that letter, it wasn't the precise letter but certainly a version of the message to all of its members. So that 27 March letter in its advisory form was private to us but there was another version of it which was sent far and wide. MR FREEMAN: Thank you. MR MACLEAN: I am very grateful to Mr Freeman. Can I just ask you, Mr Springett, to turn in bundle 16 if you still have that, one of the ones we looked at. A. Do I need to keep the other ones?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. Look at the bottom of 174, Mr Springett, please. Mr Harris is asking you about the west Wales group. Do you see that at line 5? A. Yes. Q. And he reads out a Dear Nigel email. Then look at your answer: "Well the particular context" Just read that to yourself, would you. Just read that to "It says exactly that" at the top of the next column. (Pause) A. Thank you, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Letting Agents were asked to promulgate a version of that letter, it wasn't the precise letter but certainly a version of the message to all of its members. So that 27 March letter in its advisory form was private to us but there was another version of it which was sent far and wide. MR FREEMAN: Thank you. MR MACLEAN: I am very grateful to Mr Freeman. Can I just ask you, Mr Springett, to turn in bundle 16 if you still have that, one of the ones we looked at. A. Do I need to keep the other ones? Q. You are going to need H5 in a minute.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Look at the bottom of 174, Mr Springett, please. Mr Harris is asking you about the west Wales group. Do you see that at line 5? A. Yes. Q. And he reads out a Dear Nigel email. Then look at your answer: "Well the particular context" Just read that to yourself, would you. Just read that to "It says exactly that" at the top of the next column. (Pause) A. Thank you, yes. Q. In the middle of that answer you refer to:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Letting Agents were asked to promulgate a version of that letter, it wasn't the precise letter but certainly a version of the message to all of its members. So that 27 March letter in its advisory form was private to us but there was another version of it which was sent far and wide. MR FREEMAN: Thank you. MR MACLEAN: I am very grateful to Mr Freeman. Can I just ask you, Mr Springett, to turn in bundle 16 if you still have that, one of the ones we looked at. A. Do I need to keep the other ones?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Look at the bottom of 174, Mr Springett, please. Mr Harris is asking you about the west Wales group. Do you see that at line 5? A. Yes. Q. And he reads out a Dear Nigel email. Then look at your answer: "Well the particular context" Just read that to yourself, would you. Just read that to "It says exactly that" at the top of the next column. (Pause) A. Thank you, yes. Q. In the middle of that answer you refer to: "We were keen and we did actually at some point in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Letting Agents were asked to promulgate a version of that letter, it wasn't the precise letter but certainly a version of the message to all of its members. So that 27 March letter in its advisory form was private to us but there was another version of it which was sent far and wide. MR FREEMAN: Thank you. MR MACLEAN: I am very grateful to Mr Freeman. Can I just ask you, Mr Springett, to turn in bundle 16 if you still have that, one of the ones we looked at. A. Do I need to keep the other ones? Q. You are going to need H5 in a minute. A. Right. Q. But you can put everything else away I think. Would you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Look at the bottom of 174, Mr Springett, please. Mr Harris is asking you about the west Wales group. Do you see that at line 5? A. Yes. Q. And he reads out a Dear Nigel email. Then look at your answer: "Well the particular context" Just read that to yourself, would you. Just read that to "It says exactly that" at the top of the next column. (Pause) A. Thank you, yes. Q. In the middle of that answer you refer to:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Letting Agents were asked to promulgate a version of that letter, it wasn't the precise letter but certainly a version of the message to all of its members. So that 27 March letter in its advisory form was private to us but there was another version of it which was sent far and wide. MR FREEMAN: Thank you. MR MACLEAN: I am very grateful to Mr Freeman. Can I just ask you, Mr Springett, to turn in bundle 16 if you still have that, one of the ones we looked at. A. Do I need to keep the other ones? Q. You are going to need H5 in a minute. A. Right. Q. But you can put everything else away I think. Would you turn to page 9141, please, in H16. Do you recognise	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Look at the bottom of 174, Mr Springett, please. Mr Harris is asking you about the west Wales group. Do you see that at line 5? A. Yes. Q. And he reads out a Dear Nigel email. Then look at your answer: "Well the particular context" Just read that to yourself, would you. Just read that to "It says exactly that" at the top of the next column. (Pause) A. Thank you, yes. Q. In the middle of that answer you refer to: "We were keen and we did actually at some point in 2014 and it's in the bundle somewhere get their permission to issue a statement."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Letting Agents were asked to promulgate a version of that letter, it wasn't the precise letter but certainly a version of the message to all of its members. So that 27 March letter in its advisory form was private to us but there was another version of it which was sent far and wide. MR FREEMAN: Thank you. MR MACLEAN: I am very grateful to Mr Freeman. Can I just ask you, Mr Springett, to turn in bundle 16 if you still have that, one of the ones we looked at. A. Do I need to keep the other ones? Q. You are going to need H5 in a minute. A. Right. Q. But you can put everything else away I think. Would you turn to page 9141, please, in H16. Do you recognise this email, Mr Springett?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. Look at the bottom of 174, Mr Springett, please. Mr Harris is asking you about the west Wales group. Do you see that at line 5? A. Yes. Q. And he reads out a Dear Nigel email. Then look at your answer: "Well the particular context" Just read that to yourself, would you. Just read that to "It says exactly that" at the top of the next column. (Pause) A. Thank you, yes. Q. In the middle of that answer you refer to: "We were keen and we did actually at some point in 2014 and it's in the bundle somewhere get their permission to issue a statement." Do you see that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Letting Agents were asked to promulgate a version of that letter, it wasn't the precise letter but certainly a version of the message to all of its members. So that 27 March letter in its advisory form was private to us but there was another version of it which was sent far and wide. MR FREEMAN: Thank you. MR MACLEAN: I am very grateful to Mr Freeman. Can I just ask you, Mr Springett, to turn in bundle 16 if you still have that, one of the ones we looked at. A. Do I need to keep the other ones? Q. You are going to need H5 in a minute. A. Right. Q. But you can put everything else away I think. Would you turn to page 9141, please, in H16. Do you recognise this email, Mr Springett? A. Yes, I do.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Look at the bottom of 174, Mr Springett, please. Mr Harris is asking you about the west Wales group. Do you see that at line 5? A. Yes. Q. And he reads out a Dear Nigel email. Then look at your answer: "Well the particular context" Just read that to yourself, would you. Just read that to "It says exactly that" at the top of the next column. (Pause) A. Thank you, yes. Q. In the middle of that answer you refer to: "We were keen and we did actually at some point in 2014 and it's in the bundle somewhere get their permission to issue a statement."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Letting Agents were asked to promulgate a version of that letter, it wasn't the precise letter but certainly a version of the message to all of its members. So that 27 March letter in its advisory form was private to us but there was another version of it which was sent far and wide. MR FREEMAN: Thank you. MR MACLEAN: I am very grateful to Mr Freeman. Can I just ask you, Mr Springett, to turn in bundle 16 if you still have that, one of the ones we looked at. A. Do I need to keep the other ones? Q. You are going to need H5 in a minute. A. Right. Q. But you can put everything else away I think. Would you turn to page 9141, please, in H16. Do you recognise this email, Mr Springett? A. Yes, I do. Q. It refers to a meeting between your client,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Look at the bottom of 174, Mr Springett, please. Mr Harris is asking you about the west Wales group. Do you see that at line 5? A. Yes. Q. And he reads out a Dear Nigel email. Then look at your answer: "Well the particular context" Just read that to yourself, would you. Just read that to "It says exactly that" at the top of the next column. (Pause) A. Thank you, yes. Q. In the middle of that answer you refer to: "We were keen and we did actually at some point in 2014 and it's in the bundle somewhere get their permission to issue a statement." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Would you take bundle H5 and would you turn first of all
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Letting Agents were asked to promulgate a version of that letter, it wasn't the precise letter but certainly a version of the message to all of its members. So that 27 March letter in its advisory form was private to us but there was another version of it which was sent far and wide. MR FREEMAN: Thank you. MR MACLEAN: I am very grateful to Mr Freeman. Can I just ask you, Mr Springett, to turn in bundle 16 if you still have that, one of the ones we looked at. A. Do I need to keep the other ones? Q. You are going to need H5 in a minute. A. Right. Q. But you can put everything else away I think. Would you turn to page 9141, please, in H16. Do you recognise this email, Mr Springett? A. Yes, I do. Q. It refers to a meeting between your client, ie Agents' Mutual and the CMA on 11 May 2015. Do you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Look at the bottom of 174, Mr Springett, please. Mr Harris is asking you about the west Wales group. Do you see that at line 5? A. Yes. Q. And he reads out a Dear Nigel email. Then look at your answer: "Well the particular context" Just read that to yourself, would you. Just read that to "It says exactly that" at the top of the next column. (Pause) A. Thank you, yes. Q. In the middle of that answer you refer to: "We were keen and we did actually at some point in 2014 and it's in the bundle somewhere get their permission to issue a statement." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Would you take bundle H5 and would you turn first of all to page 2541. Would you look at the top of the page
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Letting Agents were asked to promulgate a version of that letter, it wasn't the precise letter but certainly a version of the message to all of its members. So that 27 March letter in its advisory form was private to us but there was another version of it which was sent far and wide. MR FREEMAN: Thank you. MR MACLEAN: I am very grateful to Mr Freeman. Can I just ask you, Mr Springett, to turn in bundle 16 if you still have that, one of the ones we looked at. A. Do I need to keep the other ones? Q. You are going to need H5 in a minute. A. Right. Q. But you can put everything else away I think. Would you turn to page 9141, please, in H16. Do you recognise this email, Mr Springett? A. Yes, I do. Q. It refers to a meeting between your client, ie Agents' Mutual and the CMA on 11 May 2015. Do you see that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Look at the bottom of 174, Mr Springett, please. Mr Harris is asking you about the west Wales group. Do you see that at line 5? A. Yes. Q. And he reads out a Dear Nigel email. Then look at your answer: "Well the particular context" Just read that to yourself, would you. Just read that to "It says exactly that" at the top of the next column. (Pause) A. Thank you, yes. Q. In the middle of that answer you refer to: "We were keen and we did actually at some point in 2014 and it's in the bundle somewhere get their permission to issue a statement." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Would you take bundle H5 and would you turn first of all to page 2541. Would you look at the top of the page first of all. There is an email 27 March 2014, "Dear
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Letting Agents were asked to promulgate a version of that letter, it wasn't the precise letter but certainly a version of the message to all of its members. So that 27 March letter in its advisory form was private to us but there was another version of it which was sent far and wide. MR FREEMAN: Thank you. MR MACLEAN: I am very grateful to Mr Freeman. Can I just ask you, Mr Springett, to turn in bundle 16 if you still have that, one of the ones we looked at. A. Do I need to keep the other ones? Q. You are going to need H5 in a minute. A. Right. Q. But you can put everything else away I think. Would you turn to page 9141, please, in H16. Do you recognise this email, Mr Springett? A. Yes, I do. Q. It refers to a meeting between your client, ie Agents' Mutual and the CMA on 11 May 2015. Do you see that? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Look at the bottom of 174, Mr Springett, please. Mr Harris is asking you about the west Wales group. Do you see that at line 5? A. Yes. Q. And he reads out a Dear Nigel email. Then look at your answer: "Well the particular context" Just read that to yourself, would you. Just read that to "It says exactly that" at the top of the next column. (Pause) A. Thank you, yes. Q. In the middle of that answer you refer to: "We were keen and we did actually at some point in 2014 and it's in the bundle somewhere get their permission to issue a statement." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Would you take bundle H5 and would you turn first of all to page 2541. Would you look at the top of the page first of all. There is an email 27 March 2014, "Dear all" from you. Do you see that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Letting Agents were asked to promulgate a version of that letter, it wasn't the precise letter but certainly a version of the message to all of its members. So that 27 March letter in its advisory form was private to us but there was another version of it which was sent far and wide. MR FREEMAN: Thank you. MR MACLEAN: I am very grateful to Mr Freeman. Can I just ask you, Mr Springett, to turn in bundle 16 if you still have that, one of the ones we looked at. A. Do I need to keep the other ones? Q. You are going to need H5 in a minute. A. Right. Q. But you can put everything else away I think. Would you turn to page 9141, please, in H16. Do you recognise this email, Mr Springett? A. Yes, I do. Q. It refers to a meeting between your client, ie Agents' Mutual and the CMA on 11 May 2015. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Do you recall there being a meeting on 11 May 2015?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Look at the bottom of 174, Mr Springett, please. Mr Harris is asking you about the west Wales group. Do you see that at line 5? A. Yes. Q. And he reads out a Dear Nigel email. Then look at your answer: "Well the particular context" Just read that to yourself, would you. Just read that to "It says exactly that" at the top of the next column. (Pause) A. Thank you, yes. Q. In the middle of that answer you refer to: "We were keen and we did actually at some point in 2014 and it's in the bundle somewhere get their permission to issue a statement." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Would you take bundle H5 and would you turn first of all to page 2541. Would you look at the top of the page first of all. There is an email 27 March 2014, "Dear all" from you. Do you see that? A. Yes. I am just trying to see who that's to.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Letting Agents were asked to promulgate a version of that letter, it wasn't the precise letter but certainly a version of the message to all of its members. So that 27 March letter in its advisory form was private to us but there was another version of it which was sent far and wide. MR FREEMAN: Thank you. MR MACLEAN: I am very grateful to Mr Freeman. Can I just ask you, Mr Springett, to turn in bundle 16 if you still have that, one of the ones we looked at. A. Do I need to keep the other ones? Q. You are going to need H5 in a minute. A. Right. Q. But you can put everything else away I think. Would you turn to page 9141, please, in H16. Do you recognise this email, Mr Springett? A. Yes, I do. Q. It refers to a meeting between your client, ie Agents' Mutual and the CMA on 11 May 2015. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Do you recall there being a meeting on 11 May 2015? A. Yes, I attended it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. Look at the bottom of 174, Mr Springett, please. Mr Harris is asking you about the west Wales group. Do you see that at line 5? A. Yes. Q. And he reads out a Dear Nigel email. Then look at your answer: "Well the particular context" Just read that to yourself, would you. Just read that to "It says exactly that" at the top of the next column. (Pause) A. Thank you, yes. Q. In the middle of that answer you refer to: "We were keen and we did actually at some point in 2014 and it's in the bundle somewhere get their permission to issue a statement." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Would you take bundle H5 and would you turn first of all to page 2541. Would you look at the top of the page first of all. There is an email 27 March 2014, "Dear all" from you. Do you see that? A. Yes. I am just trying to see who that's to. Q. It is to all the people at the bottom of 2540.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Letting Agents were asked to promulgate a version of that letter, it wasn't the precise letter but certainly a version of the message to all of its members. So that 27 March letter in its advisory form was private to us but there was another version of it which was sent far and wide. MR FREEMAN: Thank you. MR MACLEAN: I am very grateful to Mr Freeman. Can I just ask you, Mr Springett, to turn in bundle 16 if you still have that, one of the ones we looked at. A. Do I need to keep the other ones? Q. You are going to need H5 in a minute. A. Right. Q. But you can put everything else away I think. Would you turn to page 9141, please, in H16. Do you recognise this email, Mr Springett? A. Yes, I do. Q. It refers to a meeting between your client, ie Agents' Mutual and the CMA on 11 May 2015. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Do you recall there being a meeting on 11 May 2015?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Look at the bottom of 174, Mr Springett, please. Mr Harris is asking you about the west Wales group. Do you see that at line 5? A. Yes. Q. And he reads out a Dear Nigel email. Then look at your answer: "Well the particular context" Just read that to yourself, would you. Just read that to "It says exactly that" at the top of the next column. (Pause) A. Thank you, yes. Q. In the middle of that answer you refer to: "We were keen and we did actually at some point in 2014 and it's in the bundle somewhere get their permission to issue a statement." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Would you take bundle H5 and would you turn first of all to page 2541. Would you look at the top of the page first of all. There is an email 27 March 2014, "Dear all" from you. Do you see that? A. Yes. I am just trying to see who that's to.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Letting Agents were asked to promulgate a version of that letter, it wasn't the precise letter but certainly a version of the message to all of its members. So that 27 March letter in its advisory form was private to us but there was another version of it which was sent far and wide. MR FREEMAN: Thank you. MR MACLEAN: I am very grateful to Mr Freeman. Can I just ask you, Mr Springett, to turn in bundle 16 if you still have that, one of the ones we looked at. A. Do I need to keep the other ones? Q. You are going to need H5 in a minute. A. Right. Q. But you can put everything else away I think. Would you turn to page 9141, please, in H16. Do you recognise this email, Mr Springett? A. Yes, I do. Q. It refers to a meeting between your client, ie Agents' Mutual and the CMA on 11 May 2015. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Do you recall there being a meeting on 11 May 2015? A. Yes, I attended it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. Look at the bottom of 174, Mr Springett, please. Mr Harris is asking you about the west Wales group. Do you see that at line 5? A. Yes. Q. And he reads out a Dear Nigel email. Then look at your answer: "Well the particular context" Just read that to yourself, would you. Just read that to "It says exactly that" at the top of the next column. (Pause) A. Thank you, yes. Q. In the middle of that answer you refer to: "We were keen and we did actually at some point in 2014 and it's in the bundle somewhere get their permission to issue a statement." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Would you take bundle H5 and would you turn first of all to page 2541. Would you look at the top of the page first of all. There is an email 27 March 2014, "Dear all" from you. Do you see that? A. Yes. I am just trying to see who that's to. Q. It is to all the people at the bottom of 2540.

29 (Pages 110 to 113)

1	Q. Is it? It's to	1	Q. What is it?
2	A. Oh, I'm sorry, to	2	A. It is the prospectus, I think the date of it is
3	Q. I am not sure. I think you are replying to all the	3	4 June 2014, of Zoopla Property Group ahead of its IPO
4	people that Mr Jones's email was sent?	4	which took place at that time.
5	A. No, I don't think that's right. I think what I've done	5	Q. Yes, it is actually dated 5 June on page 122, do you
6	is forwarded that email from Mr Jones to my board	6	see, the bottom of page 122?
7	members.	7	A. Right.
8	Q. I see.	8	Q. Would you turn, please, in this document to page 175
9	A. And with the suggestion that they might give me consent	9	using the bundle numbers. Do you see:
10	to issue a communication effectively to say that they	10	"High growth high margin prescription based
11	are all in a position to meet their obligations under	11	model"?
12	the contracts that they by then had signed.	12	A. Yes.
13	Q. We can all read page 2540 but there are emails	13	Q. Do you see in the middle of the next paragraph do you
14	successively from Mr Abrahmsohn from Mr Flint and from	14	see the sentence "The vast majority" and then the
15	Mr Jarman. We see that, right?	15	following sentence "The group"?
16	A. Yes.	16	A. Yes.
17	Q. Then if you turn on in the same bundle to 2549, the same	17	"The group has historically experienced a low churn
18	day, that was all very early in the morning, Mr Jarman,	18	rate. The number of members who discontinue their
19	Mr Bartlett gets out of bed a bit later. Mr Bartlett,	19	membership indefinitely as was total members."
20	he's another board member?	20	So that is one of two pieces of information I was
21	A. He is, yes.	21	referring to. This one from Zoopla and I suspect there
22	Q. And then at 2550 there is an email from you:	22	is another one that you might be taking me to for
23	"Please find below a draft text".	23	Rightmove.
24	And then there is a draft text at 2551?	24	Q. Not quite. If you turn to page 195 in the same
25	A. Yes.	25	document, "Party operating in financial review". Do you
	Page 114		Page 116
1	O And if we go to 2562. When you referred in your answer	1	see that?
1	Q. And if we go to 2562. When you referred in your answer	1 2	see that?
2	to there being in the bundle somewhere getting	2	A. Yes.
2 3	to there being in the bundle somewhere getting permission to issue a statement. Would you look at 2562	2 3	A. Yes. Q. At the bottom of the page:
2 3 4	to there being in the bundle somewhere getting permission to issue a statement. Would you look at 2562 and tell me if at all that relates to the answer you	2 3 4	A. Yes.Q. At the bottom of the page:"In the six months ended 31 March 2014 the group
2 3 4 5	to there being in the bundle somewhere getting permission to issue a statement. Would you look at 2562 and tell me if at all that relates to the answer you gave Mr Harris?	2 3 4 5	A. Yes. Q. At the bottom of the page: "In the six months ended 31 March 2014 the group [that is the Zoopla Group] generated revenues of
2 3 4 5 6	to there being in the bundle somewhere getting permission to issue a statement. Would you look at 2562 and tell me if at all that relates to the answer you gave Mr Harris? A. Yes, that is the email that we were given consent by our	2 3 4 5 6	A. Yes. Q. At the bottom of the page: "In the six months ended 31 March 2014 the group [that is the Zoopla Group] generated revenues of 38.3 million, an increase of 26.5 per cent as compared
2 3 4 5 6 7	to there being in the bundle somewhere getting permission to issue a statement. Would you look at 2562 and tell me if at all that relates to the answer you gave Mr Harris? A. Yes, that is the email that we were given consent by our board member firms to issue and it was well, as you	2 3 4 5 6 7	A. Yes. Q. At the bottom of the page: "In the six months ended 31 March 2014 the group [that is the Zoopla Group] generated revenues of 38.3 million, an increase of 26.5 per cent as compared to 30.3 million in the six months ended 31 March 2013
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	to there being in the bundle somewhere getting permission to issue a statement. Would you look at 2562 and tell me if at all that relates to the answer you gave Mr Harris? A. Yes, that is the email that we were given consent by our board member firms to issue and it was well, as you can see, it was in response to activity in the market by	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Yes. Q. At the bottom of the page: "In the six months ended 31 March 2014 the group [that is the Zoopla Group] generated revenues of 38.3 million, an increase of 26.5 per cent as compared to 30.3 million in the six months ended 31 March 2013"
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	to there being in the bundle somewhere getting permission to issue a statement. Would you look at 2562 and tell me if at all that relates to the answer you gave Mr Harris? A. Yes, that is the email that we were given consent by our board member firms to issue and it was well, as you can see, it was in response to activity in the market by our competitors to try to I think unsettle other members	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Yes. Q. At the bottom of the page: "In the six months ended 31 March 2014 the group [that is the Zoopla Group] generated revenues of 38.3 million, an increase of 26.5 per cent as compared to 30.3 million in the six months ended 31 March 2013" A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	to there being in the bundle somewhere getting permission to issue a statement. Would you look at 2562 and tell me if at all that relates to the answer you gave Mr Harris? A. Yes, that is the email that we were given consent by our board member firms to issue and it was well, as you can see, it was in response to activity in the market by our competitors to try to I think unsettle other members and prospective members and to try to tell them that it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Yes. Q. At the bottom of the page: "In the six months ended 31 March 2014 the group [that is the Zoopla Group] generated revenues of 38.3 million, an increase of 26.5 per cent as compared to 30.3 million in the six months ended 31 March 2013" A. Yes. Q. And then there are some key performance indicators
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	to there being in the bundle somewhere getting permission to issue a statement. Would you look at 2562 and tell me if at all that relates to the answer you gave Mr Harris? A. Yes, that is the email that we were given consent by our board member firms to issue and it was — well, as you can see, it was in response to activity in the market by our competitors to try to I think unsettle other members and prospective members and to try to tell them that it would be impossible for our board firms on launch date	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Yes. Q. At the bottom of the page: "In the six months ended 31 March 2014 the group [that is the Zoopla Group] generated revenues of 38.3 million, an increase of 26.5 per cent as compared to 30.3 million in the six months ended 31 March 2013" A. Yes. Q. And then there are some key performance indicators including number of visits, number of leads and ARPA.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	to there being in the bundle somewhere getting permission to issue a statement. Would you look at 2562 and tell me if at all that relates to the answer you gave Mr Harris? A. Yes, that is the email that we were given consent by our board member firms to issue and it was well, as you can see, it was in response to activity in the market by our competitors to try to I think unsettle other members and prospective members and to try to tell them that it would be impossible for our board firms on launch date to list with OnTheMarket on a one other portal basis	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. Yes. Q. At the bottom of the page: "In the six months ended 31 March 2014 the group [that is the Zoopla Group] generated revenues of 38.3 million, an increase of 26.5 per cent as compared to 30.3 million in the six months ended 31 March 2013" A. Yes. Q. And then there are some key performance indicators including number of visits, number of leads and ARPA. Do you see that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	to there being in the bundle somewhere getting permission to issue a statement. Would you look at 2562 and tell me if at all that relates to the answer you gave Mr Harris? A. Yes, that is the email that we were given consent by our board member firms to issue and it was well, as you can see, it was in response to activity in the market by our competitors to try to I think unsettle other members and prospective members and to try to tell them that it would be impossible for our board firms on launch date to list with OnTheMarket on a one other portal basis because they had signed intra contracts which would	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Yes. Q. At the bottom of the page: "In the six months ended 31 March 2014 the group [that is the Zoopla Group] generated revenues of 38.3 million, an increase of 26.5 per cent as compared to 30.3 million in the six months ended 31 March 2013" A. Yes. Q. And then there are some key performance indicators including number of visits, number of leads and ARPA. Do you see that? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	to there being in the bundle somewhere getting permission to issue a statement. Would you look at 2562 and tell me if at all that relates to the answer you gave Mr Harris? A. Yes, that is the email that we were given consent by our board member firms to issue and it was well, as you can see, it was in response to activity in the market by our competitors to try to I think unsettle other members and prospective members and to try to tell them that it would be impossible for our board firms on launch date to list with OnTheMarket on a one other portal basis because they had signed intra contracts which would contradict	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. Yes. Q. At the bottom of the page: "In the six months ended 31 March 2014 the group [that is the Zoopla Group] generated revenues of 38.3 million, an increase of 26.5 per cent as compared to 30.3 million in the six months ended 31 March 2013 " A. Yes. Q. And then there are some key performance indicators including number of visits, number of leads and ARPA. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Then there is a reference to number of visits at 197:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	to there being in the bundle somewhere getting permission to issue a statement. Would you look at 2562 and tell me if at all that relates to the answer you gave Mr Harris? A. Yes, that is the email that we were given consent by our board member firms to issue and it was well, as you can see, it was in response to activity in the market by our competitors to try to I think unsettle other members and prospective members and to try to tell them that it would be impossible for our board firms on launch date to list with OnTheMarket on a one other portal basis because they had signed intra contracts which would contradict Q. Thank you. The final point, Mr Springett, which I hope	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Yes. Q. At the bottom of the page: "In the six months ended 31 March 2014 the group [that is the Zoopla Group] generated revenues of 38.3 million, an increase of 26.5 per cent as compared to 30.3 million in the six months ended 31 March 2013 " A. Yes. Q. And then there are some key performance indicators including number of visits, number of leads and ARPA. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Then there is a reference to number of visits at 197: "The group measures the number of visits [the top of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	to there being in the bundle somewhere getting permission to issue a statement. Would you look at 2562 and tell me if at all that relates to the answer you gave Mr Harris? A. Yes, that is the email that we were given consent by our board member firms to issue and it was well, as you can see, it was in response to activity in the market by our competitors to try to I think unsettle other members and prospective members and to try to tell them that it would be impossible for our board firms on launch date to list with OnTheMarket on a one other portal basis because they had signed intra contracts which would contradict Q. Thank you. The final point, Mr Springett, which I hope I can do in the four minutes I have left. At page 86 of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Yes. Q. At the bottom of the page: "In the six months ended 31 March 2014 the group [that is the Zoopla Group] generated revenues of 38.3 million, an increase of 26.5 per cent as compared to 30.3 million in the six months ended 31 March 2013 " A. Yes. Q. And then there are some key performance indicators including number of visits, number of leads and ARPA. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Then there is a reference to number of visits at 197: "The group measures the number of visits [the top of the page] to the group's websites and mobile application
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	to there being in the bundle somewhere getting permission to issue a statement. Would you look at 2562 and tell me if at all that relates to the answer you gave Mr Harris? A. Yes, that is the email that we were given consent by our board member firms to issue and it was — well, as you can see, it was in response to activity in the market by our competitors to try to I think unsettle other members and prospective members and to try to tell them that it would be impossible for our board firms on launch date to list with OnTheMarket on a one other portal basis because they had signed intra contracts which would contradict — Q. Thank you. The final point, Mr Springett, which I hope I can do in the four minutes I have left. At page 86 of today's transcript in answer to a question from	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Yes. Q. At the bottom of the page: "In the six months ended 31 March 2014 the group [that is the Zoopla Group] generated revenues of 38.3 million, an increase of 26.5 per cent as compared to 30.3 million in the six months ended 31 March 2013 " A. Yes. Q. And then there are some key performance indicators including number of visits, number of leads and ARPA. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Then there is a reference to number of visits at 197: "The group measures the number of visits [the top of the page] to the group's websites and mobile application via Google analytics."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	to there being in the bundle somewhere getting permission to issue a statement. Would you look at 2562 and tell me if at all that relates to the answer you gave Mr Harris? A. Yes, that is the email that we were given consent by our board member firms to issue and it was — well, as you can see, it was in response to activity in the market by our competitors to try to I think unsettle other members and prospective members and to try to tell them that it would be impossible for our board firms on launch date to list with OnTheMarket on a one other portal basis because they had signed intra contracts which would contradict — Q. Thank you. The final point, Mr Springett, which I hope I can do in the four minutes I have left. At page 86 of today's transcript in answer to a question from Mr Harris you referred to the published documents from	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Yes. Q. At the bottom of the page: "In the six months ended 31 March 2014 the group [that is the Zoopla Group] generated revenues of 38.3 million, an increase of 26.5 per cent as compared to 30.3 million in the six months ended 31 March 2013 " A. Yes. Q. And then there are some key performance indicators including number of visits, number of leads and ARPA. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Then there is a reference to number of visits at 197: "The group measures the number of visits [the top of the page] to the group's websites and mobile application via Google analytics." Do you recognise what Google analytics is?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	to there being in the bundle somewhere getting permission to issue a statement. Would you look at 2562 and tell me if at all that relates to the answer you gave Mr Harris? A. Yes, that is the email that we were given consent by our board member firms to issue and it was well, as you can see, it was in response to activity in the market by our competitors to try to I think unsettle other members and prospective members and to try to tell them that it would be impossible for our board firms on launch date to list with OnTheMarket on a one other portal basis because they had signed intra contracts which would contradict Q. Thank you. The final point, Mr Springett, which I hope I can do in the four minutes I have left. At page 86 of today's transcript in answer to a question from Mr Harris you referred to the published documents from Rightmove and Zoopla in the context of switching. Do	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. Yes. Q. At the bottom of the page: "In the six months ended 31 March 2014 the group [that is the Zoopla Group] generated revenues of 38.3 million, an increase of 26.5 per cent as compared to 30.3 million in the six months ended 31 March 2013 " A. Yes. Q. And then there are some key performance indicators including number of visits, number of leads and ARPA. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Then there is a reference to number of visits at 197: "The group measures the number of visits [the top of the page] to the group's websites and mobile application via Google analytics." Do you recognise what Google analytics is? A. Yes, I do. It is a measurement of web activity. We use
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	to there being in the bundle somewhere getting permission to issue a statement. Would you look at 2562 and tell me if at all that relates to the answer you gave Mr Harris? A. Yes, that is the email that we were given consent by our board member firms to issue and it was well, as you can see, it was in response to activity in the market by our competitors to try to I think unsettle other members and prospective members and to try to tell them that it would be impossible for our board firms on launch date to list with OnTheMarket on a one other portal basis because they had signed intra contracts which would contradict Q. Thank you. The final point, Mr Springett, which I hope I can do in the four minutes I have left. At page 86 of today's transcript in answer to a question from Mr Harris you referred to the published documents from Rightmove and Zoopla in the context of switching. Do you remember?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. Yes. Q. At the bottom of the page: "In the six months ended 31 March 2014 the group [that is the Zoopla Group] generated revenues of 38.3 million, an increase of 26.5 per cent as compared to 30.3 million in the six months ended 31 March 2013 " A. Yes. Q. And then there are some key performance indicators including number of visits, number of leads and ARPA. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Then there is a reference to number of visits at 197: "The group measures the number of visits [the top of the page] to the group's websites and mobile application via Google analytics." Do you recognise what Google analytics is? A. Yes, I do. It is a measurement of web activity. We use it, Zoopla uses it and I believe Rightmove also uses it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	to there being in the bundle somewhere getting permission to issue a statement. Would you look at 2562 and tell me if at all that relates to the answer you gave Mr Harris? A. Yes, that is the email that we were given consent by our board member firms to issue and it was well, as you can see, it was in response to activity in the market by our competitors to try to I think unsettle other members and prospective members and to try to tell them that it would be impossible for our board firms on launch date to list with OnTheMarket on a one other portal basis because they had signed intra contracts which would contradict Q. Thank you. The final point, Mr Springett, which I hope I can do in the four minutes I have left. At page 86 of today's transcript in answer to a question from Mr Harris you referred to the published documents from Rightmove and Zoopla in the context of switching. Do you remember? A. Yes, I do, yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. Yes. Q. At the bottom of the page: "In the six months ended 31 March 2014 the group [that is the Zoopla Group] generated revenues of 38.3 million, an increase of 26.5 per cent as compared to 30.3 million in the six months ended 31 March 2013 " A. Yes. Q. And then there are some key performance indicators including number of visits, number of leads and ARPA. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Then there is a reference to number of visits at 197: "The group measures the number of visits [the top of the page] to the group's websites and mobile application via Google analytics." Do you recognise what Google analytics is? A. Yes, I do. It is a measurement of web activity. We use it, Zoopla uses it and I believe Rightmove also uses it. Q. Would you look at "number of members" on that same page
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	to there being in the bundle somewhere getting permission to issue a statement. Would you look at 2562 and tell me if at all that relates to the answer you gave Mr Harris? A. Yes, that is the email that we were given consent by our board member firms to issue and it was well, as you can see, it was in response to activity in the market by our competitors to try to I think unsettle other members and prospective members and to try to tell them that it would be impossible for our board firms on launch date to list with OnTheMarket on a one other portal basis because they had signed intra contracts which would contradict Q. Thank you. The final point, Mr Springett, which I hope I can do in the four minutes I have left. At page 86 of today's transcript in answer to a question from Mr Harris you referred to the published documents from Rightmove and Zoopla in the context of switching. Do you remember? A. Yes, I do, yes. Q. Would you take, please, bundle E1 and would you turn in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Yes. Q. At the bottom of the page: "In the six months ended 31 March 2014 the group [that is the Zoopla Group] generated revenues of 38.3 million, an increase of 26.5 per cent as compared to 30.3 million in the six months ended 31 March 2013 " A. Yes. Q. And then there are some key performance indicators including number of visits, number of leads and ARPA. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Then there is a reference to number of visits at 197: "The group measures the number of visits [the top of the page] to the group's websites and mobile application via Google analytics." Do you recognise what Google analytics is? A. Yes, I do. It is a measurement of web activity. We use it, Zoopla uses it and I believe Rightmove also uses it. Q. Would you look at "number of members" on that same page at the bottom. Do you see that heading?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	to there being in the bundle somewhere getting permission to issue a statement. Would you look at 2562 and tell me if at all that relates to the answer you gave Mr Harris? A. Yes, that is the email that we were given consent by our board member firms to issue and it was well, as you can see, it was in response to activity in the market by our competitors to try to I think unsettle other members and prospective members and to try to tell them that it would be impossible for our board firms on launch date to list with OnTheMarket on a one other portal basis because they had signed intra contracts which would contradict Q. Thank you. The final point, Mr Springett, which I hope I can do in the four minutes I have left. At page 86 of today's transcript in answer to a question from Mr Harris you referred to the published documents from Rightmove and Zoopla in the context of switching. Do you remember? A. Yes, I do, yes. Q. Would you take, please, bundle E1 and would you turn in it to page 123. Just help me, Mr Springett, what is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Yes. Q. At the bottom of the page: "In the six months ended 31 March 2014 the group [that is the Zoopla Group] generated revenues of 38.3 million, an increase of 26.5 per cent as compared to 30.3 million in the six months ended 31 March 2013 " A. Yes. Q. And then there are some key performance indicators including number of visits, number of leads and ARPA. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Then there is a reference to number of visits at 197: "The group measures the number of visits [the top of the page] to the group's websites and mobile application via Google analytics." Do you recognise what Google analytics is? A. Yes, I do. It is a measurement of web activity. We use it, Zoopla uses it and I believe Rightmove also uses it. Q. Would you look at "number of members" on that same page at the bottom. Do you see that heading? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	to there being in the bundle somewhere getting permission to issue a statement. Would you look at 2562 and tell me if at all that relates to the answer you gave Mr Harris? A. Yes, that is the email that we were given consent by our board member firms to issue and it was — well, as you can see, it was in response to activity in the market by our competitors to try to I think unsettle other members and prospective members and to try to tell them that it would be impossible for our board firms on launch date to list with OnTheMarket on a one other portal basis because they had signed intra contracts which would contradict — Q. Thank you. The final point, Mr Springett, which I hope I can do in the four minutes I have left. At page 86 of today's transcript in answer to a question from Mr Harris you referred to the published documents from Rightmove and Zoopla in the context of switching. Do you remember? A. Yes, I do, yes. Q. Would you take, please, bundle E1 and would you turn in it to page 123. Just help me, Mr Springett, what is this? Do you recognise this document?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. Yes. Q. At the bottom of the page: "In the six months ended 31 March 2014 the group [that is the Zoopla Group] generated revenues of 38.3 million, an increase of 26.5 per cent as compared to 30.3 million in the six months ended 31 March 2013 " A. Yes. Q. And then there are some key performance indicators including number of visits, number of leads and ARPA. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Then there is a reference to number of visits at 197: "The group measures the number of visits [the top of the page] to the group's websites and mobile application via Google analytics." Do you recognise what Google analytics is? A. Yes, I do. It is a measurement of web activity. We use it, Zoopla uses it and I believe Rightmove also uses it. Q. Would you look at "number of members" on that same page at the bottom. Do you see that heading? A. Yes. Q. And in the paragraph beginning "The number of members".
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	to there being in the bundle somewhere getting permission to issue a statement. Would you look at 2562 and tell me if at all that relates to the answer you gave Mr Harris? A. Yes, that is the email that we were given consent by our board member firms to issue and it was well, as you can see, it was in response to activity in the market by our competitors to try to I think unsettle other members and prospective members and to try to tell them that it would be impossible for our board firms on launch date to list with OnTheMarket on a one other portal basis because they had signed intra contracts which would contradict Q. Thank you. The final point, Mr Springett, which I hope I can do in the four minutes I have left. At page 86 of today's transcript in answer to a question from Mr Harris you referred to the published documents from Rightmove and Zoopla in the context of switching. Do you remember? A. Yes, I do, yes. Q. Would you take, please, bundle E1 and would you turn in it to page 123. Just help me, Mr Springett, what is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Yes. Q. At the bottom of the page: "In the six months ended 31 March 2014 the group [that is the Zoopla Group] generated revenues of 38.3 million, an increase of 26.5 per cent as compared to 30.3 million in the six months ended 31 March 2013 " A. Yes. Q. And then there are some key performance indicators including number of visits, number of leads and ARPA. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Then there is a reference to number of visits at 197: "The group measures the number of visits [the top of the page] to the group's websites and mobile application via Google analytics." Do you recognise what Google analytics is? A. Yes, I do. It is a measurement of web activity. We use it, Zoopla uses it and I believe Rightmove also uses it. Q. Would you look at "number of members" on that same page at the bottom. Do you see that heading? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	to there being in the bundle somewhere getting permission to issue a statement. Would you look at 2562 and tell me if at all that relates to the answer you gave Mr Harris? A. Yes, that is the email that we were given consent by our board member firms to issue and it was — well, as you can see, it was in response to activity in the market by our competitors to try to I think unsettle other members and prospective members and to try to tell them that it would be impossible for our board firms on launch date to list with OnTheMarket on a one other portal basis because they had signed intra contracts which would contradict — Q. Thank you. The final point, Mr Springett, which I hope I can do in the four minutes I have left. At page 86 of today's transcript in answer to a question from Mr Harris you referred to the published documents from Rightmove and Zoopla in the context of switching. Do you remember? A. Yes, I do, yes. Q. Would you take, please, bundle E1 and would you turn in it to page 123. Just help me, Mr Springett, what is this? Do you recognise this document?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. Yes. Q. At the bottom of the page: "In the six months ended 31 March 2014 the group [that is the Zoopla Group] generated revenues of 38.3 million, an increase of 26.5 per cent as compared to 30.3 million in the six months ended 31 March 2013 " A. Yes. Q. And then there are some key performance indicators including number of visits, number of leads and ARPA. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Then there is a reference to number of visits at 197: "The group measures the number of visits [the top of the page] to the group's websites and mobile application via Google analytics." Do you recognise what Google analytics is? A. Yes, I do. It is a measurement of web activity. We use it, Zoopla uses it and I believe Rightmove also uses it. Q. Would you look at "number of members" on that same page at the bottom. Do you see that heading? A. Yes. Q. And in the paragraph beginning "The number of members".

1	A. Yes.	1	A. Yes.
2	Q. Have a look at the last sentence beginning "The group's	2	Q. We see the revenue and the audience and value which is
3	agent churn"	3	percentage of leads?
4	A. "The group's agent churn. The number of estate agents	4	A. Yes.
5	and letting agents who do not renew their membership as	5	Q. You may have heard me put this document to some of the
6	a percentage of total agents who are members has	6	witnesses but in very broad terms the first two pie
7	historically been low and usually linked to the natural	7	charts are roughly 2 to 1 in terms of ratios and the
8	churn in the estate agency market of branch openings and	8	third one is 1 to 1.
9	closings".	9	My question is, to what would you attribute the
10	Q. Is that something you had in mind in answer to	10	difference in the ratios in the third pie chart, namely
11	Mr Harris?	11	1 to 1 compared to the ratio in the first two pie charts
12	A. Yes, it is.	12	which is in broad terms 2 to 1?
13	Q. Then finally, page 201 do you see "Current trading and	13	A. It is a wholly different methodology for generating
14	future prospects"?	14	leads within a rather different definition between the
15	A. Yes.	15	two portals and so I think Zoopla during this period was
16	Q. Do you see the sentence:	16	set up to generate more measurable activity and I am
17	"The group's strong operating momentum has	17	thinking emails and measurable phone calls than
18	continued."	18	Rightmove would have been.
19	A. Yes.	19	MR MACLEAN: Thank you very much, Mr Springett. Those are
20	Q. Is that a phenomenon you would recognise or not?	20	all my questions in re-examination. Does the Tribunal
21	A. In relation to Zoopla?	21	have any questions?
22	Q. Yes.	22	THE CHAIRMAN: No, we have no questions. Thank you very
23	A. Absolutely I would. Since this time their claims of	23	much, Mr Springett. You are released.
24	their brand awareness have become more bullish. They	24	A. Thank you.
25	now say they have greater brand awareness than Rightmove	25	(The witness withdrew)
			,
	Page 118		Page 120
1	does. I think their visit numbers have increased.	1	MR MACLEAN: I am sorry, I trespassed for four minutes. We
2	I think their ARPA has increased, and I am going from	2	
_	T times their first first may mer tayou, and I am going it time	L 2	nave to do a little reorganisation. Where would you
3	memory, relating to their 2016 full year performance but		have to do a little reorganisation. Where would you like Mr Harris and I to be this afternoon? Lask this
3	memory, relating to their 2016 full year performance but I think on all of those metrics that has increased.	3	like Mr Harris and I to be this afternoon? I ask this
4	I think on all of those metrics that has increased.	3 4	like Mr Harris and I to be this afternoon? I ask this with a little trepidation.
4 5	I think on all of those metrics that has increased. Q. Finally, Mr Springett, in an earlier answer on Day 6 you	3 4 5	like Mr Harris and I to be this afternoon? I ask this with a little trepidation. THE CHAIRMAN: Can I answer in the negative. Not in that
4 5 6	I think on all of those metrics that has increased. Q. Finally, Mr Springett, in an earlier answer on Day 6 you referred at page 35 to the Zoopla IPO prospectus but you	3 4 5 6	like Mr Harris and I to be this afternoon? I ask this with a little trepidation. THE CHAIRMAN: Can I answer in the negative. Not in that row. We don't envisage that you will play a role in the
4 5 6 7	I think on all of those metrics that has increased. Q. Finally, Mr Springett, in an earlier answer on Day 6 you referred at page 35 to the Zoopla IPO prospectus but you went on to say you were referring to Zoopla being "neck	3 4 5 6 7	like Mr Harris and I to be this afternoon? I ask this with a little trepidation. THE CHAIRMAN: Can I answer in the negative. Not in that row. We don't envisage that you will play a role in the hot tubbing. The reason for that is should you wish to
4 5 6 7 8	I think on all of those metrics that has increased. Q. Finally, Mr Springett, in an earlier answer on Day 6 you referred at page 35 to the Zoopla IPO prospectus but you went on to say you were referring to Zoopla being "neck and neck in terms of coverage by agents, very close on	3 4 5 6 7 8	like Mr Harris and I to be this afternoon? I ask this with a little trepidation. THE CHAIRMAN: Can I answer in the negative. Not in that row. We don't envisage that you will play a role in the hot tubbing. The reason for that is should you wish to retraverse any matter that we traverse with the experts
4 5 6 7 8 9	I think on all of those metrics that has increased. Q. Finally, Mr Springett, in an earlier answer on Day 6 you referred at page 35 to the Zoopla IPO prospectus but you went on to say you were referring to Zoopla being "neck and neck in terms of coverage by agents, very close on brand awareness and I think ahead on lead generation."	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	like Mr Harris and I to be this afternoon? I ask this with a little trepidation. THE CHAIRMAN: Can I answer in the negative. Not in that row. We don't envisage that you will play a role in the hot tubbing. The reason for that is should you wish to retraverse any matter that we traverse with the experts you will be entirely free to do so in cross-examination
4 5 6 7 8 9	I think on all of those metrics that has increased. Q. Finally, Mr Springett, in an earlier answer on Day 6 you referred at page 35 to the Zoopla IPO prospectus but you went on to say you were referring to Zoopla being "neck and neck in terms of coverage by agents, very close on brand awareness and I think ahead on lead generation." The final document I want to show you is back in	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	like Mr Harris and I to be this afternoon? I ask this with a little trepidation. THE CHAIRMAN: Can I answer in the negative. Not in that row. We don't envisage that you will play a role in the hot tubbing. The reason for that is should you wish to retraverse any matter that we traverse with the experts you will be entirely free to do so in cross-examination and that is a gloss I think on the normal rules of hot
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	I think on all of those metrics that has increased. Q. Finally, Mr Springett, in an earlier answer on Day 6 you referred at page 35 to the Zoopla IPO prospectus but you went on to say you were referring to Zoopla being "neck and neck in terms of coverage by agents, very close on brand awareness and I think ahead on lead generation." The final document I want to show you is back in bundle H2, if the Tribunal will just bear with me.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	like Mr Harris and I to be this afternoon? I ask this with a little trepidation. THE CHAIRMAN: Can I answer in the negative. Not in that row. We don't envisage that you will play a role in the hot tubbing. The reason for that is should you wish to retraverse any matter that we traverse with the experts you will be entirely free to do so in cross-examination and that is a gloss I think on the normal rules of hot tubbing. But I don't know if there is room in the row
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	I think on all of those metrics that has increased. Q. Finally, Mr Springett, in an earlier answer on Day 6 you referred at page 35 to the Zoopla IPO prospectus but you went on to say you were referring to Zoopla being "neck and neck in terms of coverage by agents, very close on brand awareness and I think ahead on lead generation." The final document I want to show you is back in bundle H2, if the Tribunal will just bear with me. Would you turn to page 688. It is not your document,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	like Mr Harris and I to be this afternoon? I ask this with a little trepidation. THE CHAIRMAN: Can I answer in the negative. Not in that row. We don't envisage that you will play a role in the hot tubbing. The reason for that is should you wish to retraverse any matter that we traverse with the experts you will be entirely free to do so in cross-examination and that is a gloss I think on the normal rules of hot tubbing. But I don't know if there is room in the row immediately behind.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	I think on all of those metrics that has increased. Q. Finally, Mr Springett, in an earlier answer on Day 6 you referred at page 35 to the Zoopla IPO prospectus but you went on to say you were referring to Zoopla being "neck and neck in terms of coverage by agents, very close on brand awareness and I think ahead on lead generation." The final document I want to show you is back in bundle H2, if the Tribunal will just bear with me. Would you turn to page 688. It is not your document, Mr Springett, it is Zoopla's document but are you	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	like Mr Harris and I to be this afternoon? I ask this with a little trepidation. THE CHAIRMAN: Can I answer in the negative. Not in that row. We don't envisage that you will play a role in the hot tubbing. The reason for that is should you wish to retraverse any matter that we traverse with the experts you will be entirely free to do so in cross-examination and that is a gloss I think on the normal rules of hot tubbing. But I don't know if there is room in the row immediately behind. MR MACLEAN: If they squeeze up.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	I think on all of those metrics that has increased. Q. Finally, Mr Springett, in an earlier answer on Day 6 you referred at page 35 to the Zoopla IPO prospectus but you went on to say you were referring to Zoopla being "neck and neck in terms of coverage by agents, very close on brand awareness and I think ahead on lead generation." The final document I want to show you is back in bundle H2, if the Tribunal will just bear with me. Would you turn to page 688. It is not your document, Mr Springett, it is Zoopla's document but are you familiar with this document from Mr Chesterman	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	like Mr Harris and I to be this afternoon? I ask this with a little trepidation. THE CHAIRMAN: Can I answer in the negative. Not in that row. We don't envisage that you will play a role in the hot tubbing. The reason for that is should you wish to retraverse any matter that we traverse with the experts you will be entirely free to do so in cross-examination and that is a gloss I think on the normal rules of hot tubbing. But I don't know if there is room in the row immediately behind. MR MACLEAN: If they squeeze up. THE CHAIRMAN: That would probably be satisfactory. But if
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	I think on all of those metrics that has increased. Q. Finally, Mr Springett, in an earlier answer on Day 6 you referred at page 35 to the Zoopla IPO prospectus but you went on to say you were referring to Zoopla being "neck and neck in terms of coverage by agents, very close on brand awareness and I think ahead on lead generation." The final document I want to show you is back in bundle H2, if the Tribunal will just bear with me. Would you turn to page 688. It is not your document, Mr Springett, it is Zoopla's document but are you familiar with this document from Mr Chesterman in March 2013?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	like Mr Harris and I to be this afternoon? I ask this with a little trepidation. THE CHAIRMAN: Can I answer in the negative. Not in that row. We don't envisage that you will play a role in the hot tubbing. The reason for that is should you wish to retraverse any matter that we traverse with the experts you will be entirely free to do so in cross-examination and that is a gloss I think on the normal rules of hot tubbing. But I don't know if there is room in the row immediately behind. MR MACLEAN: If they squeeze up. THE CHAIRMAN: That would probably be satisfactory. But if you could make efforts to move your materials to one
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	I think on all of those metrics that has increased. Q. Finally, Mr Springett, in an earlier answer on Day 6 you referred at page 35 to the Zoopla IPO prospectus but you went on to say you were referring to Zoopla being "neck and neck in terms of coverage by agents, very close on brand awareness and I think ahead on lead generation." The final document I want to show you is back in bundle H2, if the Tribunal will just bear with me. Would you turn to page 688. It is not your document, Mr Springett, it is Zoopla's document but are you familiar with this document from Mr Chesterman in March 2013? A. I am, yes.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	like Mr Harris and I to be this afternoon? I ask this with a little trepidation. THE CHAIRMAN: Can I answer in the negative. Not in that row. We don't envisage that you will play a role in the hot tubbing. The reason for that is should you wish to retraverse any matter that we traverse with the experts you will be entirely free to do so in cross-examination and that is a gloss I think on the normal rules of hot tubbing. But I don't know if there is room in the row immediately behind. MR MACLEAN: If they squeeze up. THE CHAIRMAN: That would probably be satisfactory. But if you could make efforts to move your materials to one side that would be very helpful.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	I think on all of those metrics that has increased. Q. Finally, Mr Springett, in an earlier answer on Day 6 you referred at page 35 to the Zoopla IPO prospectus but you went on to say you were referring to Zoopla being "neck and neck in terms of coverage by agents, very close on brand awareness and I think ahead on lead generation." The final document I want to show you is back in bundle H2, if the Tribunal will just bear with me. Would you turn to page 688. It is not your document, Mr Springett, it is Zoopla's document but are you familiar with this document from Mr Chesterman in March 2013? A. I am, yes. Q. In the context of your reference in your answer to	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	like Mr Harris and I to be this afternoon? I ask this with a little trepidation. THE CHAIRMAN: Can I answer in the negative. Not in that row. We don't envisage that you will play a role in the hot tubbing. The reason for that is should you wish to retraverse any matter that we traverse with the experts you will be entirely free to do so in cross-examination and that is a gloss I think on the normal rules of hot tubbing. But I don't know if there is room in the row immediately behind. MR MACLEAN: If they squeeze up. THE CHAIRMAN: That would probably be satisfactory. But if you could make efforts to move your materials to one side that would be very helpful. MR MACLEAN: Very good.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	I think on all of those metrics that has increased. Q. Finally, Mr Springett, in an earlier answer on Day 6 you referred at page 35 to the Zoopla IPO prospectus but you went on to say you were referring to Zoopla being "neck and neck in terms of coverage by agents, very close on brand awareness and I think ahead on lead generation." The final document I want to show you is back in bundle H2, if the Tribunal will just bear with me. Would you turn to page 688. It is not your document, Mr Springett, it is Zoopla's document but are you familiar with this document from Mr Chesterman in March 2013? A. I am, yes. Q. In the context of your reference in your answer to Mr Harris about lead generation, would you turn to	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	like Mr Harris and I to be this afternoon? I ask this with a little trepidation. THE CHAIRMAN: Can I answer in the negative. Not in that row. We don't envisage that you will play a role in the hot tubbing. The reason for that is should you wish to retraverse any matter that we traverse with the experts you will be entirely free to do so in cross-examination and that is a gloss I think on the normal rules of hot tubbing. But I don't know if there is room in the row immediately behind. MR MACLEAN: If they squeeze up. THE CHAIRMAN: That would probably be satisfactory. But if you could make efforts to move your materials to one side that would be very helpful. MR MACLEAN: Very good. THE CHAIRMAN: As I think we said in the protocol the
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	I think on all of those metrics that has increased. Q. Finally, Mr Springett, in an earlier answer on Day 6 you referred at page 35 to the Zoopla IPO prospectus but you went on to say you were referring to Zoopla being "neck and neck in terms of coverage by agents, very close on brand awareness and I think ahead on lead generation." The final document I want to show you is back in bundle H2, if the Tribunal will just bear with me. Would you turn to page 688. It is not your document, Mr Springett, it is Zoopla's document but are you familiar with this document from Mr Chesterman in March 2013? A. I am, yes. Q. In the context of your reference in your answer to Mr Harris about lead generation, would you turn to page 685. You should be looking at three pie charts?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	like Mr Harris and I to be this afternoon? I ask this with a little trepidation. THE CHAIRMAN: Can I answer in the negative. Not in that row. We don't envisage that you will play a role in the hot tubbing. The reason for that is should you wish to retraverse any matter that we traverse with the experts you will be entirely free to do so in cross-examination and that is a gloss I think on the normal rules of hot tubbing. But I don't know if there is room in the row immediately behind. MR MACLEAN: If they squeeze up. THE CHAIRMAN: That would probably be satisfactory. But if you could make efforts to move your materials to one side that would be very helpful. MR MACLEAN: Very good. THE CHAIRMAN: As I think we said in the protocol the experts really only need their reports and the annexures
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	I think on all of those metrics that has increased. Q. Finally, Mr Springett, in an earlier answer on Day 6 you referred at page 35 to the Zoopla IPO prospectus but you went on to say you were referring to Zoopla being "neck and neck in terms of coverage by agents, very close on brand awareness and I think ahead on lead generation." The final document I want to show you is back in bundle H2, if the Tribunal will just bear with me. Would you turn to page 688. It is not your document, Mr Springett, it is Zoopla's document but are you familiar with this document from Mr Chesterman in March 2013? A. I am, yes. Q. In the context of your reference in your answer to Mr Harris about lead generation, would you turn to page 685. You should be looking at three pie charts? A. Yes.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	like Mr Harris and I to be this afternoon? I ask this with a little trepidation. THE CHAIRMAN: Can I answer in the negative. Not in that row. We don't envisage that you will play a role in the hot tubbing. The reason for that is should you wish to retraverse any matter that we traverse with the experts you will be entirely free to do so in cross-examination and that is a gloss I think on the normal rules of hot tubbing. But I don't know if there is room in the row immediately behind. MR MACLEAN: If they squeeze up. THE CHAIRMAN: That would probably be satisfactory. But if you could make efforts to move your materials to one side that would be very helpful. MR MACLEAN: Very good. THE CHAIRMAN: As I think we said in the protocol the experts really only need their reports and the annexures to those reports to hand plus the data they circulated
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	I think on all of those metrics that has increased. Q. Finally, Mr Springett, in an earlier answer on Day 6 you referred at page 35 to the Zoopla IPO prospectus but you went on to say you were referring to Zoopla being "neck and neck in terms of coverage by agents, very close on brand awareness and I think ahead on lead generation." The final document I want to show you is back in bundle H2, if the Tribunal will just bear with me. Would you turn to page 688. It is not your document, Mr Springett, it is Zoopla's document but are you familiar with this document from Mr Chesterman in March 2013? A. I am, yes. Q. In the context of your reference in your answer to Mr Harris about lead generation, would you turn to page 685. You should be looking at three pie charts? A. Yes. Q. If I have understood this, which I almost certainly have	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	like Mr Harris and I to be this afternoon? I ask this with a little trepidation. THE CHAIRMAN: Can I answer in the negative. Not in that row. We don't envisage that you will play a role in the hot tubbing. The reason for that is should you wish to retraverse any matter that we traverse with the experts you will be entirely free to do so in cross-examination and that is a gloss I think on the normal rules of hot tubbing. But I don't know if there is room in the row immediately behind. MR MACLEAN: If they squeeze up. THE CHAIRMAN: That would probably be satisfactory. But if you could make efforts to move your materials to one side that would be very helpful. MR MACLEAN: Very good. THE CHAIRMAN: As I think we said in the protocol the experts really only need their reports and the annexures to those reports to hand plus the data they circulated in the joint statements to us. We will start at
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	I think on all of those metrics that has increased. Q. Finally, Mr Springett, in an earlier answer on Day 6 you referred at page 35 to the Zoopla IPO prospectus but you went on to say you were referring to Zoopla being "neck and neck in terms of coverage by agents, very close on brand awareness and I think ahead on lead generation." The final document I want to show you is back in bundle H2, if the Tribunal will just bear with me. Would you turn to page 688. It is not your document, Mr Springett, it is Zoopla's document but are you familiar with this document from Mr Chesterman in March 2013? A. I am, yes. Q. In the context of your reference in your answer to Mr Harris about lead generation, would you turn to page 685. You should be looking at three pie charts? A. Yes. Q. If I have understood this, which I almost certainly have not, the first one deals with revenue. Do you see that?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	like Mr Harris and I to be this afternoon? I ask this with a little trepidation. THE CHAIRMAN: Can I answer in the negative. Not in that row. We don't envisage that you will play a role in the hot tubbing. The reason for that is should you wish to retraverse any matter that we traverse with the experts you will be entirely free to do so in cross-examination and that is a gloss I think on the normal rules of hot tubbing. But I don't know if there is room in the row immediately behind. MR MACLEAN: If they squeeze up. THE CHAIRMAN: That would probably be satisfactory. But if you could make efforts to move your materials to one side that would be very helpful. MR MACLEAN: Very good. THE CHAIRMAN: As I think we said in the protocol the experts really only need their reports and the annexures to those reports to hand plus the data they circulated in the joint statements to us. We will start at 2 o'clock with the hot tubs, so the taps can start
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	I think on all of those metrics that has increased. Q. Finally, Mr Springett, in an earlier answer on Day 6 you referred at page 35 to the Zoopla IPO prospectus but you went on to say you were referring to Zoopla being "neck and neck in terms of coverage by agents, very close on brand awareness and I think ahead on lead generation." The final document I want to show you is back in bundle H2, if the Tribunal will just bear with me. Would you turn to page 688. It is not your document, Mr Springett, it is Zoopla's document but are you familiar with this document from Mr Chesterman in March 2013? A. I am, yes. Q. In the context of your reference in your answer to Mr Harris about lead generation, would you turn to page 685. You should be looking at three pie charts? A. Yes. Q. If I have understood this, which I almost certainly have not, the first one deals with revenue. Do you see that? A. Yes.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	like Mr Harris and I to be this afternoon? I ask this with a little trepidation. THE CHAIRMAN: Can I answer in the negative. Not in that row. We don't envisage that you will play a role in the hot tubbing. The reason for that is should you wish to retraverse any matter that we traverse with the experts you will be entirely free to do so in cross-examination and that is a gloss I think on the normal rules of hot tubbing. But I don't know if there is room in the row immediately behind. MR MACLEAN: If they squeeze up. THE CHAIRMAN: That would probably be satisfactory. But if you could make efforts to move your materials to one side that would be very helpful. MR MACLEAN: Very good. THE CHAIRMAN: As I think we said in the protocol the experts really only need their reports and the annexures to those reports to hand plus the data they circulated in the joint statements to us. We will start at 2 o'clock with the hot tubs, so the taps can start running now. We will end not later than 4.20 today and
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	I think on all of those metrics that has increased. Q. Finally, Mr Springett, in an earlier answer on Day 6 you referred at page 35 to the Zoopla IPO prospectus but you went on to say you were referring to Zoopla being "neck and neck in terms of coverage by agents, very close on brand awareness and I think ahead on lead generation." The final document I want to show you is back in bundle H2, if the Tribunal will just bear with me. Would you turn to page 688. It is not your document, Mr Springett, it is Zoopla's document but are you familiar with this document from Mr Chesterman in March 2013? A. I am, yes. Q. In the context of your reference in your answer to Mr Harris about lead generation, would you turn to page 685. You should be looking at three pie charts? A. Yes. Q. If I have understood this, which I almost certainly have not, the first one deals with revenue. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Split between Rightmove and ZPG. So this is	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	like Mr Harris and I to be this afternoon? I ask this with a little trepidation. THE CHAIRMAN: Can I answer in the negative. Not in that row. We don't envisage that you will play a role in the hot tubbing. The reason for that is should you wish to retraverse any matter that we traverse with the experts you will be entirely free to do so in cross-examination and that is a gloss I think on the normal rules of hot tubbing. But I don't know if there is room in the row immediately behind. MR MACLEAN: If they squeeze up. THE CHAIRMAN: That would probably be satisfactory. But if you could make efforts to move your materials to one side that would be very helpful. MR MACLEAN: Very good. THE CHAIRMAN: As I think we said in the protocol the experts really only need their reports and the annexures to those reports to hand plus the data they circulated in the joint statements to us. We will start at 2 o'clock with the hot tubs, so the taps can start running now. We will end not later than 4.20 today and that's because we have another event, nothing to do with
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	I think on all of those metrics that has increased. Q. Finally, Mr Springett, in an earlier answer on Day 6 you referred at page 35 to the Zoopla IPO prospectus but you went on to say you were referring to Zoopla being "neck and neck in terms of coverage by agents, very close on brand awareness and I think ahead on lead generation." The final document I want to show you is back in bundle H2, if the Tribunal will just bear with me. Would you turn to page 688. It is not your document, Mr Springett, it is Zoopla's document but are you familiar with this document from Mr Chesterman in March 2013? A. I am, yes. Q. In the context of your reference in your answer to Mr Harris about lead generation, would you turn to page 685. You should be looking at three pie charts? A. Yes. Q. If I have understood this, which I almost certainly have not, the first one deals with revenue. Do you see that? A. Yes.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	like Mr Harris and I to be this afternoon? I ask this with a little trepidation. THE CHAIRMAN: Can I answer in the negative. Not in that row. We don't envisage that you will play a role in the hot tubbing. The reason for that is should you wish to retraverse any matter that we traverse with the experts you will be entirely free to do so in cross-examination and that is a gloss I think on the normal rules of hot tubbing. But I don't know if there is room in the row immediately behind. MR MACLEAN: If they squeeze up. THE CHAIRMAN: That would probably be satisfactory. But if you could make efforts to move your materials to one side that would be very helpful. MR MACLEAN: Very good. THE CHAIRMAN: As I think we said in the protocol the experts really only need their reports and the annexures to those reports to hand plus the data they circulated in the joint statements to us. We will start at 2 o'clock with the hot tubs, so the taps can start running now. We will end not later than 4.20 today and
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	I think on all of those metrics that has increased. Q. Finally, Mr Springett, in an earlier answer on Day 6 you referred at page 35 to the Zoopla IPO prospectus but you went on to say you were referring to Zoopla being "neck and neck in terms of coverage by agents, very close on brand awareness and I think ahead on lead generation." The final document I want to show you is back in bundle H2, if the Tribunal will just bear with me. Would you turn to page 688. It is not your document, Mr Springett, it is Zoopla's document but are you familiar with this document from Mr Chesterman in March 2013? A. I am, yes. Q. In the context of your reference in your answer to Mr Harris about lead generation, would you turn to page 685. You should be looking at three pie charts? A. Yes. Q. If I have understood this, which I almost certainly have not, the first one deals with revenue. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Split between Rightmove and ZPG. So this is	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	like Mr Harris and I to be this afternoon? I ask this with a little trepidation. THE CHAIRMAN: Can I answer in the negative. Not in that row. We don't envisage that you will play a role in the hot tubbing. The reason for that is should you wish to retraverse any matter that we traverse with the experts you will be entirely free to do so in cross-examination and that is a gloss I think on the normal rules of hot tubbing. But I don't know if there is room in the row immediately behind. MR MACLEAN: If they squeeze up. THE CHAIRMAN: That would probably be satisfactory. But if you could make efforts to move your materials to one side that would be very helpful. MR MACLEAN: Very good. THE CHAIRMAN: As I think we said in the protocol the experts really only need their reports and the annexures to those reports to hand plus the data they circulated in the joint statements to us. We will start at 2 o'clock with the hot tubs, so the taps can start running now. We will end not later than 4.20 today and that's because we have another event, nothing to do with

1	this court but in court 1, I am not sure about the	1	I am quite sure, for my part at least, the more that
2	logistics, but Mr Holmes will be making an appearance	2	will be appreciated. It may be that you have to descend
3	there.	3	into jargon but the chances are, if you do, we will have
4	MR MACLEAN: He may or may not have changed by that time. I	4	to ask for elucidation.
5	hope not.	5	The second point is that you are obviously giving
6	THE CHAIRMAN: Tradition is not.	6	opinion evidence as expert economists. To a greater or
7	MR MACLEAN: I know, I told him that.	7	lesser extent you may have familiarity with the factual
8	THE CHAIRMAN: As you or so Mr Harris knows it is the	8	situation. You may have heard the facts which have been
9	tradition to have a cup of tea after this matter. I am	9	given by the various witnesses. It would be extremely
10	quite sure Mr Holmes will have other matters to talk	10	helpful in your answers if you could make clear when you
11	about beyond this case, but if any other of either	11	are relying upon particular facts to support the opinion
12	counsel team wish to attend then you will be more than	12	that you are giving.
13	welcome.	13	I don't anticipate that we will require you, because
14	MR HARRIS: That is very kind, sir.	14	it will take too long, to track down specific factual
15	MR MACLEAN: Very good.	15	points in the materials we have had. To the extent that
16	MR HARRIS: Is the intention that prior to the hot tubbing	16	a point becomes contentious or difficult or unclear, we
17	we introduce the witnesses and take them to their report	17	may need to request the assistance of your legal teams
18	and verify their signatures?	18	to track down whether a particular fact does or does not
19	THE CHAIRMAN: I don't think that will be necessary.	19	pertain. But for the present I am really just
20	I anticipate that you will do that when they each give	20	interested in ensuring that where your opinion depends
21	evidence-in-chief and we will simply take their reports	21	on a particular fact we identify what that fact is. You
22	de bene esse pending that moment in time.	22	will both appreciate obviously that neither of you are
23	MR HARRIS: The only reason I raise it is Mr Parker has some	23	giving evidence of facts and all you can do is indicate
24	minor typo type clarifications in his report. I had	24	the facts that matter to your opinions.
25	said, oh well we might get them out at the beginning.	25	The final point: although ordinarily the claimant's
	Page 122		Page 124
1	I am in your hands as to quite how none of them	1	expert, Mr Bishop, would go first, we will reverse the
2	are	2	order, at least for swearing and for the initial
3	THE CHAIRMAN: I understand. No, we'll deal with those	3	questions, simply because the burden, as has been
4	matters when each expert is giving his evidence-in-chief	4	demonstrated by the fact that openings were in this
5	and obviously we won't be reading anything into the fact	5	order, it will be Mr Parker to go first followed by
6	that they haven't been corrected earlier than that.	6	Mr Bishop.
7	That is one of those things.	7	Do you two gentlemen have any questions of me before
8	In that case we'll rise until 2 o'clock.	8	we swear you in?
9	(1.07 pm)	9	MR PARKER: No, sir.
10	(Luncheon Adjournment)	10	MR BISHOP: No.
11	(2.00 pm)	11	THE CHAIRMAN: Then perhaps we will proceed to swear you in.
12	THE CHAIRMAN: Good afternoon, gentlemen. You have no doubt	12	MR SIMON BISHOP (sworn)
13	been apprised of the process that we are going to go	13	MR DAVID PARKER (affirmed)
14	through this afternoon and tomorrow morning.	14	Questions by the Tribunal
15	Essentially it is a collaborative process where we, the	15	THE CHAIRMAN: Perhaps we could begin with the nature of the
16	Tribunal, engage in a form of conversation with you and	16	market in which portals operate. It is common ground
17	between yourselves with a view to educating the Tribunal	17	that it is a two-sided market but I wonder, Mr Parker,
18	as to the issues in play. So what will happen is that	18	if you could start by defining what you see as the two
19	I, in conjunction with my colleagues, will lead the	19	sides in that market.
20	discussion. We'll try and get you to talk both to us	20	MR PARKER: Sir, I think within the portals market the two
21	and amongst yourselves.	21	sides are estate agents on the one hand and the
22	In short order, you will be sworn in but before you	22	house-hunters/vendors on the other. So the job of the
23	are I just want to make clear a couple of points.	23	portal is to put estate agents and the property that
24	First of all, the more straightforward and	24	they are seeking to sell in line with the buyers, and
25	layman-like you can make your answers to our questions,	25	particularly vendors of those properties, which is what
	,		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	Page 123		Page 125

Mr. Bishlop calls "the property seeker" and what I call the "hosse-hunter/vendors". So I finish for me those are the "hosse-hunter/vendors." So I finish for me those are the hosse-hunter/vendors. THE CHAIRMAN. Mr. Bishlop? MR. RISHOP: I have estate agents on one side and vendors are consumers of the estate agent sort one side and hove vendors as a consumer of the estate agent sort one side and hove vendors as a consumer of the estate agent sort one side and hove vendors as a consumer of the estate agent sort one side and have vendors as a consumer of the estate agent sort one, side and vendors are to one listings, which fulfill that side of the market. MR PRIEMAN: Vendors provide the properties which give rise to the listings which fulfill that side of the market. MR PRIEMAN: Now, we have heard a little bit about the sort one side that Mr. Parker suggested, because they are also searching on the website, so they're kind of if you like, no thot side, and that Parker suggested, because they are also searching on the website, so they're kind of if you like, no thot side, and that exist agent and the estate agent and the side dual the estate agent and the side of the market. MR PRIEMAN: Now, we have heard a little bit about the sognaphic limits of markets and I finish it was common ground before the flicktade vidence was given that so far as the first side of he market was a first side of the market as a slightly horger chain in terms of the parties on the stightly horger chain in terms of the parties on the stightly horger chain in terms of the parties on the stightly horger chain in terms of the parties on the stightly horger chain in terms of the parties on the stightly horger chain in terms of the parties on the stightly horger chain in terms of the parties on the stightly horger chain in terms of the parties on the stightly horger chain in terms of the parties on the stightly horger chain in terms of the parties on the stightly horger chain in terms of the parties on the stightly horger chain in terms of th				
the "Pouse-hunterivendor". So I hink for me those are the two sides. There are essentially estate agents and the two sides. There are essentially estate agents and the there are house-hunterivendors. THE CHAIRMAN M Bishop? MR BISHOP: I would agree with M Parker. MR RECEMAN: Which side of the marked have you got vendors in movement of the estate agents on one side and vendors are consumer of the estate agents on one side and vendors are consumer of the estate agents on one side and vendors are consumer of the estate agent state agent stat	1	Mr Bishop calls "the property seeker" and what I call	1	Mr Bishop do shout if my summary doesn't accord with
the two sides. There are consumely colate agents and then there are house-hunter/vendors. THE CLAIRMAN. Mr. Bishop? MR BISHOP: I have estate agents on one side and vendors are consumers of the estate agent services, so it is property seekers on one side and the vendors are consumers of the estate agent services, so it is a property seekers on one side and vendors are a consumer of the estate agent services, so it is a property seekers on one side and thave vendors as a consumer of the estate agent services, so it is a fall have rendors are a consumer of the estate agent services, so it is a so they may be fooking in the property seekers on one side and thave vendors as a searching on the vendors grow the properties which give rise to the listings which fulfill that side of the market. If MR BISHOP: They do, but it is also true that vendors can also be on the side that Mr Parker suggested, because they are also searching on the websits, so they'e kind of of, if you like, no thot sides, so they we have, if I can pamphruse, is a slightly longer chain in terms of the parties on the control where the properties with Mr Parker. ITHE CHAIRMAN. So what we have, if I can pamphruse, is microly may be looking and the control with the portal but acting for and on hehalf of the house purchasers who are directly using the portal to colatin information about properties they are a bricks and mortar portal. MR PARKER: Sign. from a property portal perspective, it bink, an individual estate agent support to each of the state agent and you loop that as one side, and then on the other side you have a purchaser who instruct the estate agent and you loop that as one side, and then on the other side you have a purchaser support. I the vendors who instruct the estate agent and you loop that as one side, and then on the other side you have a property portal by the portal but as one side, and then on the other side you have a purchaser who instruct the estate agent and you loop that as one side, and then out the other purchasers up		1 1 1 2		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
then there are bouse-bunter/vendors. THE CHAIRMAN Bishop? MR BISHOP: I would agree with Mr Parker. MR RISHOP: The westate agents on one side and vendors are consumers of the esiste agent services, so it is property seckers on one side and I have vendors are a consumer of the esiste agent services, so it is property seckers on one side and I have vendors as a consumer of the esiste agent services, so it is property seckers on one side and I have vendors as a consumer of the esiste agent services, so it is a consumer of the esiste agent services, so it is don't the? MR RISHOP: They do, but it is also true that vendors can also be on the side that Mr Parker suggested, because they are also searching on the website, so they're kind of, if you like, on both sides. MR RISHOP: No. MR RISHOP: No. MR RISHOP: No. THE CHAIRMAN Cokay, not with a view to a purchase though? MR RISHOP: No. THE CHAIRMAN Cokay, not with a view to a purchase though? MR RISHOP: No. The chair of the parties on the side and the acceptance of the side and the side of the market was the UK-wide market and I am just wondering if we think specifically about the evidence we heard a listle bit about the weither was given that so far a slightly longer chain in terms of the parties on the side and the side of the interns of the parties on the side agent side and the cental agent is directly in the parties on the side south have a sill and the parties on the side south and the parties of		the two sides. There are essentially estate agents and		
5 THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Bishop? 6 MR BISHOP: I would agree with Mr Parker 7 MR PREPMAN: Which side of the market have you got vendors in? 8 in? 9 MR DISHOP: I have estate agents on one side and vendors are consumers of the estate agent services, so it is property seekers on one side and the vendors as a consumer of the estate agent services, so it is property seekers on one side and the vendors as a consumer of the estate agent services, so it is property seekers on one side and the vendors as a consumer of the estate agent services, so it is property seekers on one side and the vendors as a consumer of the estate agent services, so it is property seekers on one side and the vendors can also be on the side that Mr Parker suggested, because they are also searching on the website, so they're kind of if, you like, on both sides. 20 MR PREPMAN: Vendors provide the properties which give rise they are also searching on the website, so they're kind of if, you like, on both sides. 21 MR DISHOP: In a search agent and you loop that as one side, and then on the other side you have the bouse purchasers who are directly using the portal to obtain information about properties they are the bouse purchasers who are directly using the portal to obtain information about properties they are in individual estate agent you could think of a bit like a portal, they are a bricks and montar portal in a specific goegophic area. So think I am entirely in a gareement with Mr Bishop that vendors come up a couple of the estate agent and that side of the little min portal that is the estate agent so whose vendors and house purchasers together. 10 MR PREMAN: They are a bricks and montar portal in a specific goegophic area. So think I am entirely in a agreement with Mr Bishop that vendors come up a couple of the estate agent so they are a bricks and montar portal and information about properties they are uproperty because many be looking at property secker and in its only maybe a bit later in their journey, if you like, that they then become a nec	4			
6 MR RISHOP. I have estate agents on one side and vendors are consumers of the estate agents on one side and thank that you are asyning. MP Parker, is that in general a property vendor is also a property purchaser. MR BISHOP. I have estate agents on one side and thank estate agent are consumers of the estate agent. 13 MR RISHOP. I have estate agents on one side and thank estate agent. 14 a consumer of the estate agent. 15 don't the? 16 MR RISHOP. They do, but it is also frue that vendors can also be on the side that Mr Parker suggested, because 18 they are also searching on the website, so they re kind of, if you like, on both sides. 16 MR RISHOP. They do, but it is also frue that vendors can also be on the side that Mr Parker suggested, because 18 they are also searching on the website, so they re kind of, if you like, on both sides. 17 THE CHAIRMAN: Now, we have heard a little bit about the ground before the factual evidence was given that so far as the first side of the market was contemend, the market was common ground before the factual evidence was given that so far as the first side of the market was common ground before the factual evidence was given that so far as the first side of the market was common ground before the factual evidence was given that so far as the first side of the market was common ground before the factual evidence was given that so far as the first side of the market was common ground before the factual evidence was given that so far as the first side of the market was common ground before the factual evidence was given that so far as the first side of the market was contemend, the market was contemend the website, so the previous of the side was the UK-wide market and I think it was common ground before the factual evidence was given that so far as the first side of the market was concerned, the market was concerned, the market was concerned, the website, so they read with the parties on the side was the UK-wide market and I think it was common ground before the factual evi				
MR RESEMAN. Which side of the market have you got vendors in? MR RISHOP: I have estate agents on one side and vendors are consumers of the estate agent services, so it is property seekers on one side and I have vendors as a consumer of the estate agent. Seek and I have vendors as a consumer of the estate agent. MR RESEMAN: Vendors provide the properties which give rise to the sides that Mr Parker suggested, because they are also searching on the website, so they're kind of they? MR RISHOP: I have don't they? MR RISHOP that it is also time that vendors can also be on the side that Mr Parker suggested, because they are also searching on the website, so they're kind of first property by the searching on the website, so they're kind of first property by the searching on the property because a slightly longer chain in terms of the parties on the estate agent side and the state agent side and the state agent side and the some side, and then on the other side you have that so one side, and then on the other side you have the information about properties they are a process of the safet agent side and the one that acting for and on behalf of the safet agent side and the one the other side you have that so one side, and then on the other side you have that as one side, and then on the other side you have that as one side, and then on the other side you have that as one side, and then on the other side you have the approach to the side agent side and the one the other side you have that so one side, and then on the other side you have the approach to the property portal will themselves a some purchasers together. MR PARKER: They are a bricks and mortar portal in a specific geographic area. So I think I am entirely in agreement with Mr Bishop that vendors come up a couple of times here. They come up as customers of the estate agent to the became on the sound point need to become vendors in order to become an house point need to become vendor		_		
8 In? 9 MR BISHOP: I have estate agents on one side and vendors are 10 consumers of the estate agent services, so it is 11 property seckers on one side and I have vendors as 12 a consumer of the estate agent. 13 MR PARKER: Vendors provide the properties which give rise 14 to the listings which fulfil that side of the marker 15 don't they? 16 MR BISHOP: They do, but it is also true that vendors can 18 they are also searching on the website, so they're kind 19 of, if you like, on both sides. 18 they are also searching on the website, so they're kind 19 of, if you like, on both sides. 20 MR REBHOP: No. 21 THE CHAIRMAN: So, what we have, if I can paraphrase, is 23 a silgalty longer chain in terms of the parties on the 24 estate agent side and the estate agent is directly 25 involved with the protal but acting for and on behalf of Page 126 1 the vendors who instruct the estate agent and you loop 2 that as one side, and then on the other side you have 3 the house purchasers who are directly using the portal 4 to obtain information about properties they are 5 interested in? 10 MR PARKER: Yes, that is right. 11 MR PARKIR: Now, we have have given that is first a life of the marker was one comerned, the 12 marker was the UK-wide market and I think it was common in terms of the parties on the 13 as post and the estate agent is directly 14 the vendors who instruct the estate agent and you loop 15 that as one side, and then on the other side you have 16 the state agent. With the protal but acting for and on behalf of 17 purchasers togethor. 18 a portal, they are rying to put house vendors and house 19 purchasers togethor. 19 puint need to become up as customers of the estate 19 puint need to become up as customers of the estate 19 puint need to become up as customers of the estate 19 puint need to become up as customers of the estate 19 puint need to become up as customers of the estate 19 puint need to become up as customers of the estate 10 property because in many cases house-hunter or property secker 11 the conditions		_		
9 MR BISHOP. The vestate agent one side and vendors are consumers of the estate agent services, so it is 11 property seckers on one side and have vendors as 12 a consumer of the estate agent. 14 to the listings which fulfil that side of the market, 15 don't they? 15 don't they? 15 don't they? 15 don't they? 16 MR BISHOP. They do, but it is also true that vendors can also be on the side that Mr Parker suggested, because the they are also searching on the website, so they're kind 19 of, if you like, on both sides. 17 don't you like, on both sides. 18 don't fire you like, on both sides. 19 don't you like with the portal but acting for and on behalf of 19 don't you like with the portal but acting for and on behalf of 19 don't you be that as one side, and then on the other side you have 19 don't you be the portal but acting for and on behalf of 19 don't you be the you could think of a bit like 20 purchaser stogether. 19 purchasers together 19 point need to become a house 19 purchaser as of they may be looking at property portals 20 purchaser as of they may be looking at property portal 22 and it is only maybe a bit later in their journey, if 22 you like, that they are typic your lade 24 of perspective of the property portal will themselves at some 19 pount need to become a vendor from the kind 24 of perspective of the property portal will be melved the property portal will be melved the property because in many cases house-hunters who are seemen to seem afference between a saying, and 19 portal say one of the property portal will be a portal point need to become a vendor from the kind 24 of perspective of the property portal will be seemed a little bit about the geographic are set of the thing in the will be goor and before the final way to an expending side of the market, was becard a little bit about the geographic limits of markets and the little think it was concerned, the market was concerned, the market was co				
oconsumers of the estate agent and I have vendors as a consumer of the estate agent. MR PARKER. Yes, that is right. MR BISHOP: I agree. THE CHAIRMAN: Nothing to add? MR BISHOP: No. THE CHAIRMAN: Not, we have heard a little bit about the geographic limits of markets and I think it was common ground before the factual evidence was given that so far as the first side of the market was common ground before the factual evidence was given that so far as the first side of the market was common ground before the factual evidence was given that so far as the first side of the market was common ground before the factual evidence was given that so far as the first side of the market was common ground before the factual evidence was given that so far as the first side of the market was common ground before the factual evidence was given that so far as the first side of the market was common ground before the factual evidence was given that so far as the first side of the market was common ground before the factual evidence was given that so far as the first side of the market was common ground before the factual evidence was given that so far as the first side of the market was common ground before the factual evidence was given that so far as the first side of the market was common ground before the factual evidence was given that so far as the first side of the market was common ground before the factual evidence was given that so far as the first side of the market was common ground before the factual evidence was given that so far as the first side of the market was common ground before the factual evidence was given that so far as the first side of the market was common and the first part of the parties of the market was common and the first part of the parties of the we think specifically about the evidence was given that was common and the first part of the parties of the we think specifically about the evidence was given that so far as the first side of the market was common and the first parties. If the chal				
11 property seckers on one side and I have vendors as 12 a consumer of the estate agent. 12 a consumer of the estate agent. 13 MR FREEMAN: Nothing to add? 3 MR FREEMAN: Which fulfil that side of the market, 15 don't the? 4 to the listings which fulfil that side of the market, 15 don't the? 5 MR BISHOP: They do, but it is also true that vendors can also be on the side that MF Parker suggested, because 18 they are also searching on the website, so they're kind 19 or, if you like, on both sides. 19 MR FREEMAN: Okay, not with a view to a purchase though? 21 MR BISHOP: No. 12 THE CHAIRMAN: So what we have, if I can paraphrase, is 23 a slightly longer chain in terms of the parties on the 24 estate agent side and the estate agent is directly 25 involved with the portal but acting for and on behalf of 26 involved with the portal but acting for and on behalf of 27 involved with the portal but acting for and on behalf of 28 involved with the portal but acting for and on behalf of 37 individual estate agent parts as a portal, they are typic to purchaser stogether. 19 purchasers together. 19 purchasers together. 19 purchaser as one side, and that side of the fittle mini portal that is 38 percific goorgraphic area. So I think I am entirety in 29 purchaser as one broase-hunters who are seement with MF Babop that vendors come up a couple 13 agreement with MF Babop that vendors come up a couple 14 of times here. They come up as customers of the estate agent and that side of the fittle mini portal that is 38 agent and that side of the little mini portal that is 51 the cestate agent, but they also come up when looking for property bocause in many cases house-hunters who are seement be some different players, for a Dispersence in the completitive effects stage, if you life and that side of the fittle mini portal that is 51 the cestate agent, but they also come up when looking for property bocause in many cases house-hunters who are seemed to become a house point need to become a vendor is more to become a house point need to b		e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e		
12 THE CHAIRMAN: Nothing to add? 13 MR FREEMAN: Vendors provide the properties which give rise 14 to the listings which fulfill that side of the market, 15 don't they? 16 MR BISHOP: They do, but it is also true that vendors can 17 also be on the side that MP Parker suggested, because 18 they are also searching on the website, so they're kind 19 of, if you like, on both sides. 20 MR FREEMAN: Okay, not with a view to a purchase though? 21 THE CHAIRMANS ow hat we have, if I can paraphrase, is 22 a slightly longer chain in terms of the parties on the 23 a slightly longer chain in terms of the parties on the 24 estate agent side and the estate agent is directly 25 involved with the portal but acting for and on behalf of 26 the vendors who instruct the estate agent and you loop 27 that contain information about properties they are 28 interested in? 29 MR PARKER: Yes, and perhaps to expand slightly, I think an individual estate agent you could think of a bit like 30 a portal, they are trying to put house vendors and house 31 purchasers who are directly using the portal to forms here. They come up as customers of the estate agent with MR Bishop that vendors come up a couple of times here. They come up as customers of the estate agent and that side of the market was comenously from the two think perically about the circular was comenously in the book with the portal but acting for and on behalf of the casta agent side of the market was comeroned, the market was the UK-wide market and I am just wondering if we think specifically about the circular was comenously to the market was comeromed, the market was the UK-wide market and I am just wondering if we think specifically about the circular was comenously to we think specifically about the circular was comeromed, the market was the UK-wide market and I am just wondering if we think specifically about the circular was comeromed. The market was the UK-wide market and I am just wondering if we think specifically about the cust was the first side of the market was the UK-wid		•		·
13 MR FREEMAN: Vendors provide the properties which give rise to the listings which fulfil that side of the market, 15 don't they? 16 MR BISHOP: They do, but it is also true that vendors can also be on the side that Mr Parker suggested, because 18 they are also searching on the website, so they're kind 9 of, if you like, on both sides. 20 MR FREEMAN: Okay, not with a view to a purchase though? 21 MR BISHOP: No. 21 THE CHAIRMAN: So what we have, if I can paraphrase, is 23 a slightly longer chain in terms of the parties on the 23 involved with the portal but acting for and on behalf of 25 involved with the portal but acting for and on behalf of 26 or that as one side, and then on the other side you have 25 interested in? 3 the too obtain information about properties they are 26 interested in? 4 to obtain information about properties they are 27 interested in? 4 to obtain information about properties they are 28 purchasers logather. 29 purchasers logather. 20 MR PRAKER: They are a bricks and mortar portal in 24 agreement with Mr Bishop that vendors come up a couple of times here. They come up as customers of the estate agent and that side of the little min portal that is 60 of times here. They come up as customers of the estate 29 purchaser in many cases house-hunter or property secture and it is only maybe a bit later in their journey, if 29 you like, that they then become a vendor from the kind of perspective of the property portal. 20 THE CHAIRMAN: I see. I think what you are saying, and 47 THE CHAIRMAN: Now, we have heard a little bit about the goographic limits of markets and I think it was common ground before the factual evidence was given that so far as the first side of the market was concerned, the as the first side of the market was concerned, the as the first side of the market was concerned, the as the first side of the market was concerned, the we think in the sate dependence of the wether and such was as the think in was common ground before the factual evidence was given that so far as the first si		· · ·		
to the listings which fulfil that side of the market, don't they? MR BISHOP: They do, but it is also true that vendors can also be on the side that Mr Parker suggested, because they are also searching on the website, so they're kind less they are also searching on the website, so they're kind less they are also searching on the website, so they're kind less they are also searching on the website, so they're kind less they are also searching on the website, so they're kind less they are also searching on the property bortal will be state agent is directly less that they are a slightly longer chain in terms of the parties on the less than a single that as one side, and then on the other side you have the bouse purchasers who are directly using the portal to obtain information about properties they are interested in? MR PARKER: They are a bricks and mortar portal in a sportal, they are trying to put house vendors and house purchasers together. MR PARKER: They are a bricks and mortar portal in agreement with Mr Bishop that vendors come up a couple of times here. They come up as customers of the estate agent and that side of the little min portal that is the estate agent, but they also come up when looking for property poetal will themselves at some point need to become vendors in order to become a house purchaser and so they may be looking at property portal will themselves at some point need to become vendors in order to become a house purchaser and that side of the little min jorumey, if you like, and they have look and mortar portal to a regular basis as a house-hunter or property seeker and it is only maybe a bit later in their journey, if you like, and they have anything and an arequired may be looking at property portal will the scarce and it is only maybe a bit later in their journey, if you like, and the what you are saying, and the portal portal and the side of the property portal will appear to the property portal will be seed to the property portal will be searched from the kind of perspective of the				_
15 don't they? 16 MR BISHOP: They do, but it is also true that vendors can 17 also be on the side that Mr Parker suggested, because 18 they are also searching on the website, so they're kind 19 of, if you like, on both sides. 20 MR FREEMAN: Okay, not with a view to a purchase though? 21 MR BISHOP: No. 22 THE CHAIRMAN: So what we have, if I can paraphrase, is 23 a slightly longer chain in terms of the parties on the 24 estate agent side and the estate agent is directly 25 involved with the portal but acting for and on behalf of 26 Page 126 1 the vendors who instruct the estate agent and you loop 2 that as one side, and then on the other side you have 3 the house purchasers who are directly using the portal 4 to obtain information about properties they are interested in? 4 MR PARKIR: Yes, and perhaps to expand slightly, I think an individual estate agent you could think of a bit like 4 a portal, they are trying to put house vendors and house 4 purchasers together. 4 MR PARKIR: Yes, and perhaps to expand slightly, I think an individual estate agent you could think of a bit like 5 a portal, they are a bricks and mortar portal in 18 a specific geographic area. So I think I am entirely in 29 geographic ilmits of markets and I think it was common as the first as the UK-wide market and I am just wondering if we think specifically about the evidence was given that so far as the first side of the think is mentirely in 20 purchasers together. 21 the vendors who instruct the estate agent and you loop 22 that as one side, and then on the other side you have 33 the house purchasers who are directly using the portal 44 to obtain information about properties they are 55 interested in? 56 MR PARKIR: Yes, and perhaps to expand slightly, I think an individual estate agent you could think of a bit like 57 purchasers together. 58 a portal, they are a bricks and mortar portal in 58 a portal, they are trying to put house vendors and house 59 purchasers together. 50 MR PARKIR: They are a bricks and mortar portal in 51 agent and tha				
also be on the side that Mr Parker suggested, because 16 they are also searching on the website, so they're kind 18 they are also searching on the website, so they're kind 19 of, if you like, on both sides. 20 MR FREEMAN: Okay, not with a view to a purchase though? 21 MR BSHOP. No. 22 THE CHAIRMAN: So what we have, if I can paraphrase, is 23 a slightly longer chain in terms of the parties on the 24 estate agent side and the estate agent is directly 25 involved with the portal but acting for and on behalf of 26 the vendors who instruct the estate agent and you loop 27 that as one side, and then on the other side you have 28 a the house purchasers who are directly using the portal 29 to to obtain information about properties they are 30 interested in? 40 MR PARKER: Yes, and perhaps to expand slightly, I think an individual estate agent you could think of a bit like 41 a sportial, they are a bricks and mortar portal. 42 of times here. They are a bricks and mortar portal in property because in they are a bricks and mortar portal in property because in many cases house-hunters who are searching on the property portal. 43 segent and that side of the little mini portal that is searching on the property portal. 44 to be come vendors in order to become a house point need to become vendors in order to become a house point need to become vendors in order to become a house point need to become vendors in order to become a house point need to become vendors in order to become a house point need to become vendors in order to become a house point need to become vendors in order to become a house point need to become vendors in order to become a house point need to become vendors in order to become a house point need to become vendors in order to become a house and that it is only may be a loking at property portals on a regular basis as a house-hunter or property seeker and it is only maybe a be it after in their journey, if you like, that they then become a vendor from the kind of perspective of the property portal. 45 THE C				·
as the first side of the market was concerned, the market was concerned, the market they are also searching on the website, so they're kind of perspective. I think I amenter was the UK-wide market and I am just wondering if we think specifically about evidence we heard regarding Northern Ireland, whether you, gentlemen, would want to change your views about that. Lefs again start with MF pains that with the portal but acting for and on behalf of 25 mixed with the portal but acting for and on behalf of 25 mixed with the portal but acting for and on behalf of 25 mixed with the portal but acting for and on behalf of 26 mixed with the portal but acting for and on behalf of 27 mixed with the portal but acting for and on behalf of 28 mixed with the portal but acting for and on behalf of 28 mixed with the portal but acting for and on behalf of 29 mixed with the portal but acting for and on behalf of 29 mixed with the portal but acting for and on behalf of 20 mixed with the portal but acting for and on behalf of 25 mixed with the portal but acting for and on behalf of 26 mixed with the portal but acting for and on behalf of 27 mixed with the portal but acting for and on behalf of 28 mixed with a so messide, and then on the other side you have 20 that as one side, and then on the other side you have 21 that as one side, and then on the other side you have 22 that as one side, and then on the other side you have 23 the house purchasers who are directly using the portal 30 the house purchasers who are directly using the portal 31 mixed with a sample of the portal 32 mixed with a sample of the portal 33 mixed but the weak of a whole or at least across GB as a whole and the data that you have available relates to 34 mixed but acting the portal 34 mixed with a sample relates to 34 mixed wit		•		
they are also searching on the website, so they're kind of, if you like, on both sides. MR PIREMAN: Oay, not with a view to a purchase though? THE CHAIRMAN: So what we have, if I can paraphrase, is a slightly longer chain in terms of the parties on the estate agent side and the estate agent is directly involved with the portal but acting for and on behalf of Page 126 the vendors who instruct the estate agent and you loop that as one side, and then on the other side you have thouse purchasers who are directly using the portal to tobatin information about properties they are interested in? MR PARKER: Yes, and perhaps to expand slightly, I think an individual estate agent you could think of a bit like a portal, they are trying to put house vendors and house purchasers together. MR PARKER: They are a bricks and mortar portal. MR PARKER: Yes, and perhaps to expand slightly, I think an apecific geographic area. So I think I am entirely in agreement with Mr Bishop that vendors come up a couple of times here. They come up as eustomers of the estate agent and that side of the little mini portal that is the estate agent, but they also come up when looking for property because in many cases house-hunters who are searching on the property portals on a regular basis as a house-hunter or property seeker and it is only maybe a bit later in their journey, if you like, that they then become a vendor from the kind of perspective of the property portal.		• •		
mR FREEMAN: Okay, not with a view to a purchase though? MR FREEMAN: Okay, not with a view to a purchase though? MR FREEMAN: Okay, not with a view to a purchase though? THE CHAIRMAN: So what we have, if I can paraphrase, is a slightly longer chain in terms of the parties on the estate agent side and the estate agent is directly involved with the portal but acting for and on behalf of Page 126 The vendors who instruct the estate agent and you loop that as one side, and then on the other side you have that as one side, and then on the other side you have the house purchasers who are directly using the portal to tooltain information about properties they are interested in? MR PARKER: Sir, from a property portal perspective, I think for the purposes of carrying out the analysis it was a good starting point to look at the UK as a whole a data, the relevant portals operate that as one side, and then on the other side you have that the conditions of individual estate agent you could think of a bit like a portal, they are trying to put house vendors and house purchasers together. MR PARKER: Yes, and perhaps to expand slightly, I think an individual estate agent you could think of a bit like a portal, they are trying to put house vendors and house purchasers together. MR PARKER: Yes, and perhaps to expand slightly, I think an individual estate agent you could think of a bit like a portal, they are trying to put house vendors and house purchasers together. MR PARKER: Sir, from a property portal berspective, I think for the turbs of carrying to put the analysis it as a good starting point to look at the UK as a whole or at least across GB as a whole and the data, the relevant portals operate to because a lot of the data, the relevant portals operate to UK as a whole as it may be. I can see that from the very recent discussions around Northern Ireland that the conditions of competition do look somewhat different there. There seem to be some different players, some local players there. I think for the purposes of a				
20 MR FREEMAN: Okay, not with a view to a purchase though? 21 MR BISHOP: No. 22 THE CHAIRMAN: So what we have, if I can paraphrase, is 23 a slightly longer chain in terms of the parties on the 24 estate agent side and the estate agent is directly 25 involved with the portal but acting for and on behalf of 26 Page 126 1 the vendors who instruct the estate agent and you loop 2 that as one side, and then on the other side you have 3 the house purchasers who are directly using the portal 4 to obtain information about properties they are 5 interested in? 6 MR PARKER: Yes, and perhaps to expand slightly, I think an 7 individual estate agent you could think of a bit like 8 a portal, they are trying to put house vendors and house 9 purchasers together. 10 MR PARKER: They are a bricks and mortar portal. 11 MR PARKER: They are a bricks and mortar portal. 12 a specific geographic area. Sol I think I an entirely in 13 agreement with Mr Braker. 14 Segreement with Mr Braker. 15 agent and that side of the little mini portal that is 16 the estate agent, but they also come up when looking for 17 property because in many cases house-hunters who are 18 searching on the property portal will themselves at some 19 point need to become vendors in order to become a house 20 purchaser and so they may be looking at property portals 21 on a regular basis as a house-hunter or property seeker 22 and it is only maybe a bit later in their journey, if 23 you like, that they then become a vendor from the kind 24 of perspective of the property portal. 25 THE CHAIRMAN: I see. I think what you are saying, and 26 regarding Northern Ireland, Mr Parker. 27 MR PARKER: Sir, from a property portal bergabit at least agent to the two a wold that. 28 Las again stat with Mr Parker. 29 MR PARKER: Sir, from a property portals of for the UK as a whole at the UK as a whole 20 part and the estate agent and you loop 21 that as one side, and then on the other side, wold and the data that you have available relates to 29 GB or the UK as a whole as it may be. 20 I				
21 MR BISHOP: No. 22 THE CHAIRMAN: So what we have, if I can paraphrase, is 23 a slightly longer chain in terms of the parties on the 24 estate agent side and the estate agent is directly 25 involved with the portal but acting for and on behalf of Page 126 1 the vendors who instruct the estate agent and you loop 2 that as one side, and then on the other side you have 3 the house purchasers who are directly using the portal 4 to obtain information about properties they are 5 interested in? 6 MR PARKER: Yes, and perhaps to expand slightly, I think an 7 individual estate agent you could think of a bit like 8 a portal, they are trying to put house vendors and house 9 purchasers together. 10 MR PARKER: They are a bricks and mortar portal. 11 MR PARKER: They are a bricks and mortar portal. 12 a specific geographic area. Sol I think I am entirely in 13 agreement with Mr Bishop that vendors come up a couple 14 of times here. They come up as customers of the estate 15 gent and that side of the little mini portal that is 16 the estate agent, but they also come up when looking for 17 property because in many cases house-hunter or property secker 28 a point need to become vendors in order to become a house 29 purchaser and so they may be looking at property portals 20 on a regular basis as a house-hunter or property secker 21 and it is only maybe a bit later in their journey, if 22 you like, that they then become a vendor from the kind 24 of perspective of the property portal. 25 THE CHAIRMAN: I see. I think what you are saying, and				
22 THE CHAIRMAN: So what we have, if I can paraphrase, is 23 a slightly longer chain in terms of the parties on the 24 estate agent side and the estate agent is directly 25 involved with the portal but acting for and on behalf of 26 Page 126 1 the vendors who instruct the estate agent and you loop 2 that as one side, and then on the other side you have 3 the house purchasers who are directly using the portal 4 to obtain information about properties they are 5 interested in? 6 MR PARKER: Yes, and perhaps to expand slightly, I think an 7 individual estate agent you could think of a bit like 8 a portal, they are trying to put house vendors and house 9 purchasers together. 10 MR PARKER: They are a bricks and mortar portal. 11 MR PARKER: They are a bricks and mortar portal in 12 a specific geographic area. So I think I am entirely in 13 agreement with Mr Bishop that vendors come up a couple 14 of times here. They come up as customers of the estate agent, but they also come up when looking for 17 property because in many cases house-hunters who are 18 searching on the property portal will themselves at some 19 point need to become vendors in order to become a house 20 purchasers and so they may be looking at property portals 21 on a regular basis as a house-hunter or property seeker 22 and it is only maybe a bit later in the ij journey, if 23 you like, that they then become a vendor from the kind 24 of perspective of the property portal. 25 THE CHAIRMAN: I see. I think what you are saying, and 26 Let's again start with Mr Parker. 27 MR PARKER: Sir, from a property portal sa good starting point to look at the UK as a whole 28 a good starting point to look at the UK as a whole or at least across GB as 4 a whole and the data that you have available relates to 29 CB or the UK as a whole or at least across the UK as a whole or at least across the UK as a whole and the data that you have available relates to 29 CB or the UK as a whole and the data that you have available relates to 29 CB or the UK as a whole and the data				
a slightly longer chain in terms of the parties on the estate agent side and the estate agent is directly involved with the portal but acting for and on behalf of Page 126 Page 128 1 the vendors who instruct the estate agent and you loop that as one side, and then on the other side you have 3 the house purchasers who are directly using the portal 4 to obtain information about properties they are 5 interested in? MR PARKER: Sir, from a property portal perspective, I think for the purposes of carrying out the analysis it was a good starting point to look at the UK as a whole a the UK as a whole or at least across GB as a whole oat and the data that you have available relates to GB or the UK as a whole or at least across GB as a whole and the data that you have available relates to GB or the UK as a whole as it may be. I can see that from the very recent discussions around Northern Ireland that the conditions of competition do look somewhat different there. There seem to be some different players, some local players there. I think for the purposes of analysis it is not clear to me that it would make a big difference between a sparing there is a market in GB and a market in Northern Ireland if you look at those separately, or there's a UK market but there are some differences in the competitive of times here. They come up as customers of the estate agent, but they also come up when looking for property because in many cases house-hunters who are searching on the property portal will themselves at some point need to become vendors in order to become a house purchaser and so they may be looking at property portals on a regular basis as a house-hunter or property seeker and it is only maybe a bit later in their journey, if you like, that they then become a vendor from the kind of perspective of the property portal. 23 MR PARKER: Sir, from a property portal of prage 128 24 because a lot of the data, the relevant portal secross the UK as a whole or at least across GB as a whole and the data that you have availabl				
estate agent side and the estate agent is directly involved with the portal but acting for and on behalf of Page 126 Page 128 1 the vendors who instruct the estate agent and you loop that as one side, and then on the other side you have to obtain information about properties they are individual estate agent you could think of a bit like a portal, they are trying to put house vendors and house purchasers together. MR PARKER: Yes, and perhaps to expand slightly, I think an individual estate agent you could think of a bit like a portal, they are trying to put house vendors and house purchasers together. MR PARKER: They are a bricks and mortar portal in a specific geographic area. So I think I am entirely in 2 defining agerment with Mr Bishop that vendors come up a couple of times here. They come up as customers of the estate agent, but they also come up when looking for property because in many cases house-hunter or property seeker on a regular basis as a house-hunter or property seeker and it is only maybe a bit later in their journey, if you like, that they then become a vendor from the kind of perspective of the property portal. 24 for the purposes of carrying out the analysis it was a good starting point to look at the UK as a whole as the UK as a whole on at least across GB as a whole and the data that you have available relates to GB or the UK as a whole as it may be. 15 lecanse el lot of the data, the relevant portals across the UK as a whole on at least across GB as a whole and the data that you have available relates to GB or the UK as a whole as it may be. 16 least a eacht from the very recent discussions around Northern Ireland that the conditions of competition do look somewhat different there. There seem to be some different players, some local players there. I think for the purposes of analysis it is not clear to me that it would make a big difference between saying there is a market in GB and a market in Northern Ireland if you look at those separately, or there's a UK market but there are s				
25 involved with the portal but acting for and on behalf of Page 126 Page 128 1 the vendors who instruct the estate agent and you loop 2 that as one side, and then on the other side you have 3 the house purchasers who are directly using the portal 4 to obtain information about properties they are 5 interested in? 6 MR PARKER: Yes, and perhaps to expand slightly, I think an 7 individual estate agent you could think of a bit like 8 a portal, they are trying to put house vendors and house 9 purchasers together. 10 MR FREEMAN: They are a bricks and mortar portal. 11 MR PARKER: They are a bricks and mortar portal in 12 a specific geographic area. So I think I am entirely in 13 agreement with Mr Bishop that vendors come up a couple 14 of times here. They come up as customers of the estate 15 agent and that side of the little mini portal that is 16 the estate agent, but they also come up when looking for 17 property because in many cases house-hunters who are 18 searching on the property portal will themselves at some 19 point need to become vendors in order to become a house 20 purchaser and so they may be looking at property portals 21 on a regular basis as a house-hunter or property seeker 22 and it is only maybe a bit later in their journey, if 23 you like, that they then become a vendor from the kind 24 of perspective of the property portal. 25 THE CHAIRMAN: I see. I think what you are saying, and 26 Page 128 1 because a lot of the data, the relevant portals across the UK as a whole as at too the data that you have available relates to across the UK as a whole or at least across GB as a whole and the data that you have available relates to GB or the leats at a whole and the data that you have available relates to GB or the leats across GB as a whole and the data that you have available relates to GB or the leats across GB as a whole and the data that you have available relates to GB or the leats across fib Bas a whole and the data that you have available relates to GB or the late across the UK as a whole as i				
the vendors who instruct the estate agent and you loop that as one side, and then on the other side you have to obtain information about properties they are interested in? MR PARKER: Yes, and perhaps to expand slightly, I think an individual estate agent you could think of a bit like a portal, they are trying to put house vendors and house purchasers together. MR FREEMAN: They are a bricks and mortar portal. MR PARKER: They are a bricks and mortar portal. MR PARKER: They are a bricks and mortar portal in agreement with Mr Bishop that vendors come up a couple of times here. They come up as customers of the estate gent and that side of the little mini portal that is the estate agent, but they also come up when looking for property because in many cases house-hunters who are searching on the property portal will themselves at some point need to become vendors in order to become a house up of times here. They come up as customers of the estate and it is only maybe a bit later in their journey, if you like, that they then become a vendor from the kind of perspective of the property portal. THE CHAIRMAN: I see. I think what you are saying, and Page 128 because a lot of the data, the relevant portals across the UK as a whole or at least across GB as a whole and to fled data that you have available relates to GB or the UK as a whole as it may be. GB or the UK as a whole as it may be. GB or the UK as a whole as it may be. GB or the UK as a whole as it may be. I can see that from the very recent discussions around Northern Ireland that the conditions of competition do look somewhat different there. There seem to be some the tit would make a big different between saying there: I think for the purposes of analysis it is not clear to me that it would make a big difference between saying there: I shink for the purposes of analysis it is not clear to me that it would make a big difference between saying there: I shink for the purposes of analysis it is not clear to me that it would make a big difference between sayin				
the vendors who instruct the estate agent and you loop that as one side, and then on the other side you have the house purchasers who are directly using the portal to obtain information about properties they are interested in? MR PARKER: Yes, and perhaps to expand slightly, I think an individual estate agent you could think of a bit like a portal, they are trying to put house vendors and house purchasers together. MR PARKER: They are a bricks and mortar portal. MR PARKER: They are a bricks and mortar portal in a specific geographic area. So I think I am entirely in agreement with Mr Bishop that vendors come up a couple of times here. They come up as customers of the estate agent and that side of the little mini portal that is the estate agent, but they also come up when looking for property because in many cases house-hunters who are purchasers and so they may be looking at property portals on a regular basis as a house-hunter or property seeker and it is only maybe a bit later in their journey, if THE CHAIRMAN: I see. I think what you are saying, and because a lot of the data, the relevant portal bas across the UK as a whole or at least across GB as a whole and the data that, you have available relates to GB or the UK as a whole and the data that you have available relates to GB or the UK as a whole and the data that you have available relates to GB or the UK as a whole and the data that you have available relates to GB or the UK as a whole and the data that you have available relates to GB or the UK as a whole and the data that you have evailable relates to GB or the UK as a whole and the data that you have evailable relates to GB or the UK as a whole and the data that you have evailable relates to GB or the UK as a whole and the data that you have evailable relates to GB or the UK as a whole and the data that evaluals a whole and the data that evalualible relates to GB or the UK as a whole and the data that evalualible searched in the secund fills bub has a whole and the data that the conditions of compe	23	involved with the portar out acting for and on ochan or	23	a good starting point to look at the OK as a whole
the vendors who instruct the estate agent and you loop that as one side, and then on the other side you have the house purchasers who are directly using the portal to obtain information about properties they are interested in? MR PARKER: Yes, and perhaps to expand slightly, I think an individual estate agent you could think of a bit like a portal, they are trying to put house vendors and house purchasers together. MR PARKER: They are a bricks and mortar portal. MR PARKER: They are a bricks and mortar portal in a specific geographic area. So I think I am entirely in agreement with Mr Bishop that vendors come up a couple of times here. They come up as customers of the estate agent and that side of the little mini portal that is the estate agent, but they also come up when looking for property because in many cases house-hunters who are purchasers and so they may be looking at property portals on a regular basis as a house-hunter or property seeker and it is only maybe a bit later in their journey, if THE CHAIRMAN: I see. I think what you are saying, and because a lot of the data, the relevant portal bas across the UK as a whole or at least across GB as a whole and the data that, you have available relates to GB or the UK as a whole and the data that you have available relates to GB or the UK as a whole and the data that you have available relates to GB or the UK as a whole and the data that you have available relates to GB or the UK as a whole and the data that you have available relates to GB or the UK as a whole and the data that you have evailable relates to GB or the UK as a whole and the data that you have evailable relates to GB or the UK as a whole and the data that you have evailable relates to GB or the UK as a whole and the data that you have evailable relates to GB or the UK as a whole and the data that evaluals a whole and the data that evalualible relates to GB or the UK as a whole and the data that evalualible searched in the secund fills bub has a whole and the data that the conditions of compe		Page 126		Page 128
that as one side, and then on the other side you have the house purchasers who are directly using the portal to obtain information about properties they are interested in? MR PARKER: Yes, and perhaps to expand slightly, I think an individual estate agent you could think of a bit like a portal, they are trying to put house vendors and house purchasers together. MR PARKER: They are a bricks and mortar portal. MR PARKER: They are a bricks and mortar portal in a specific geographic area. So I think I am entirely in a greement with Mr Bishop that vendors come up a couple of times here. They come up as customers of the estate agent and that side of the little mini portal that is esarching on the property portal will themselves at some point need to become vendors in order to become a house point need to become vendors in order to become a house and it is only maybe a bit later in their journey, if you like, that they then become a vendor from the kind of perspective of the property portal. THE CHAIRMAN: I see. I think what you are saying, and a whole and the data that you have available relates to GB or the UK as a whole os it may be. GB or the UK as a whole os it may be. I can see that from the every recent discussions around Northern Ireland that the conditions of competition do look somewhat different there. There seem to be some different players, some local players there. I think for the purposes of analysis it is not clear to me that it would make a big difference between saying there is a market in Worthern Ireland if you look at those separately, or there's a UK market but there are some differences in the competitive conditions in different regions and we have picked those up in the competitive effects stage, if you like. So from an economist's perspective, this may not be quite what you are looking for, but from an economist's perspective the marketing side I think doesn't really add a huge amount to the debate but I can see that from the conditions of competition it does seem to be some different in		0		0
a whole and the data that you have available relates to to obtain information about properties they are interested in? MR PARKER: Yes, and perhaps to expand slightly, I think an individual estate agent you could think of a bit like a portal, they are trying to put house vendors and house purchasers together. MR FREEMAN: They are a bricks and mortar portal. MR PARKER: They are a bricks and mortar portal. MR PARKER: They are a bricks and mortar portal in agreement with Mr Bishop that vendors come up a couple of times here. They come up as customers of the estate agent and that side of the little mini portal that is searching on the property because in many cases house-hunters who are purchaser and so they may be looking at property portals on a regular basis as a house-hunter or property seeker and it is only maybe a bit later in their journey, if you like, that they then become a vendor from the kind of perspective of the property portal. THE CHAIRMAN: I see. I think what you are laying the data that you have available relates to GB or the UK as a whole as it may be. I can see that from the very recent discussions around Northern Ireland that the conditions of competition do look somewhat different players, some local players there. I think for the purposes of analysis it is not clear to me that it would make a big difference between saying there is a market in GB and a market in Northern Ireland if you look at those separately, or there's a UK market but there are some different players, some local players there. I think for the purposes of analysis it is not clear to me that it would make a big difference between saying there is a market in GB and a market in Northern Ireland if you look at those separately, or there's a UK market but there are some different players, some local players there. I think for the purposes of analysis it is not clear to me that it would make a big difference between saying there is a market in GB and a market in Northern Ireland is one that it would make a big difference betw				
to obtain information about properties they are interested in? GB or the UK as a whole as it may be. I can see that from the very recent discussions around Northern Ireland that the conditions of competition do look somewhat different there. There seem to be some different players, some local players there. I think for the purposes of analysis it is not clear to me that it would make a big difference between saying there is a market in GB and a market in Northern as specific geographic area. So I think I am entirely in a specific geographic area in the say in the conditions in different regions and we have picked those up in the competitive effects stage, if you like. So from an economist's perspective, this may not be quite what you are looking for, but from an economist's perspective the marketing side I think doesn't really add a huge amount to the deb	1	the vendors who instruct the estate agent and you loop	1	because a lot of the data, the relevant portals operate
5 interested in? 6 MR PARKER: Yes, and perhaps to expand slightly, I think an 7 individual estate agent you could think of a bit like 8 a portal, they are trying to put house vendors and house 9 purchasers together. 10 MR FREEMAN: They are a bricks and mortar portal. 11 MR PARKER: They are a bricks and mortar portal in 12 a specific geographic area. So I think I am entirely in 13 agreement with Mr Bishop that vendors come up a couple 14 of times here. They come up as customers of the estate 15 agent and that side of the little mini portal that is 16 the estate agent, but they also come up when looking for 17 property because in many cases house-hunters who are 18 searching on the property portal will themselves at some 20 purchaser and so they may be looking at property portals 21 on a regular basis as a house-hunter or property seeker 22 and it is only maybe a bit later in their journey, if 23 you like, that they then become a vendor from the kind 24 of perspective of the property portal. 25 THE CHAIRMAN: I see. I think what you are saying, and 5 I can see that from the very recent discussions around Northerm Ireland that the conditions of competition do look somewhat different there. There seem to be some different players, some local players there. I think for the purposes of analysis it is not clear to me that it would make a big difference between seem to be some different players, some local players there. I think for the purposes of analysis it is not clear to me that it would make a big difference between seem to be some different players, some local players there. There seem to be some different players, some local players there. I think for the purposes of analysis it is not clear to me that it would make a big difference between a seem to be some different players, some local players there. I think for the purposes of analysis it is not clear to me that it would make a big difference between a seem to be some to be some to be some to the eart it would make a big difference between a saying there is a				
MR PARKER: Yes, and perhaps to expand slightly, I think an individual estate agent you could think of a bit like a portal, they are trying to put house vendors and house purchasers together. MR FREEMAN: They are a bricks and mortar portal. MR PARKER: Yes, and perhaps to expand slightly, I think an individual estate agent you could think of a bit like a portal, they are trying to put house vendors and house purchasers together. MR FREEMAN: They are a bricks and mortar portal. MR PARKER: They are a bricks and mortar portal in a specific geographic area. So I think I am entirely in a specific geographic area. So I think I am entirely in a greement with Mr Bishop that vendors come up a couple of times here. They come up as customers of the estate agent and that side of the little mini portal that is the estate agent, but they also come up when looking for property because in many cases house-hunters who are searching on the property portal will themselves at some point need to become vendors in order to become a house point need to become vendors in order to become a house on a regular basis as a house-hunter or property seeker on a regular basis as a house-hunter or property seeker and it is only maybe a bit later in their journey, if you like, that they then become a vendor from the kind of perspective of the property portal. THE CHAIRMAN: I see. I think what you are saying, and around Northerm Ireland that the conditions of competition do look somewhat different there. There seem to be some different there become to a brick a bit like remarket in glook at those some to the conditions of competitive effects stage, if you like. So from an economist's perspective, this may not be quite what you are looking for, but from an economist's perspective the marketing side I think doesn't really add a huge amount to the debate but I can see that from the conditions of competition it does seem to be somewhat different in Northern Ireland. So one could potentially split that off. THE CHAIRMAN: Before you go on to th	2	that as one side, and then on the other side you have	2	across the UK as a whole or at least across GB as
7 individual estate agent you could think of a bit like 8 a portal, they are trying to put house vendors and house 9 purchasers together. 10 MR FREEMAN: They are a bricks and mortar portal. 11 MR PARKER: They are a bricks and mortar portal in 12 a specific geographic area. So I think I am entirely in 13 agreement with Mr Bishop that vendors come up a couple 14 of times here. They come up as customers of the estate 15 agent and that side of the little mini portal that is 16 the estate agent, but they also come up when looking for 17 property because in many cases house-hunters who are 18 searching on the property portal will themselves at some 20 purchaser and so they may be looking at property seeker 21 and it is only maybe a bit later in their journey, if 22 you like, that they then become a vendor from the kind 24 of perspective of the property portal. 25 THE CHAIRMAN: I see. I think what you are saying, and 26 competition do look somewhat different there. There 28 seem to be some different players, some local players 29 there. I think for the purposes of analysis it is not 20 clear to me that it would make a big difference between 21 saying there is a market in GB and a market in Northern 22 Ireland if you look at those separately, or there's a UK 23 market but there are some differences in the competitive conditions in different treio. There 24 seem to be some different there. There 25 search to be some different there. There 26 seem to be some different there. There 27 sayou look at those separately, or there's a UK 28 market but there are some differences in the competitive conditions in different there. There 26 saying there is a market in GB and a market in Northern 27 la market but there are some differences in the competitive conditions in different there. There 28 saying there is a market in GB and a market in Northern 29 la market but there are some differences in the competitive conditions in different there. 29 The conditions in different there. 29 Learn to the conditions in different there. 29 Le	2 3	that as one side, and then on the other side you have the house purchasers who are directly using the portal	2 3	across the UK as a whole or at least across GB as a whole and the data that you have available relates to
a portal, they are trying to put house vendors and house purchasers together. MR FREEMAN: They are a bricks and mortar portal. MR PARKER: They are a bricks and mortar portal in a specific geographic area. So I think I am entirely in a specific geographic area. So I think I am entirely in of times here. They come up as customers of the estate agent and that side of the little mini portal that is the estate agent, but they also come up when looking for property because in many cases house-hunters who are searching on the property portal will themselves at some point need to become vendors in order to become a house on a regular basis as a house-hunter or property seeker on a regular basis as a house-hunter or property seeker you like, that they then become a vendor from the kind of perspective of the property portal. THE CHAIRMAN: I see. I think what you are saying, and seem to be some different players, some local players there. I think for the purposes of analysis it is not clear to me that it would make a big difference between there. I think for the purposes of analysis it is not clear to me that it would make a big difference between there. I think for the purposes of analysis it is not clear to me that it would make a big difference between there. I think for the purposes of analysis it is not clear to me that it would make a big difference between there. I think for the purposes of analysis it is not clear to me that it would make a big difference between there. I think for the purposes of analysis it is not clear to me that it would make a big difference between the clear to me that it would make a big difference between the saying there is a market in GB and a market in Northern II saying there is a market in GB and a market in Northern II saying there is a market in GB and a market in Northern II saying there is a market in GB and a market in Northern II saying there is a market in GB and a market in Vis UK market but there are some differences in the competitive conditions in different regions and	2 3 4	that as one side, and then on the other side you have the house purchasers who are directly using the portal to obtain information about properties they are	2 3 4	across the UK as a whole or at least across GB as a whole and the data that you have available relates to GB or the UK as a whole as it may be.
purchasers together. MR FREEMAN: They are a bricks and mortar portal. MR PARKER: They are a bricks and mortar portal in a specific geographic area. So I think I am entirely in a specific geographic area. So I think I am entirely in definition of times here. They come up as customers of the estate agent and that side of the little mini portal that is the estate agent, but they also come up when looking for property because in many cases house-hunters who are point need to become vendors in order to become a house point need to become vendors in order to become a house purchaser and so they may be looking at property portals on a regular basis as a house-hunter or property seeker and it is only maybe a bit later in their journey, if you like, that they then become a vendor from the kind of perspective of the property portal. THE CHAIRMAN: I see. I think for the purposes of analysis it is not clear to me that it would make a big difference between local to me that it would make a big difference between local to me that it would make a big difference between local to me that it would make a big difference between local to me that it would make a big difference between local to me that it would make a big difference between local to me that it would make a big difference between local to me that it would make a big difference between local the would make a big differences in the own local the conditions of differences in the competitive conditions in different regions and we have picked those up in the competitive effects stage, if you like. So from an economist's perspective, this may not be quite what you are looking	2 3 4 5	that as one side, and then on the other side you have the house purchasers who are directly using the portal to obtain information about properties they are interested in?	2 3 4 5	across the UK as a whole or at least across GB as a whole and the data that you have available relates to GB or the UK as a whole as it may be. I can see that from the very recent discussions
MR FREEMAN: They are a bricks and mortar portal. MR PARKER: They are a bricks and mortar portal in a specific geographic area. So I think I am entirely in a specific geographic area. So I think I am entirely in a specific geographic area. So I think I am entirely in do f times here. They come up as customers of the estate agent and that side of the little mini portal that is the estate agent, but they also come up when looking for property because in many cases house-hunters who are searching on the property portal will themselves at some point need to become vendors in order to become a house point need to become vendors in order to become a house purchaser and so they may be looking at property seeker and it is only maybe a bit later in their journey, if you like, that they then become a vendor from the kind of perspective of the property portal. THE CHAIRMAN: I see. I think what you are saying, and localear to me that it would make a big difference between saying there is a market in GB and a market in Northern It saying there is a market in GB and a market in Northern It leand if you look at those separately, or there's a UK market but there are some differences in the competitive conditions in different regions and we have picked those up in the competitive effects stage, if you like. So from an economist's perspective, this may not be quite what you are looking for, but from an economist's perspective the marketing side I think doesn't really add a huge amount to the debate but I can see that from the conditions of competition it does seem to be somewhat different in Northern Ireland. So one could potentially split that off. THE CHAIRMAN: Before you go on to the other side, Mr Bishop, do you want to comment on that? MR BISHOP: I agree with Mr Parker.	2 3 4 5 6	that as one side, and then on the other side you have the house purchasers who are directly using the portal to obtain information about properties they are interested in? MR PARKER: Yes, and perhaps to expand slightly, I think an	2 3 4 5 6	across the UK as a whole or at least across GB as a whole and the data that you have available relates to GB or the UK as a whole as it may be. I can see that from the very recent discussions around Northern Ireland that the conditions of
MR PARKER: They are a bricks and mortar portal in a specific geographic area. So I think I am entirely in agreement with Mr Bishop that vendors come up a couple of times here. They come up as customers of the estate agent and that side of the little mini portal that is the estate agent, but they also come up when looking for property because in many cases house-hunters who are searching on the property portal will themselves at some point need to become vendors in order to become a house on a regular basis as a house-hunter or property seeker and it is only maybe a bit later in their journey, if you like, that they then become a vendor from the kind of perspective of the property portal. THE CHAIRMAN: I see. I think what you are saying, and In late in GB and a market in Northern Iz lreland if you look at those separately, or there's a UK market but there are some differences in the competitive conditions in different regions and we have picked those up in the competitive effects stage, if you like. So from an economist's perspective, this may not be quite what you are looking for, but from an economist's perspective the marketing side I think doesn't really add a huge amount to the debate but I can see that from the conditions of competition it does seem to be somewhat different in Northern Ireland. So one could potentially split that off. THE CHAIRMAN: Before you go on to the other side, Mr Bishop, do you want to comment on that? MR BISHOP: I agree with Mr Parker.	2 3 4 5 6 7	that as one side, and then on the other side you have the house purchasers who are directly using the portal to obtain information about properties they are interested in? MR PARKER: Yes, and perhaps to expand slightly, I think an individual estate agent you could think of a bit like	2 3 4 5 6 7	across the UK as a whole or at least across GB as a whole and the data that you have available relates to GB or the UK as a whole as it may be. I can see that from the very recent discussions around Northern Ireland that the conditions of competition do look somewhat different there. There
a specific geographic area. So I think I am entirely in agreement with Mr Bishop that vendors come up a couple of times here. They come up as customers of the estate agent and that side of the little mini portal that is the estate agent, but they also come up when looking for property because in many cases house-hunters who are searching on the property portal will themselves at some point need to become vendors in order to become a house on a regular basis as a house-hunter or property seeker and it is only maybe a bit later in their journey, if you like, that they then become a vendor from the kind of perspective of the property portal. THE CHAIRMAN: I see. I think what you are saying, and Izeland if you look at those separately, or there's a UK market but there are some differences in the competitive conditions in different regions and we have picked those up in the competitive effects stage, if you like. So from an economist's perspective, this may not be quite what you are looking for, but from an economist's perspective the marketing side I think doesn't really add a huge amount to the debate but I can see that from the conditions of competition it does seem to be somewhat different in Northern Ireland. So one could potentially split that off. THE CHAIRMAN: Before you go on to the other side, Mr Bishop, do you want to comment on that? MR BISHOP: I agree with Mr Parker.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	that as one side, and then on the other side you have the house purchasers who are directly using the portal to obtain information about properties they are interested in? MR PARKER: Yes, and perhaps to expand slightly, I think an individual estate agent you could think of a bit like a portal, they are trying to put house vendors and house	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	across the UK as a whole or at least across GB as a whole and the data that you have available relates to GB or the UK as a whole as it may be. I can see that from the very recent discussions around Northern Ireland that the conditions of competition do look somewhat different there. There seem to be some different players, some local players
agreement with Mr Bishop that vendors come up a couple of times here. They come up as customers of the estate agent and that side of the little mini portal that is the estate agent, but they also come up when looking for property because in many cases house-hunters who are searching on the property portal will themselves at some purchaser and so they may be looking at property seeker on a regular basis as a house-hunter or property seeker and it is only maybe a bit later in their journey, if you like, that they then become a vendor from the kind of perspective of the property portal. THE CHAIRMAN: I see. I think what you are saying, and market but there are some differences in the competitive conditions in different regions and we have picked those up in the competitive effects stage, if you like. So from an economist's perspective, this may not be quite what you are looking for, but from an economist's perspective the marketing side I think doesn't really add a huge amount to the debate but I can see that from the conditions of competition it does seem to be somewhat different in Northern Ireland. So one could potentially split that off. THE CHAIRMAN: Before you go on to the other side, Mr Bishop, do you want to comment on that? MR BISHOP: I agree with Mr Parker.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	that as one side, and then on the other side you have the house purchasers who are directly using the portal to obtain information about properties they are interested in? MR PARKER: Yes, and perhaps to expand slightly, I think an individual estate agent you could think of a bit like a portal, they are trying to put house vendors and house purchasers together.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	across the UK as a whole or at least across GB as a whole and the data that you have available relates to GB or the UK as a whole as it may be. I can see that from the very recent discussions around Northern Ireland that the conditions of competition do look somewhat different there. There seem to be some different players, some local players there. I think for the purposes of analysis it is not
agreement with Mr Bishop that vendors come up a couple of times here. They come up as customers of the estate agent and that side of the little mini portal that is the estate agent, but they also come up when looking for property because in many cases house-hunters who are searching on the property portal will themselves at some purchaser and so they may be looking at property seeker on a regular basis as a house-hunter or property seeker and it is only maybe a bit later in their journey, if you like, that they then become a vendor from the kind of perspective of the property portal. THE CHAIRMAN: I see. I think what you are saying, and market but there are some differences in the competitive conditions in different regions and we have picked those up in the competitive effects stage, if you like. So from an economist's perspective, this may not be quite what you are looking for, but from an economist's perspective the marketing side I think doesn't really add a huge amount to the debate but I can see that from the conditions of competition it does seem to be somewhat different in Northern Ireland. So one could potentially split that off. THE CHAIRMAN: Before you go on to the other side, Mr Bishop, do you want to comment on that? MR BISHOP: I agree with Mr Parker.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	that as one side, and then on the other side you have the house purchasers who are directly using the portal to obtain information about properties they are interested in? MR PARKER: Yes, and perhaps to expand slightly, I think an individual estate agent you could think of a bit like a portal, they are trying to put house vendors and house purchasers together. MR FREEMAN: They are a bricks and mortar portal.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	across the UK as a whole or at least across GB as a whole and the data that you have available relates to GB or the UK as a whole as it may be. I can see that from the very recent discussions around Northern Ireland that the conditions of competition do look somewhat different there. There seem to be some different players, some local players there. I think for the purposes of analysis it is not clear to me that it would make a big difference between
agent and that side of the little mini portal that is the estate agent, but they also come up when looking for property because in many cases house-hunters who are searching on the property portal will themselves at some point need to become vendors in order to become a house purchaser and so they may be looking at property portals on a regular basis as a house-hunter or property seeker and it is only maybe a bit later in their journey, if you like, that they then become a vendor from the kind of perspective of the property portal. THE CHAIRMAN: I see. I think what you are saying, and property because in many cases house-hunters who are quite what you are looking for, but from an economist's perspective the marketing side I think doesn't really add a huge amount to the debate but I can see that from the competitive effects stage, if you like. So from an economist's perspective, this may not be quite what you are looking for, but from an economist's perspective the marketing side I think doesn't really add a huge amount to the debate but I can see that from the conditions of competition it does seem to be somewhat different in Northern Ireland. So one could potentially split that off. THE CHAIRMAN: Before you go on to the other side, Mr Bishop, do you want to comment on that? MR BISHOP: I agree with Mr Parker.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	that as one side, and then on the other side you have the house purchasers who are directly using the portal to obtain information about properties they are interested in? MR PARKER: Yes, and perhaps to expand slightly, I think an individual estate agent you could think of a bit like a portal, they are trying to put house vendors and house purchasers together. MR FREEMAN: They are a bricks and mortar portal. MR PARKER: They are a bricks and mortar portal in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	across the UK as a whole or at least across GB as a whole and the data that you have available relates to GB or the UK as a whole as it may be. I can see that from the very recent discussions around Northern Ireland that the conditions of competition do look somewhat different there. There seem to be some different players, some local players there. I think for the purposes of analysis it is not clear to me that it would make a big difference between saying there is a market in GB and a market in Northern
agent and that side of the little mini portal that is the estate agent, but they also come up when looking for property because in many cases house-hunters who are searching on the property portal will themselves at some point need to become vendors in order to become a house purchaser and so they may be looking at property portals on a regular basis as a house-hunter or property seeker and it is only maybe a bit later in their journey, if you like, that they then become a vendor from the kind of perspective of the property portal. THE CHAIRMAN: I see. I think what you are saying, and property because in many cases house-hunters who are quite what you are looking for, but from an economist's perspective the marketing side I think doesn't really add a huge amount to the debate but I can see that from the conditions of competition it does seem to be somewhat different in Northern Ireland. So one could potentially split that off. THE CHAIRMAN: Before you go on to the other side, Mr Bishop, do you want to comment on that? MR BISHOP: I agree with Mr Parker.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	that as one side, and then on the other side you have the house purchasers who are directly using the portal to obtain information about properties they are interested in? MR PARKER: Yes, and perhaps to expand slightly, I think an individual estate agent you could think of a bit like a portal, they are trying to put house vendors and house purchasers together. MR FREEMAN: They are a bricks and mortar portal. MR PARKER: They are a bricks and mortar portal in a specific geographic area. So I think I am entirely in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	across the UK as a whole or at least across GB as a whole and the data that you have available relates to GB or the UK as a whole as it may be. I can see that from the very recent discussions around Northern Ireland that the conditions of competition do look somewhat different there. There seem to be some different players, some local players there. I think for the purposes of analysis it is not clear to me that it would make a big difference between saying there is a market in GB and a market in Northern Ireland if you look at those separately, or there's a UK
property because in many cases house-hunters who are searching on the property portal will themselves at some point need to become vendors in order to become a house purchaser and so they may be looking at property portals on a regular basis as a house-hunter or property seeker and it is only maybe a bit later in their journey, if you like, that they then become a vendor from the kind of perspective of the property portal. THE CHAIRMAN: I see. I think what you are saying, and 17 quite what you are looking for, but from an economist's perspective the marketing side I think doesn't really add a huge amount to the debate but I can see that from the conditions of competition it does seem to be somewhat different in Northern Ireland. So one could potentially split that off. 23 THE CHAIRMAN: Before you go on to the other side, Mr Bishop, do you want to comment on that? 24 MR BISHOP: I agree with Mr Parker.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	that as one side, and then on the other side you have the house purchasers who are directly using the portal to obtain information about properties they are interested in? MR PARKER: Yes, and perhaps to expand slightly, I think an individual estate agent you could think of a bit like a portal, they are trying to put house vendors and house purchasers together. MR FREEMAN: They are a bricks and mortar portal. MR PARKER: They are a bricks and mortar portal in a specific geographic area. So I think I am entirely in agreement with Mr Bishop that vendors come up a couple	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	across the UK as a whole or at least across GB as a whole and the data that you have available relates to GB or the UK as a whole as it may be. I can see that from the very recent discussions around Northern Ireland that the conditions of competition do look somewhat different there. There seem to be some different players, some local players there. I think for the purposes of analysis it is not clear to me that it would make a big difference between saying there is a market in GB and a market in Northern Ireland if you look at those separately, or there's a UK market but there are some differences in the competitive
property because in many cases house-hunters who are searching on the property portal will themselves at some point need to become vendors in order to become a house purchaser and so they may be looking at property portals on a regular basis as a house-hunter or property seeker and it is only maybe a bit later in their journey, if you like, that they then become a vendor from the kind of perspective of the property portal. THE CHAIRMAN: I see. I think what you are saying, and require what you are looking for, but from an economist's perspective the marketing side I think doesn't really add a huge amount to the debate but I can see that from the conditions of competition it does seem to be somewhat different in Northern Ireland. So one could potentially split that off. THE CHAIRMAN: Before you go on to the other side, Mr Bishop, do you want to comment on that? MR BISHOP: I agree with Mr Parker.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	that as one side, and then on the other side you have the house purchasers who are directly using the portal to obtain information about properties they are interested in? MR PARKER: Yes, and perhaps to expand slightly, I think an individual estate agent you could think of a bit like a portal, they are trying to put house vendors and house purchasers together. MR FREEMAN: They are a bricks and mortar portal. MR PARKER: They are a bricks and mortar portal in a specific geographic area. So I think I am entirely in agreement with Mr Bishop that vendors come up a couple of times here. They come up as customers of the estate	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	across the UK as a whole or at least across GB as a whole and the data that you have available relates to GB or the UK as a whole as it may be. I can see that from the very recent discussions around Northern Ireland that the conditions of competition do look somewhat different there. There seem to be some different players, some local players there. I think for the purposes of analysis it is not clear to me that it would make a big difference between saying there is a market in GB and a market in Northern Ireland if you look at those separately, or there's a UK market but there are some differences in the competitive conditions in different regions and we have picked those
searching on the property portal will themselves at some point need to become vendors in order to become a house purchaser and so they may be looking at property portals on a regular basis as a house-hunter or property seeker and it is only maybe a bit later in their journey, if you like, that they then become a vendor from the kind of perspective of the property portal. THE CHAIRMAN: I see. I think what you are saying, and 18 perspective the marketing side I think doesn't really add a huge amount to the debate but I can see that from the conditions of competition it does seem to be somewhat different in Northern Ireland. So one could potentially split that off. 22 potentially split that off. 23 THE CHAIRMAN: Before you go on to the other side, Mr Bishop, do you want to comment on that? 24 MR BISHOP: I agree with Mr Parker.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	that as one side, and then on the other side you have the house purchasers who are directly using the portal to obtain information about properties they are interested in? MR PARKER: Yes, and perhaps to expand slightly, I think an individual estate agent you could think of a bit like a portal, they are trying to put house vendors and house purchasers together. MR FREEMAN: They are a bricks and mortar portal. MR PARKER: They are a bricks and mortar portal in a specific geographic area. So I think I am entirely in agreement with Mr Bishop that vendors come up a couple of times here. They come up as customers of the estate agent and that side of the little mini portal that is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	across the UK as a whole or at least across GB as a whole and the data that you have available relates to GB or the UK as a whole as it may be. I can see that from the very recent discussions around Northern Ireland that the conditions of competition do look somewhat different there. There seem to be some different players, some local players there. I think for the purposes of analysis it is not clear to me that it would make a big difference between saying there is a market in GB and a market in Northern Ireland if you look at those separately, or there's a UK market but there are some differences in the competitive conditions in different regions and we have picked those up in the competitive effects stage, if you like.
point need to become vendors in order to become a house purchaser and so they may be looking at property portals on a regular basis as a house-hunter or property seeker and it is only maybe a bit later in their journey, if you like, that they then become a vendor from the kind of perspective of the property portal. THE CHAIRMAN: I see. I think what you are saying, and point need to become a house and a huge amount to the debate but I can see that from the conditions of competition it does seem to be somewhat different in Northern Ireland. So one could potentially split that off. THE CHAIRMAN: Before you go on to the other side, Mr Bishop, do you want to comment on that? MR BISHOP: I agree with Mr Parker.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	that as one side, and then on the other side you have the house purchasers who are directly using the portal to obtain information about properties they are interested in? MR PARKER: Yes, and perhaps to expand slightly, I think an individual estate agent you could think of a bit like a portal, they are trying to put house vendors and house purchasers together. MR FREEMAN: They are a bricks and mortar portal. MR PARKER: They are a bricks and mortar portal in a specific geographic area. So I think I am entirely in agreement with Mr Bishop that vendors come up a couple of times here. They come up as customers of the estate agent and that side of the little mini portal that is the estate agent, but they also come up when looking for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	across the UK as a whole or at least across GB as a whole and the data that you have available relates to GB or the UK as a whole as it may be. I can see that from the very recent discussions around Northern Ireland that the conditions of competition do look somewhat different there. There seem to be some different players, some local players there. I think for the purposes of analysis it is not clear to me that it would make a big difference between saying there is a market in GB and a market in Northern Ireland if you look at those separately, or there's a UK market but there are some differences in the competitive conditions in different regions and we have picked those up in the competitive effects stage, if you like. So from an economist's perspective, this may not be
purchaser and so they may be looking at property portals on a regular basis as a house-hunter or property seeker and it is only maybe a bit later in their journey, if you like, that they then become a vendor from the kind of perspective of the property portal. THE CHAIRMAN: I see. I think what you are saying, and the conditions of competition it does seem to be somewhat different in Northern Ireland. So one could potentially split that off. THE CHAIRMAN: Before you go on to the other side, Mr Bishop, do you want to comment on that? MR BISHOP: I agree with Mr Parker.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	that as one side, and then on the other side you have the house purchasers who are directly using the portal to obtain information about properties they are interested in? MR PARKER: Yes, and perhaps to expand slightly, I think an individual estate agent you could think of a bit like a portal, they are trying to put house vendors and house purchasers together. MR FREEMAN: They are a bricks and mortar portal. MR PARKER: They are a bricks and mortar portal in a specific geographic area. So I think I am entirely in agreement with Mr Bishop that vendors come up a couple of times here. They come up as customers of the estate agent and that side of the little mini portal that is the estate agent, but they also come up when looking for property because in many cases house-hunters who are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	across the UK as a whole or at least across GB as a whole and the data that you have available relates to GB or the UK as a whole as it may be. I can see that from the very recent discussions around Northern Ireland that the conditions of competition do look somewhat different there. There seem to be some different players, some local players there. I think for the purposes of analysis it is not clear to me that it would make a big difference between saying there is a market in GB and a market in Northern Ireland if you look at those separately, or there's a UK market but there are some differences in the competitive conditions in different regions and we have picked those up in the competitive effects stage, if you like. So from an economist's perspective, this may not be quite what you are looking for, but from an economist's
on a regular basis as a house-hunter or property seeker and it is only maybe a bit later in their journey, if you like, that they then become a vendor from the kind of perspective of the property portal. THE CHAIRMAN: I see. I think what you are saying, and somewhat different in Northern Ireland. So one could potentially split that off. THE CHAIRMAN: Before you go on to the other side, Mr Bishop, do you want to comment on that? MR BISHOP: I agree with Mr Parker.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	that as one side, and then on the other side you have the house purchasers who are directly using the portal to obtain information about properties they are interested in? MR PARKER: Yes, and perhaps to expand slightly, I think an individual estate agent you could think of a bit like a portal, they are trying to put house vendors and house purchasers together. MR FREEMAN: They are a bricks and mortar portal. MR PARKER: They are a bricks and mortar portal in a specific geographic area. So I think I am entirely in agreement with Mr Bishop that vendors come up a couple of times here. They come up as customers of the estate agent and that side of the little mini portal that is the estate agent, but they also come up when looking for property because in many cases house-hunters who are searching on the property portal will themselves at some	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	across the UK as a whole or at least across GB as a whole and the data that you have available relates to GB or the UK as a whole as it may be. I can see that from the very recent discussions around Northern Ireland that the conditions of competition do look somewhat different there. There seem to be some different players, some local players there. I think for the purposes of analysis it is not clear to me that it would make a big difference between saying there is a market in GB and a market in Northern Ireland if you look at those separately, or there's a UK market but there are some differences in the competitive conditions in different regions and we have picked those up in the competitive effects stage, if you like. So from an economist's perspective, this may not be quite what you are looking for, but from an economist's perspective the marketing side I think doesn't really
22 and it is only maybe a bit later in their journey, if 23 you like, that they then become a vendor from the kind 24 of perspective of the property portal. 25 THE CHAIRMAN: I see. I think what you are saying, and 26 potentially split that off. 27 THE CHAIRMAN: Before you go on to the other side, 28 Mr Bishop, do you want to comment on that? 29 MR BISHOP: I agree with Mr Parker.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	that as one side, and then on the other side you have the house purchasers who are directly using the portal to obtain information about properties they are interested in? MR PARKER: Yes, and perhaps to expand slightly, I think an individual estate agent you could think of a bit like a portal, they are trying to put house vendors and house purchasers together. MR FREEMAN: They are a bricks and mortar portal. MR PARKER: They are a bricks and mortar portal in a specific geographic area. So I think I am entirely in agreement with Mr Bishop that vendors come up a couple of times here. They come up as customers of the estate agent and that side of the little mini portal that is the estate agent, but they also come up when looking for property because in many cases house-hunters who are searching on the property portal will themselves at some point need to become vendors in order to become a house	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	across the UK as a whole or at least across GB as a whole and the data that you have available relates to GB or the UK as a whole as it may be. I can see that from the very recent discussions around Northern Ireland that the conditions of competition do look somewhat different there. There seem to be some different players, some local players there. I think for the purposes of analysis it is not clear to me that it would make a big difference between saying there is a market in GB and a market in Northern Ireland if you look at those separately, or there's a UK market but there are some differences in the competitive conditions in different regions and we have picked those up in the competitive effects stage, if you like. So from an economist's perspective, this may not be quite what you are looking for, but from an economist's perspective the marketing side I think doesn't really add a huge amount to the debate but I can see that from
you like, that they then become a vendor from the kind of perspective of the property portal. THE CHAIRMAN: Before you go on to the other side, Mr Bishop, do you want to comment on that? THE CHAIRMAN: I see. I think what you are saying, and MR BISHOP: I agree with Mr Parker.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	that as one side, and then on the other side you have the house purchasers who are directly using the portal to obtain information about properties they are interested in? MR PARKER: Yes, and perhaps to expand slightly, I think an individual estate agent you could think of a bit like a portal, they are trying to put house vendors and house purchasers together. MR FREEMAN: They are a bricks and mortar portal. MR PARKER: They are a bricks and mortar portal in a specific geographic area. So I think I am entirely in agreement with Mr Bishop that vendors come up a couple of times here. They come up as customers of the estate agent and that side of the little mini portal that is the estate agent, but they also come up when looking for property because in many cases house-hunters who are searching on the property portal will themselves at some point need to become vendors in order to become a house purchaser and so they may be looking at property portals	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	across the UK as a whole or at least across GB as a whole and the data that you have available relates to GB or the UK as a whole as it may be. I can see that from the very recent discussions around Northern Ireland that the conditions of competition do look somewhat different there. There seem to be some different players, some local players there. I think for the purposes of analysis it is not clear to me that it would make a big difference between saying there is a market in GB and a market in Northern Ireland if you look at those separately, or there's a UK market but there are some differences in the competitive conditions in different regions and we have picked those up in the competitive effects stage, if you like. So from an economist's perspective, this may not be quite what you are looking for, but from an economist's perspective the marketing side I think doesn't really add a huge amount to the debate but I can see that from the conditions of competition it does seem to be
24 of perspective of the property portal. 25 THE CHAIRMAN: I see. I think what you are saying, and 26 Mr Bishop, do you want to comment on that? 27 MR BISHOP: I agree with Mr Parker.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	that as one side, and then on the other side you have the house purchasers who are directly using the portal to obtain information about properties they are interested in? MR PARKER: Yes, and perhaps to expand slightly, I think an individual estate agent you could think of a bit like a portal, they are trying to put house vendors and house purchasers together. MR FREEMAN: They are a bricks and mortar portal. MR PARKER: They are a bricks and mortar portal in a specific geographic area. So I think I am entirely in agreement with Mr Bishop that vendors come up a couple of times here. They come up as customers of the estate agent and that side of the little mini portal that is the estate agent, but they also come up when looking for property because in many cases house-hunters who are searching on the property portal will themselves at some point need to become vendors in order to become a house purchaser and so they may be looking at property portals on a regular basis as a house-hunter or property seeker	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	across the UK as a whole or at least across GB as a whole and the data that you have available relates to GB or the UK as a whole as it may be. I can see that from the very recent discussions around Northern Ireland that the conditions of competition do look somewhat different there. There seem to be some different players, some local players there. I think for the purposes of analysis it is not clear to me that it would make a big difference between saying there is a market in GB and a market in Northern Ireland if you look at those separately, or there's a UK market but there are some differences in the competitive conditions in different regions and we have picked those up in the competitive effects stage, if you like. So from an economist's perspective, this may not be quite what you are looking for, but from an economist's perspective the marketing side I think doesn't really add a huge amount to the debate but I can see that from the conditions of competition it does seem to be somewhat different in Northern Ireland. So one could
25 THE CHAIRMAN: I see. I think what you are saying, and 25 MR BISHOP: I agree with Mr Parker.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	that as one side, and then on the other side you have the house purchasers who are directly using the portal to obtain information about properties they are interested in? MR PARKER: Yes, and perhaps to expand slightly, I think an individual estate agent you could think of a bit like a portal, they are trying to put house vendors and house purchasers together. MR FREEMAN: They are a bricks and mortar portal. MR PARKER: They are a bricks and mortar portal in a specific geographic area. So I think I am entirely in agreement with Mr Bishop that vendors come up a couple of times here. They come up as customers of the estate agent and that side of the little mini portal that is the estate agent, but they also come up when looking for property because in many cases house-hunters who are searching on the property portal will themselves at some point need to become vendors in order to become a house purchaser and so they may be looking at property portals on a regular basis as a house-hunter or property seeker and it is only maybe a bit later in their journey, if	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	across the UK as a whole or at least across GB as a whole and the data that you have available relates to GB or the UK as a whole as it may be. I can see that from the very recent discussions around Northern Ireland that the conditions of competition do look somewhat different there. There seem to be some different players, some local players there. I think for the purposes of analysis it is not clear to me that it would make a big difference between saying there is a market in GB and a market in Northern Ireland if you look at those separately, or there's a UK market but there are some differences in the competitive conditions in different regions and we have picked those up in the competitive effects stage, if you like. So from an economist's perspective, this may not be quite what you are looking for, but from an economist's perspective the marketing side I think doesn't really add a huge amount to the debate but I can see that from the conditions of competition it does seem to be somewhat different in Northern Ireland. So one could potentially split that off.
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	that as one side, and then on the other side you have the house purchasers who are directly using the portal to obtain information about properties they are interested in? MR PARKER: Yes, and perhaps to expand slightly, I think an individual estate agent you could think of a bit like a portal, they are trying to put house vendors and house purchasers together. MR FREEMAN: They are a bricks and mortar portal. MR PARKER: They are a bricks and mortar portal in a specific geographic area. So I think I am entirely in agreement with Mr Bishop that vendors come up a couple of times here. They come up as customers of the estate agent and that side of the little mini portal that is the estate agent, but they also come up when looking for property because in many cases house-hunters who are searching on the property portal will themselves at some point need to become vendors in order to become a house purchaser and so they may be looking at property portals on a regular basis as a house-hunter or property seeker and it is only maybe a bit later in their journey, if you like, that they then become a vendor from the kind	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	across the UK as a whole or at least across GB as a whole and the data that you have available relates to GB or the UK as a whole as it may be. I can see that from the very recent discussions around Northern Ireland that the conditions of competition do look somewhat different there. There seem to be some different players, some local players there. I think for the purposes of analysis it is not clear to me that it would make a big difference between saying there is a market in GB and a market in Northern Ireland if you look at those separately, or there's a UK market but there are some differences in the competitive conditions in different regions and we have picked those up in the competitive effects stage, if you like. So from an economist's perspective, this may not be quite what you are looking for, but from an economist's perspective the marketing side I think doesn't really add a huge amount to the debate but I can see that from the conditions of competition it does seem to be somewhat different in Northern Ireland. So one could potentially split that off. THE CHAIRMAN: Before you go on to the other side,
Page 127 Page 129	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	that as one side, and then on the other side you have the house purchasers who are directly using the portal to obtain information about properties they are interested in? MR PARKER: Yes, and perhaps to expand slightly, I think an individual estate agent you could think of a bit like a portal, they are trying to put house vendors and house purchasers together. MR FREEMAN: They are a bricks and mortar portal. MR PARKER: They are a bricks and mortar portal in a specific geographic area. So I think I am entirely in agreement with Mr Bishop that vendors come up a couple of times here. They come up as customers of the estate agent and that side of the little mini portal that is the estate agent, but they also come up when looking for property because in many cases house-hunters who are searching on the property portal will themselves at some point need to become vendors in order to become a house purchaser and so they may be looking at property portals on a regular basis as a house-hunter or property seeker and it is only maybe a bit later in their journey, if you like, that they then become a vendor from the kind of perspective of the property portal.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	across the UK as a whole or at least across GB as a whole and the data that you have available relates to GB or the UK as a whole as it may be. I can see that from the very recent discussions around Northern Ireland that the conditions of competition do look somewhat different there. There seem to be some different players, some local players there. I think for the purposes of analysis it is not clear to me that it would make a big difference between saying there is a market in GB and a market in Northern Ireland if you look at those separately, or there's a UK market but there are some differences in the competitive conditions in different regions and we have picked those up in the competitive effects stage, if you like. So from an economist's perspective, this may not be quite what you are looking for, but from an economist's perspective the marketing side I think doesn't really add a huge amount to the debate but I can see that from the conditions of competition it does seem to be somewhat different in Northern Ireland. So one could potentially split that off. THE CHAIRMAN: Before you go on to the other side, Mr Bishop, do you want to comment on that?
1 age 127	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	that as one side, and then on the other side you have the house purchasers who are directly using the portal to obtain information about properties they are interested in? MR PARKER: Yes, and perhaps to expand slightly, I think an individual estate agent you could think of a bit like a portal, they are trying to put house vendors and house purchasers together. MR FREEMAN: They are a bricks and mortar portal. MR PARKER: They are a bricks and mortar portal in a specific geographic area. So I think I am entirely in agreement with Mr Bishop that vendors come up a couple of times here. They come up as customers of the estate agent and that side of the little mini portal that is the estate agent, but they also come up when looking for property because in many cases house-hunters who are searching on the property portal will themselves at some point need to become vendors in order to become a house purchaser and so they may be looking at property portals on a regular basis as a house-hunter or property seeker and it is only maybe a bit later in their journey, if you like, that they then become a vendor from the kind of perspective of the property portal. THE CHAIRMAN: I see. I think what you are saying, and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	across the UK as a whole or at least across GB as a whole and the data that you have available relates to GB or the UK as a whole as it may be. I can see that from the very recent discussions around Northern Ireland that the conditions of competition do look somewhat different there. There seem to be some different players, some local players there. I think for the purposes of analysis it is not clear to me that it would make a big difference between saying there is a market in GB and a market in Northern Ireland if you look at those separately, or there's a UK market but there are some differences in the competitive conditions in different regions and we have picked those up in the competitive effects stage, if you like. So from an economist's perspective, this may not be quite what you are looking for, but from an economist's perspective the marketing side I think doesn't really add a huge amount to the debate but I can see that from the conditions of competition it does seem to be somewhat different in Northern Ireland. So one could potentially split that off. THE CHAIRMAN: Before you go on to the other side, Mr Bishop, do you want to comment on that?

1	THE CHAIRMAN: So far as estate agents are concerned, and	1	not tied so much to a specific geographic location and
2	I appreciate that is in terms of our enquiry a slightly	2	they can do more kind of national-type advertising and
3	less important area but just to get your evidence on	3	they can advertise on property portals, amongst other
4	this, I think you are agreed that their markets are much	4	places, and potentially they could have on-the-ground
5	more geographically constrained; the bricks and mortar	5	people who are doing valuations and so on, they could
6	stage at least is looking to a particular locality.	6	sign up a network of people, maybe in the future that
7	MR PARKER: Yes, I think that's right. For a bricks and	7	might change the relevant definition of the local estate
8	mortar estate agent I think we haven't come to a view as	8	agency market from a geographical perspective, but we
9	to exactly the ambit of those local markets and how they	9	would still have the at least for now, house-hunters
10	are defined everywhere, but I think it seems	10	probably are still looking in specific local areas. The
11	a reasonable assumption that given the nature of an	11	full service of the bricks and mortar estate agents are
12	estate agency business, and my personal experience that	12	still present in different local areas.
13	they tend to focus on a specific area and focus on	13	Since, if you wanted to go into more of the sort of
14	properties in that area, that it would make sense to	14	competition economics jargon of this, a hypothetical
15	think of local estate agency markets and there being	15	monopolist of all of the full service estate agents in
16	a whole number of local estate agency markets across the	16	a local area I think would still have enough of the
17	UK although I am not sure what the number is.	17	presence of the potential offerings at the moment so as
18	THE CHAIRMAN: Again, Mr Bishop, before I follow with	18	to mean I wouldn't seek to depart from a local set of
19	a supplemental, you have nothing to add?	19	local markets even though online estate agents are
20	MR BISHOP: No, I agree.	20	now coming in, I don't think they're important enough at
21	MR LANDERS: Could I just ask, we heard about the emergence	21	this stage to change if you like from a local geographic
22	of the corporate estate agents, the three big ones.	22	market definition but that could come in the future.
23	Does that in your opinion change what you have just said	23	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Bishop?
24	in any way?	24	MR BISHOP: I think if you want to move to Cornwall you need
25	MR PARKER: Not from my perspective. I think it is as	25	to buy a property located in Cornwall, and I think the
	Page 130		Page 132
1	I understand it, the corporates have a set of different	1	Coat that are audio a actata a count is a figure a man action
2	chains of local estate agents across the country but		fact that an online estate agent is offering properties for sale in Cornwall and in Hampshire or Sunderland,
3	I wouldn't say that that widens the definition of the	3	that just says it is active in three separate markets in
4	relevant market. It is that there are some estate	4	
5	agency businesses that have chosen to locate in many	4	
,		5	the same way that a corporate might be active in more
6		5	than one local market.
6 7	different parts of the country, sometimes with different	6	than one local market. MR FREEMAN: So it doesn't change the geographic market
7	different parts of the country, sometimes with different branding, different franchise names, and so on. I don't	6 7	than one local market. MR FREEMAN: So it doesn't change the geographic market location but it is another source of competition?
7 8	different parts of the country, sometimes with different branding, different franchise names, and so on. I don't think that makes a difference for market definition. It	6 7 8	than one local market. MR FREEMAN: So it doesn't change the geographic market location but it is another source of competition? MR BISHOP: It is another source of competition but I would
7 8 9	different parts of the country, sometimes with different branding, different franchise names, and so on. I don't think that makes a difference for market definition. It is a business strategy. That's all.	6 7 8 9	than one local market. MR FREEMAN: So it doesn't change the geographic market location but it is another source of competition? MR BISHOP: It is another source of competition but I would still consider the competition in the estate agent
7 8 9 10	different parts of the country, sometimes with different branding, different franchise names, and so on. I don't think that makes a difference for market definition. It is a business strategy. That's all. MR BISHOP: Again, I agree.	6 7 8 9 10	than one local market. MR FREEMAN: So it doesn't change the geographic market location but it is another source of competition? MR BISHOP: It is another source of competition but I would still consider the competition in the estate agent market still to be local.
7 8 9 10 11	different parts of the country, sometimes with different branding, different franchise names, and so on. I don't think that makes a difference for market definition. It is a business strategy. That's all. MR BISHOP: Again, I agree. THE CHAIRMAN: Following up on that, we have heard about	6 7 8 9 10 11	than one local market. MR FREEMAN: So it doesn't change the geographic market location but it is another source of competition? MR BISHOP: It is another source of competition but I would still consider the competition in the estate agent market still to be local. THE CHAIRMAN: I think I am detecting a difference. I am
7 8 9 10 11 12	different parts of the country, sometimes with different branding, different franchise names, and so on. I don't think that makes a difference for market definition. It is a business strategy. That's all. MR BISHOP: Again, I agree. THE CHAIRMAN: Following up on that, we have heard about corporates but we have also heard about, and I think it	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	than one local market. MR FREEMAN: So it doesn't change the geographic market location but it is another source of competition? MR BISHOP: It is another source of competition but I would still consider the competition in the estate agent market still to be local. THE CHAIRMAN: I think I am detecting a difference. I am not sure it matters but I would quite like to nail it if
7 8 9 10 11 12 13	different parts of the country, sometimes with different branding, different franchise names, and so on. I don't think that makes a difference for market definition. It is a business strategy. That's all. MR BISHOP: Again, I agree. THE CHAIRMAN: Following up on that, we have heard about corporates but we have also heard about, and I think it is an inaccurate label I'm using, but online estate	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	than one local market. MR FREEMAN: So it doesn't change the geographic market location but it is another source of competition? MR BISHOP: It is another source of competition but I would still consider the competition in the estate agent market still to be local. THE CHAIRMAN: I think I am detecting a difference. I am not sure it matters but I would quite like to nail it if there is. You are suggesting, Mr Bishop, that even if
7 8 9 10 11 12 13	different parts of the country, sometimes with different branding, different franchise names, and so on. I don't think that makes a difference for market definition. It is a business strategy. That's all. MR BISHOP: Again, I agree. THE CHAIRMAN: Following up on that, we have heard about corporates but we have also heard about, and I think it is an inaccurate label I'm using, but online estate agents, but let's treat that as a business model that is	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	than one local market. MR FREEMAN: So it doesn't change the geographic market location but it is another source of competition? MR BISHOP: It is another source of competition but I would still consider the competition in the estate agent market still to be local. THE CHAIRMAN: I think I am detecting a difference. I am not sure it matters but I would quite like to nail it if there is. You are suggesting, Mr Bishop, that even if there was a dramatic change in the market split away
7 8 9 10 11 12 13	different parts of the country, sometimes with different branding, different franchise names, and so on. I don't think that makes a difference for market definition. It is a business strategy. That's all. MR BISHOP: Again, I agree. THE CHAIRMAN: Following up on that, we have heard about corporates but we have also heard about, and I think it is an inaccurate label I'm using, but online estate agents, but let's treat that as a business model that is less focused on local branches, much more based on an	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	than one local market. MR FREEMAN: So it doesn't change the geographic market location but it is another source of competition? MR BISHOP: It is another source of competition but I would still consider the competition in the estate agent market still to be local. THE CHAIRMAN: I think I am detecting a difference. I am not sure it matters but I would quite like to nail it if there is. You are suggesting, Mr Bishop, that even if there was a dramatic change in the market split away from bricks and mortar towards what I am terming
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	different parts of the country, sometimes with different branding, different franchise names, and so on. I don't think that makes a difference for market definition. It is a business strategy. That's all. MR BISHOP: Again, I agree. THE CHAIRMAN: Following up on that, we have heard about corporates but we have also heard about, and I think it is an inaccurate label I'm using, but online estate agents, but let's treat that as a business model that is less focused on local branches, much more based on an internet or online offering but I am not excluding from	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	than one local market. MR FREEMAN: So it doesn't change the geographic market location but it is another source of competition? MR BISHOP: It is another source of competition but I would still consider the competition in the estate agent market still to be local. THE CHAIRMAN: I think I am detecting a difference. I am not sure it matters but I would quite like to nail it if there is. You are suggesting, Mr Bishop, that even if there was a dramatic change in the market split away from bricks and mortar towards what I am terming "online", let us suppose, plucking these figures from
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	different parts of the country, sometimes with different branding, different franchise names, and so on. I don't think that makes a difference for market definition. It is a business strategy. That's all. MR BISHOP: Again, I agree. THE CHAIRMAN: Following up on that, we have heard about corporates but we have also heard about, and I think it is an inaccurate label I'm using, but online estate agents, but let's treat that as a business model that is less focused on local branches, much more based on an internet or online offering but I am not excluding from my definition feet on the ground, simply in a more	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	than one local market. MR FREEMAN: So it doesn't change the geographic market location but it is another source of competition? MR BISHOP: It is another source of competition but I would still consider the competition in the estate agent market still to be local. THE CHAIRMAN: I think I am detecting a difference. I am not sure it matters but I would quite like to nail it if there is. You are suggesting, Mr Bishop, that even if there was a dramatic change in the market split away from bricks and mortar towards what I am terming "online", let us suppose, plucking these figures from the air, at the moment it is 90 per cent bricks and
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	different parts of the country, sometimes with different branding, different franchise names, and so on. I don't think that makes a difference for market definition. It is a business strategy. That's all. MR BISHOP: Again, I agree. THE CHAIRMAN: Following up on that, we have heard about corporates but we have also heard about, and I think it is an inaccurate label I'm using, but online estate agents, but let's treat that as a business model that is less focused on local branches, much more based on an internet or online offering but I am not excluding from my definition feet on the ground, simply in a more dynamic way.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	than one local market. MR FREEMAN: So it doesn't change the geographic market location but it is another source of competition? MR BISHOP: It is another source of competition but I would still consider the competition in the estate agent market still to be local. THE CHAIRMAN: I think I am detecting a difference. I am not sure it matters but I would quite like to nail it if there is. You are suggesting, Mr Bishop, that even if there was a dramatic change in the market split away from bricks and mortar towards what I am terming "online", let us suppose, plucking these figures from the air, at the moment it is 90 per cent bricks and mortar and 10 per cent online, let us suppose one
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	different parts of the country, sometimes with different branding, different franchise names, and so on. I don't think that makes a difference for market definition. It is a business strategy. That's all. MR BISHOP: Again, I agree. THE CHAIRMAN: Following up on that, we have heard about corporates but we have also heard about, and I think it is an inaccurate label I'm using, but online estate agents, but let's treat that as a business model that is less focused on local branches, much more based on an internet or online offering but I am not excluding from my definition feet on the ground, simply in a more dynamic way. As regards that sort of estate agent I'll use	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	than one local market. MR FREEMAN: So it doesn't change the geographic market location but it is another source of competition? MR BISHOP: It is another source of competition but I would still consider the competition in the estate agent market still to be local. THE CHAIRMAN: I think I am detecting a difference. I am not sure it matters but I would quite like to nail it if there is. You are suggesting, Mr Bishop, that even if there was a dramatic change in the market split away from bricks and mortar towards what I am terming "online", let us suppose, plucking these figures from the air, at the moment it is 90 per cent bricks and mortar and 10 per cent online, let us suppose one inverted those percentages and it was 90 per cent online
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	different parts of the country, sometimes with different branding, different franchise names, and so on. I don't think that makes a difference for market definition. It is a business strategy. That's all. MR BISHOP: Again, I agree. THE CHAIRMAN: Following up on that, we have heard about corporates but we have also heard about, and I think it is an inaccurate label I'm using, but online estate agents, but let's treat that as a business model that is less focused on local branches, much more based on an internet or online offering but I am not excluding from my definition feet on the ground, simply in a more dynamic way. As regards that sort of estate agent I'll use a shorthand, "online estate agent" can I ask the same	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	than one local market. MR FREEMAN: So it doesn't change the geographic market location but it is another source of competition? MR BISHOP: It is another source of competition but I would still consider the competition in the estate agent market still to be local. THE CHAIRMAN: I think I am detecting a difference. I am not sure it matters but I would quite like to nail it if there is. You are suggesting, Mr Bishop, that even if there was a dramatic change in the market split away from bricks and mortar towards what I am terming "online", let us suppose, plucking these figures from the air, at the moment it is 90 per cent bricks and mortar and 10 per cent online, let us suppose one inverted those percentages and it was 90 per cent online and 10 per cent bricks and mortar, I think your answer
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	different parts of the country, sometimes with different branding, different franchise names, and so on. I don't think that makes a difference for market definition. It is a business strategy. That's all. MR BISHOP: Again, I agree. THE CHAIRMAN: Following up on that, we have heard about corporates but we have also heard about, and I think it is an inaccurate label I'm using, but online estate agents, but let's treat that as a business model that is less focused on local branches, much more based on an internet or online offering but I am not excluding from my definition feet on the ground, simply in a more dynamic way. As regards that sort of estate agent I'll use	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	than one local market. MR FREEMAN: So it doesn't change the geographic market location but it is another source of competition? MR BISHOP: It is another source of competition but I would still consider the competition in the estate agent market still to be local. THE CHAIRMAN: I think I am detecting a difference. I am not sure it matters but I would quite like to nail it if there is. You are suggesting, Mr Bishop, that even if there was a dramatic change in the market split away from bricks and mortar towards what I am terming "online", let us suppose, plucking these figures from the air, at the moment it is 90 per cent bricks and mortar and 10 per cent online, let us suppose one inverted those percentages and it was 90 per cent online and 10 per cent bricks and mortar, I think your answer would still be that the geographic market was a local
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	different parts of the country, sometimes with different branding, different franchise names, and so on. I don't think that makes a difference for market definition. It is a business strategy. That's all. MR BISHOP: Again, I agree. THE CHAIRMAN: Following up on that, we have heard about corporates but we have also heard about, and I think it is an inaccurate label I'm using, but online estate agents, but let's treat that as a business model that is less focused on local branches, much more based on an internet or online offering but I am not excluding from my definition feet on the ground, simply in a more dynamic way. As regards that sort of estate agent I'll use a shorthand, "online estate agent" can I ask the same question as Mr Landers asked about corporates? MR PARKER: So I think my view, and I haven't particularly	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	than one local market. MR FREEMAN: So it doesn't change the geographic market location but it is another source of competition? MR BISHOP: It is another source of competition but I would still consider the competition in the estate agent market still to be local. THE CHAIRMAN: I think I am detecting a difference. I am not sure it matters but I would quite like to nail it if there is. You are suggesting, Mr Bishop, that even if there was a dramatic change in the market split away from bricks and mortar towards what I am terming "online", let us suppose, plucking these figures from the air, at the moment it is 90 per cent bricks and mortar and 10 per cent online, let us suppose one inverted those percentages and it was 90 per cent online and 10 per cent bricks and mortar, I think your answer would still be that the geographic market was a local one. Whereas I think, but Mr Parker do come back on
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	different parts of the country, sometimes with different branding, different franchise names, and so on. I don't think that makes a difference for market definition. It is a business strategy. That's all. MR BISHOP: Again, I agree. THE CHAIRMAN: Following up on that, we have heard about corporates but we have also heard about, and I think it is an inaccurate label I'm using, but online estate agents, but let's treat that as a business model that is less focused on local branches, much more based on an internet or online offering but I am not excluding from my definition feet on the ground, simply in a more dynamic way. As regards that sort of estate agent I'll use a shorthand, "online estate agent" can I ask the same question as Mr Landers asked about corporates? MR PARKER: So I think my view, and I haven't particularly explored this in my report, I think my view would be at	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	than one local market. MR FREEMAN: So it doesn't change the geographic market location but it is another source of competition? MR BISHOP: It is another source of competition but I would still consider the competition in the estate agent market still to be local. THE CHAIRMAN: I think I am detecting a difference. I am not sure it matters but I would quite like to nail it if there is. You are suggesting, Mr Bishop, that even if there was a dramatic change in the market split away from bricks and mortar towards what I am terming "online", let us suppose, plucking these figures from the air, at the moment it is 90 per cent bricks and mortar and 10 per cent online, let us suppose one inverted those percentages and it was 90 per cent online and 10 per cent bricks and mortar, I think your answer would still be that the geographic market was a local one. Whereas I think, but Mr Parker do come back on this, you might suggest that the market was perhaps less
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	different parts of the country, sometimes with different branding, different franchise names, and so on. I don't think that makes a difference for market definition. It is a business strategy. That's all. MR BISHOP: Again, I agree. THE CHAIRMAN: Following up on that, we have heard about corporates but we have also heard about, and I think it is an inaccurate label I'm using, but online estate agents, but let's treat that as a business model that is less focused on local branches, much more based on an internet or online offering but I am not excluding from my definition feet on the ground, simply in a more dynamic way. As regards that sort of estate agent I'll use a shorthand, "online estate agent" can I ask the same question as Mr Landers asked about corporates? MR PARKER: So I think my view, and I haven't particularly	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	than one local market. MR FREEMAN: So it doesn't change the geographic market location but it is another source of competition? MR BISHOP: It is another source of competition but I would still consider the competition in the estate agent market still to be local. THE CHAIRMAN: I think I am detecting a difference. I am not sure it matters but I would quite like to nail it if there is. You are suggesting, Mr Bishop, that even if there was a dramatic change in the market split away from bricks and mortar towards what I am terming "online", let us suppose, plucking these figures from the air, at the moment it is 90 per cent bricks and mortar and 10 per cent online, let us suppose one inverted those percentages and it was 90 per cent online and 10 per cent bricks and mortar, I think your answer would still be that the geographic market was a local one. Whereas I think, but Mr Parker do come back on
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	different parts of the country, sometimes with different branding, different franchise names, and so on. I don't think that makes a difference for market definition. It is a business strategy. That's all. MR BISHOP: Again, I agree. THE CHAIRMAN: Following up on that, we have heard about corporates but we have also heard about, and I think it is an inaccurate label I'm using, but online estate agents, but let's treat that as a business model that is less focused on local branches, much more based on an internet or online offering but I am not excluding from my definition feet on the ground, simply in a more dynamic way. As regards that sort of estate agent I'll use a shorthand, "online estate agent" can I ask the same question as Mr Landers asked about corporates? MR PARKER: So I think my view, and I haven't particularly explored this in my report, I think my view would be at the moment online estate agents are a small but growing part of the market. They tend to have, because they are	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	than one local market. MR FREEMAN: So it doesn't change the geographic market location but it is another source of competition? MR BISHOP: It is another source of competition but I would still consider the competition in the estate agent market still to be local. THE CHAIRMAN: I think I am detecting a difference. I am not sure it matters but I would quite like to nail it if there is. You are suggesting, Mr Bishop, that even if there was a dramatic change in the market split away from bricks and mortar towards what I am terming "online", let us suppose, plucking these figures from the air, at the moment it is 90 per cent bricks and mortar and 10 per cent online, let us suppose one inverted those percentages and it was 90 per cent online and 10 per cent bricks and mortar, I think your answer would still be that the geographic market was a local one. Whereas I think, but Mr Parker do come back on this, you might suggest that the market was perhaps less geographic or a bigger geographic market. MR PARKER: I think that could be the case, particularly if
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	different parts of the country, sometimes with different branding, different franchise names, and so on. I don't think that makes a difference for market definition. It is a business strategy. That's all. MR BISHOP: Again, I agree. THE CHAIRMAN: Following up on that, we have heard about corporates but we have also heard about, and I think it is an inaccurate label I'm using, but online estate agents, but let's treat that as a business model that is less focused on local branches, much more based on an internet or online offering but I am not excluding from my definition feet on the ground, simply in a more dynamic way. As regards that sort of estate agent I'll use a shorthand, "online estate agent" can I ask the same question as Mr Landers asked about corporates? MR PARKER: So I think my view, and I haven't particularly explored this in my report, I think my view would be at the moment online estate agents are a small but growing	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	than one local market. MR FREEMAN: So it doesn't change the geographic market location but it is another source of competition? MR BISHOP: It is another source of competition but I would still consider the competition in the estate agent market still to be local. THE CHAIRMAN: I think I am detecting a difference. I am not sure it matters but I would quite like to nail it if there is. You are suggesting, Mr Bishop, that even if there was a dramatic change in the market split away from bricks and mortar towards what I am terming "online", let us suppose, plucking these figures from the air, at the moment it is 90 per cent bricks and mortar and 10 per cent online, let us suppose one inverted those percentages and it was 90 per cent online and 10 per cent bricks and mortar, I think your answer would still be that the geographic market was a local one. Whereas I think, but Mr Parker do come back on this, you might suggest that the market was perhaps less geographic or a bigger geographic market.

1	a very large proportion of transactions moved to online	1	course of his cross-examination, that estate agents, to
2	estate agents, online estate agents I think would find	2	simply look at that side of the market, regard portals
3	it fairly straightforward to move into different parts	3	as substitute for other forms of advertising, for
4	of the country because they're not tied to having a	4	example, print media advertisements, their own websites,
5	physical presence in lots of different places. So	5	shared property newspapers or magazines. And I wonder,
6	I think on the supply side that could widen the scope of	6	before we proceed to other participants in the market,
7	the market.	7	as regards estate agents how far you consider that to be
8	On the demand side I'm very much with Mr Bishop that	8	a material factor when considering the market position
9	if you want to buy a house in Cornwall you need to have	9	of the portals.
10	people selling houses in Cornwall.	10	MR PARKER: So perhaps we might distinguish between the
11	MR FREEMAN: If I could interrupt you, that is the	11	market position and the relevant market, so for me
12	difference, say, from supermarkets where you have local	12	I don't think I think estate agents will look at
13	markets and also you have a national market affected by	13	a variety of routes to advertising their property, of
14	I think chains of substitution as I recall from an old	14	which property portals would be one, of which local
15	case. But the fact is a house in Cornwall is a house in	15	newspapers, magazines, local radio stations and so on
16	Cornwall. Whereas a supermarket in Cornwall sells goods	16	there may be a range of other alternatives posters in
17	which could be the same in Aberdeen or Sunderland. You	17	the local area, a range of routes to get to your
18	are not buying any old house; you are buying that house.	18	customer.
19	Does that make a difference?	19	I think it is the case that estate agents will look
20	MR PARKER: Sir, a house is clearly a	20	to, if you like, optimise their marketing budget across
21	MR FREEMAN: You are buying a specific house.	21	all of these different routes and they'll put their
22	MR PARKER: A specific house.	22	money where they think they're going to get the biggest
23	MR FREEMAN: Not a tin of baked beans.	23	return for their marketing buck, and one way you can see
24	MR PARKER: But you are buying a tin of baked beans in	24	that is if you look in my first report at I think it
25	a particular location, assuming you are not doing it in	25	will be in section 4, figure 4 on page 32 of my first
			, 6 1 6
	D 124		D 404
	Page 134		Page 136
1		1	
1	an online shop, you are doing it in a local shop. So	1	report
2	an online shop, you are doing it in a local shop. So a tin of beans from my perspective in north London in my	2	report THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.
2 3	an online shop, you are doing it in a local shop. So a tin of beans from my perspective in north London in my local supermarket is not a substitute for a tin of beans	2 3	report THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR PARKER: And so this is a chart taken from
2 3 4	an online shop, you are doing it in a local shop. So a tin of beans from my perspective in north London in my local supermarket is not a substitute for a tin of beans in Aberdeen even though it is the same tin of beans.	2 3 4	report THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR PARKER: And so this is a chart taken from the December 15 outlook of Enders' analysis who look at
2 3 4 5	an online shop, you are doing it in a local shop. So a tin of beans from my perspective in north London in my local supermarket is not a substitute for a tin of beans in Aberdeen even though it is the same tin of beans. So I think it would still be the case that the local	2 3 4 5	report THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR PARKER: And so this is a chart taken from the December 15 outlook of Enders' analysis who look at property markets on an annual basis.
2 3 4 5 6	an online shop, you are doing it in a local shop. So a tin of beans from my perspective in north London in my local supermarket is not a substitute for a tin of beans in Aberdeen even though it is the same tin of beans. So I think it would still be the case that the local nature of this on the demand side is common across both	2 3 4 5 6	report THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR PARKER: And so this is a chart taken from the December 15 outlook of Enders' analysis who look at property markets on an annual basis. What this shows, and apologies if it is relatively
2 3 4 5 6 7	an online shop, you are doing it in a local shop. So a tin of beans from my perspective in north London in my local supermarket is not a substitute for a tin of beans in Aberdeen even though it is the same tin of beans. So I think it would still be the case that the local nature of this on the demand side is common across both supermarkets and the estate agency markets.	2 3 4 5 6 7	report THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR PARKER: And so this is a chart taken from the December 15 outlook of Enders' analysis who look at property markets on an annual basis. What this shows, and apologies if it is relatively small type, but the chart shows the total advertising
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	an online shop, you are doing it in a local shop. So a tin of beans from my perspective in north London in my local supermarket is not a substitute for a tin of beans in Aberdeen even though it is the same tin of beans. So I think it would still be the case that the local nature of this on the demand side is common across both supermarkets and the estate agency markets. MR FREEMAN: I think as the Chairman said we are going to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	report THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR PARKER: And so this is a chart taken from the December 15 outlook of Enders' analysis who look at property markets on an annual basis. What this shows, and apologies if it is relatively small type, but the chart shows the total advertising expenditure that Enders has estimated across the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	an online shop, you are doing it in a local shop. So a tin of beans from my perspective in north London in my local supermarket is not a substitute for a tin of beans in Aberdeen even though it is the same tin of beans. So I think it would still be the case that the local nature of this on the demand side is common across both supermarkets and the estate agency markets. MR FREEMAN: I think as the Chairman said we are going to have to talk about competition in estate agent markets	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	report THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR PARKER: And so this is a chart taken from the December 15 outlook of Enders' analysis who look at property markets on an annual basis. What this shows, and apologies if it is relatively small type, but the chart shows the total advertising expenditure that Enders has estimated across the different channels and then they have split that up by
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	an online shop, you are doing it in a local shop. So a tin of beans from my perspective in north London in my local supermarket is not a substitute for a tin of beans in Aberdeen even though it is the same tin of beans. So I think it would still be the case that the local nature of this on the demand side is common across both supermarkets and the estate agency markets. MR FREEMAN: I think as the Chairman said we are going to have to talk about competition in estate agent markets even though the effects of this particular dispute in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	report THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR PARKER: And so this is a chart taken from the December 15 outlook of Enders' analysis who look at property markets on an annual basis. What this shows, and apologies if it is relatively small type, but the chart shows the total advertising expenditure that Enders has estimated across the different channels and then they have split that up by channel over time and what you can see, and this starts
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	an online shop, you are doing it in a local shop. So a tin of beans from my perspective in north London in my local supermarket is not a substitute for a tin of beans in Aberdeen even though it is the same tin of beans. So I think it would still be the case that the local nature of this on the demand side is common across both supermarkets and the estate agency markets. MR FREEMAN: I think as the Chairman said we are going to have to talk about competition in estate agent markets even though the effects of this particular dispute in the market for estate agents seem less in dispute we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	report THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR PARKER: And so this is a chart taken from the December 15 outlook of Enders' analysis who look at property markets on an annual basis. What this shows, and apologies if it is relatively small type, but the chart shows the total advertising expenditure that Enders has estimated across the different channels and then they have split that up by channel over time and what you can see, and this starts in 2002, the expenditure on online channels has
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	an online shop, you are doing it in a local shop. So a tin of beans from my perspective in north London in my local supermarket is not a substitute for a tin of beans in Aberdeen even though it is the same tin of beans. So I think it would still be the case that the local nature of this on the demand side is common across both supermarkets and the estate agency markets. MR FREEMAN: I think as the Chairman said we are going to have to talk about competition in estate agent markets even though the effects of this particular dispute in the market for estate agents seem less in dispute we understand. We'll have to sort of navigate our way	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	report THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR PARKER: And so this is a chart taken from the December 15 outlook of Enders' analysis who look at property markets on an annual basis. What this shows, and apologies if it is relatively small type, but the chart shows the total advertising expenditure that Enders has estimated across the different channels and then they have split that up by channel over time and what you can see, and this starts in 2002, the expenditure on online channels has gradually grown over time. It is barely there in 2002
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	an online shop, you are doing it in a local shop. So a tin of beans from my perspective in north London in my local supermarket is not a substitute for a tin of beans in Aberdeen even though it is the same tin of beans. So I think it would still be the case that the local nature of this on the demand side is common across both supermarkets and the estate agency markets. MR FREEMAN: I think as the Chairman said we are going to have to talk about competition in estate agent markets even though the effects of this particular dispute in the market for estate agents seem less in dispute we understand. We'll have to sort of navigate our way through that, I think. We can't just not talk about it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	report THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR PARKER: And so this is a chart taken from the December 15 outlook of Enders' analysis who look at property markets on an annual basis. What this shows, and apologies if it is relatively small type, but the chart shows the total advertising expenditure that Enders has estimated across the different channels and then they have split that up by channel over time and what you can see, and this starts in 2002, the expenditure on online channels has gradually grown over time. It is barely there in 2002 and it gradually starts developing and increasing until
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	an online shop, you are doing it in a local shop. So a tin of beans from my perspective in north London in my local supermarket is not a substitute for a tin of beans in Aberdeen even though it is the same tin of beans. So I think it would still be the case that the local nature of this on the demand side is common across both supermarkets and the estate agency markets. MR FREEMAN: I think as the Chairman said we are going to have to talk about competition in estate agent markets even though the effects of this particular dispute in the market for estate agents seem less in dispute we understand. We'll have to sort of navigate our way through that, I think. We can't just not talk about it. MR PARKER: Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	report THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR PARKER: And so this is a chart taken from the December 15 outlook of Enders' analysis who look at property markets on an annual basis. What this shows, and apologies if it is relatively small type, but the chart shows the total advertising expenditure that Enders has estimated across the different channels and then they have split that up by channel over time and what you can see, and this starts in 2002, the expenditure on online channels has gradually grown over time. It is barely there in 2002 and it gradually starts developing and increasing until from around about 2013 I think it is the case that more
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	an online shop, you are doing it in a local shop. So a tin of beans from my perspective in north London in my local supermarket is not a substitute for a tin of beans in Aberdeen even though it is the same tin of beans. So I think it would still be the case that the local nature of this on the demand side is common across both supermarkets and the estate agency markets. MR FREEMAN: I think as the Chairman said we are going to have to talk about competition in estate agent markets even though the effects of this particular dispute in the market for estate agents seem less in dispute we understand. We'll have to sort of navigate our way through that, I think. We can't just not talk about it. MR PARKER: Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Before we move on to a slightly different	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	report THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR PARKER: And so this is a chart taken from the December 15 outlook of Enders' analysis who look at property markets on an annual basis. What this shows, and apologies if it is relatively small type, but the chart shows the total advertising expenditure that Enders has estimated across the different channels and then they have split that up by channel over time and what you can see, and this starts in 2002, the expenditure on online channels has gradually grown over time. It is barely there in 2002 and it gradually starts developing and increasing until from around about 2013 I think it is the case that more is being spent on property portals than it is on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	an online shop, you are doing it in a local shop. So a tin of beans from my perspective in north London in my local supermarket is not a substitute for a tin of beans in Aberdeen even though it is the same tin of beans. So I think it would still be the case that the local nature of this on the demand side is common across both supermarkets and the estate agency markets. MR FREEMAN: I think as the Chairman said we are going to have to talk about competition in estate agent markets even though the effects of this particular dispute in the market for estate agents seem less in dispute we understand. We'll have to sort of navigate our way through that, I think. We can't just not talk about it. MR PARKER: Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Before we move on to a slightly different topic, Mr Bishop, if you have any comments to make or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	report THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR PARKER: And so this is a chart taken from the December 15 outlook of Enders' analysis who look at property markets on an annual basis. What this shows, and apologies if it is relatively small type, but the chart shows the total advertising expenditure that Enders has estimated across the different channels and then they have split that up by channel over time and what you can see, and this starts in 2002, the expenditure on online channels has gradually grown over time. It is barely there in 2002 and it gradually starts developing and increasing until from around about 2013 I think it is the case that more is being spent on property portals than it is on regional newspapers.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	an online shop, you are doing it in a local shop. So a tin of beans from my perspective in north London in my local supermarket is not a substitute for a tin of beans in Aberdeen even though it is the same tin of beans. So I think it would still be the case that the local nature of this on the demand side is common across both supermarkets and the estate agency markets. MR FREEMAN: I think as the Chairman said we are going to have to talk about competition in estate agent markets even though the effects of this particular dispute in the market for estate agents seem less in dispute we understand. We'll have to sort of navigate our way through that, I think. We can't just not talk about it. MR PARKER: Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Before we move on to a slightly different topic, Mr Bishop, if you have any comments to make or indeed questions to ask of Mr Parker do fire away.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	report THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR PARKER: And so this is a chart taken from the December 15 outlook of Enders' analysis who look at property markets on an annual basis. What this shows, and apologies if it is relatively small type, but the chart shows the total advertising expenditure that Enders has estimated across the different channels and then they have split that up by channel over time and what you can see, and this starts in 2002, the expenditure on online channels has gradually grown over time. It is barely there in 2002 and it gradually starts developing and increasing until from around about 2013 I think it is the case that more is being spent on property portals than it is on regional newspapers. So regional newspapers, consistent with the idea
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	an online shop, you are doing it in a local shop. So a tin of beans from my perspective in north London in my local supermarket is not a substitute for a tin of beans in Aberdeen even though it is the same tin of beans. So I think it would still be the case that the local nature of this on the demand side is common across both supermarkets and the estate agency markets. MR FREEMAN: I think as the Chairman said we are going to have to talk about competition in estate agent markets even though the effects of this particular dispute in the market for estate agents seem less in dispute we understand. We'll have to sort of navigate our way through that, I think. We can't just not talk about it. MR PARKER: Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Before we move on to a slightly different topic, Mr Bishop, if you have any comments to make or indeed questions to ask of Mr Parker do fire away. MR BISHOP: Not at this stage.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	report THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR PARKER: And so this is a chart taken from the December 15 outlook of Enders' analysis who look at property markets on an annual basis. What this shows, and apologies if it is relatively small type, but the chart shows the total advertising expenditure that Enders has estimated across the different channels and then they have split that up by channel over time and what you can see, and this starts in 2002, the expenditure on online channels has gradually grown over time. It is barely there in 2002 and it gradually starts developing and increasing until from around about 2013 I think it is the case that more is being spent on property portals than it is on regional newspapers. So regional newspapers, consistent with the idea that this is a local market, have been a very important
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	an online shop, you are doing it in a local shop. So a tin of beans from my perspective in north London in my local supermarket is not a substitute for a tin of beans in Aberdeen even though it is the same tin of beans. So I think it would still be the case that the local nature of this on the demand side is common across both supermarkets and the estate agency markets. MR FREEMAN: I think as the Chairman said we are going to have to talk about competition in estate agent markets even though the effects of this particular dispute in the market for estate agents seem less in dispute we understand. We'll have to sort of navigate our way through that, I think. We can't just not talk about it. MR PARKER: Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Before we move on to a slightly different topic, Mr Bishop, if you have any comments to make or indeed questions to ask of Mr Parker do fire away. MR BISHOP: Not at this stage. THE CHAIRMAN: I see you shaking your head.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	report THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR PARKER: And so this is a chart taken from the December 15 outlook of Enders' analysis who look at property markets on an annual basis. What this shows, and apologies if it is relatively small type, but the chart shows the total advertising expenditure that Enders has estimated across the different channels and then they have split that up by channel over time and what you can see, and this starts in 2002, the expenditure on online channels has gradually grown over time. It is barely there in 2002 and it gradually starts developing and increasing until from around about 2013 I think it is the case that more is being spent on property portals than it is on regional newspapers. So regional newspapers, consistent with the idea that this is a local market, have been a very important route to market for advertisers, for obvious reasons.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	an online shop, you are doing it in a local shop. So a tin of beans from my perspective in north London in my local supermarket is not a substitute for a tin of beans in Aberdeen even though it is the same tin of beans. So I think it would still be the case that the local nature of this on the demand side is common across both supermarkets and the estate agency markets. MR FREEMAN: I think as the Chairman said we are going to have to talk about competition in estate agent markets even though the effects of this particular dispute in the market for estate agents seem less in dispute we understand. We'll have to sort of navigate our way through that, I think. We can't just not talk about it. MR PARKER: Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Before we move on to a slightly different topic, Mr Bishop, if you have any comments to make or indeed questions to ask of Mr Parker do fire away. MR BISHOP: Not at this stage. THE CHAIRMAN: I see you shaking your head. I want to ask now about whether we are being	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	report THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR PARKER: And so this is a chart taken from the December 15 outlook of Enders' analysis who look at property markets on an annual basis. What this shows, and apologies if it is relatively small type, but the chart shows the total advertising expenditure that Enders has estimated across the different channels and then they have split that up by channel over time and what you can see, and this starts in 2002, the expenditure on online channels has gradually grown over time. It is barely there in 2002 and it gradually starts developing and increasing until from around about 2013 I think it is the case that more is being spent on property portals than it is on regional newspapers. So regional newspapers, consistent with the idea that this is a local market, have been a very important route to market for advertisers, for obvious reasons. I think what you see from this is that as different
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	an online shop, you are doing it in a local shop. So a tin of beans from my perspective in north London in my local supermarket is not a substitute for a tin of beans in Aberdeen even though it is the same tin of beans. So I think it would still be the case that the local nature of this on the demand side is common across both supermarkets and the estate agency markets. MR FREEMAN: I think as the Chairman said we are going to have to talk about competition in estate agent markets even though the effects of this particular dispute in the market for estate agents seem less in dispute we understand. We'll have to sort of navigate our way through that, I think. We can't just not talk about it. MR PARKER: Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Before we move on to a slightly different topic, Mr Bishop, if you have any comments to make or indeed questions to ask of Mr Parker do fire away. MR BISHOP: Not at this stage. THE CHAIRMAN: I see you shaking your head. I want to ask now about whether we are being a little bit narrow in viewing portals in isolation, and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	report THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR PARKER: And so this is a chart taken from the December 15 outlook of Enders' analysis who look at property markets on an annual basis. What this shows, and apologies if it is relatively small type, but the chart shows the total advertising expenditure that Enders has estimated across the different channels and then they have split that up by channel over time and what you can see, and this starts in 2002, the expenditure on online channels has gradually grown over time. It is barely there in 2002 and it gradually starts developing and increasing until from around about 2013 I think it is the case that more is being spent on property portals than it is on regional newspapers. So regional newspapers, consistent with the idea that this is a local market, have been a very important route to market for advertisers, for obvious reasons. I think what you see from this is that as different types of marketing outlets become more or less
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	an online shop, you are doing it in a local shop. So a tin of beans from my perspective in north London in my local supermarket is not a substitute for a tin of beans in Aberdeen even though it is the same tin of beans. So I think it would still be the case that the local nature of this on the demand side is common across both supermarkets and the estate agency markets. MR FREEMAN: I think as the Chairman said we are going to have to talk about competition in estate agent markets even though the effects of this particular dispute in the market for estate agents seem less in dispute we understand. We'll have to sort of navigate our way through that, I think. We can't just not talk about it. MR PARKER: Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Before we move on to a slightly different topic, Mr Bishop, if you have any comments to make or indeed questions to ask of Mr Parker do fire away. MR BISHOP: Not at this stage. THE CHAIRMAN: I see you shaking your head. I want to ask now about whether we are being a little bit narrow in viewing portals in isolation, and let me unpack that a little bit before I ask you to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	report THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR PARKER: And so this is a chart taken from the December 15 outlook of Enders' analysis who look at property markets on an annual basis. What this shows, and apologies if it is relatively small type, but the chart shows the total advertising expenditure that Enders has estimated across the different channels and then they have split that up by channel over time and what you can see, and this starts in 2002, the expenditure on online channels has gradually grown over time. It is barely there in 2002 and it gradually starts developing and increasing until from around about 2013 I think it is the case that more is being spent on property portals than it is on regional newspapers. So regional newspapers, consistent with the idea that this is a local market, have been a very important route to market for advertisers, for obvious reasons. I think what you see from this is that as different types of marketing outlets become more or less attractive, estate agents are shifting the balance of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	an online shop, you are doing it in a local shop. So a tin of beans from my perspective in north London in my local supermarket is not a substitute for a tin of beans in Aberdeen even though it is the same tin of beans. So I think it would still be the case that the local nature of this on the demand side is common across both supermarkets and the estate agency markets. MR FREEMAN: I think as the Chairman said we are going to have to talk about competition in estate agent markets even though the effects of this particular dispute in the market for estate agents seem less in dispute we understand. We'll have to sort of navigate our way through that, I think. We can't just not talk about it. MR PARKER: Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Before we move on to a slightly different topic, Mr Bishop, if you have any comments to make or indeed questions to ask of Mr Parker do fire away. MR BISHOP: Not at this stage. THE CHAIRMAN: I see you shaking your head. I want to ask now about whether we are being a little bit narrow in viewing portals in isolation, and let me unpack that a little bit before I ask you to comment.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	report THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR PARKER: And so this is a chart taken from the December 15 outlook of Enders' analysis who look at property markets on an annual basis. What this shows, and apologies if it is relatively small type, but the chart shows the total advertising expenditure that Enders has estimated across the different channels and then they have split that up by channel over time and what you can see, and this starts in 2002, the expenditure on online channels has gradually grown over time. It is barely there in 2002 and it gradually starts developing and increasing until from around about 2013 I think it is the case that more is being spent on property portals than it is on regional newspapers. So regional newspapers, consistent with the idea that this is a local market, have been a very important route to market for advertisers, for obvious reasons. I think what you see from this is that as different types of marketing outlets become more or less attractive, estate agents are shifting the balance of their spend. And if you look at figure 2 in my report,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	an online shop, you are doing it in a local shop. So a tin of beans from my perspective in north London in my local supermarket is not a substitute for a tin of beans in Aberdeen even though it is the same tin of beans. So I think it would still be the case that the local nature of this on the demand side is common across both supermarkets and the estate agency markets. MR FREEMAN: I think as the Chairman said we are going to have to talk about competition in estate agent markets even though the effects of this particular dispute in the market for estate agents seem less in dispute we understand. We'll have to sort of navigate our way through that, I think. We can't just not talk about it. MR PARKER: Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Before we move on to a slightly different topic, Mr Bishop, if you have any comments to make or indeed questions to ask of Mr Parker do fire away. MR BISHOP: Not at this stage. THE CHAIRMAN: I see you shaking your head. I want to ask now about whether we are being a little bit narrow in viewing portals in isolation, and let me unpack that a little bit before I ask you to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	report THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR PARKER: And so this is a chart taken from the December 15 outlook of Enders' analysis who look at property markets on an annual basis. What this shows, and apologies if it is relatively small type, but the chart shows the total advertising expenditure that Enders has estimated across the different channels and then they have split that up by channel over time and what you can see, and this starts in 2002, the expenditure on online channels has gradually grown over time. It is barely there in 2002 and it gradually starts developing and increasing until from around about 2013 I think it is the case that more is being spent on property portals than it is on regional newspapers. So regional newspapers, consistent with the idea that this is a local market, have been a very important route to market for advertisers, for obvious reasons. I think what you see from this is that as different types of marketing outlets become more or less attractive, estate agents are shifting the balance of

Page 137

1	series from 2011 onwards. But that is showing you that	1	change the fact that there is a market definition for
2	there has been a considerable increase in the proportion	2	property portals alone and that's essentially the view
3	or the number of visitors to online property portals, at	3	that the OFT came to as well.
4	least over the last five years, and if you look at the	4	THE CHAIRMAN: It may be that Mr Freeman wants to come back
5	OFT decision and so on that has been going on for more	5	on that but before he does, if he does, Mr Bishop, do
6	years back in the past. We don't have the data here,	6	you have any comments or indeed any questions that you
7	but I think that's correct.	7	would like to ask Mr Parker about that?
8	And I think it explains, if you like, what we see in	8	MR BISHOP: I think no, no questions for Mr Parker but
9	figure 4, that over time people have been shifting the	9	I think just that these issues of whether these
10	balance of the spend more towards property portals and	10	alternative forms of advertising are complements or
11	away from other types of advertising.	11	substitutes comes up in most sort of media markets. To
12	THE CHAIRMAN: If I may, can I just follow up on that.	12	be honest, I think if there is a budget constraint there
13	I was careful to use the words "market position" and you	13	will be a degree of substitutability. I think it is
14	were very careful, Mr Parker, to differentiate between	14	kind of difficult to actually identify what we mean by
15	relevant market and market position.	15	the competitive price in these markets, given that this
16	It does appear that there is a degree of	16	is the return that an advertiser gets for a given amount
17	substitutability between the portals and the other forms	17	of spend and as the price goes up the expected return
18	of advertising that we've discussed, and it may well be	18	may change.
19	the case that you are right, that the online form of	19	But overall in the analysis I think we can stick, as
20	advertising is becoming more prevalent as the internet	20	Mr Parker has suggested, with a sort of narrow portal
21	grows and as its powers become apparent as demonstrated	21	market. I don't think it really makes too much
22	by your figure 4. So given that estate agents only have	22	difference.
23	a limited amount of budget for advertising, they	23	MR FREEMAN: I suppose the only other question is whether we
24	obviously have to consider where they allocate their	24	are observing a trend and whether in the figure 4 charts
25	spend as you very fairly suggested.	25	the red will be everything in ten years' time, whether
	D 420		D 440
	Page 138		Page 140
1	But doesn't that suggest that at least as far as	1	that makes any difference to your analysis, or is there
2	estate agents are concerned, in terms of what they are	2	a new equilibrium coming where there is still
3	buying, one needs to look less at the precise	3	(inaudible)?
4	advertising provided by a portal and more at the	4	MR PARKER: You will have to forgive me because I am not
5	substitutes as well in terms of defining the relevant	5	looking at a colour copy so if you mean will the wider
6	market?	6	
7	MR PARKER: I think the discussion about relevant market in	7	MR FREEMAN: The red is the portal share of advertising
8	this case was slightly kiboshed by the sort of early	8	expenditure. I thought you only ever dealt in colours.
9	decisions of the Tribunal to try to get to a position	9	I don't see how you would be able to follow your graphs
10	where we didn't have to debate what the relevant market	10	otherwise.
11	was. So I haven't done a big market definition	11	MR PARKER: I think it is quite possible that, if you like,
12	exercise. I think what I would say is, since it is	12	the trend in figure 2 towards people looking more and
13	common ground that, if you like, we have a dominant firm	13	more online, if that continues then I think we'll
14	Rightmove in the property portals market when it faces	14	probably see a continuation in the increased share of
15	some substitutes	15 16	the red portal share in terms of overall advertising
16	MR FREEMAN: We want to come back to that.	17	expenditure. I am not sure that that observation
17 18	MR PARKER: I understand but I am trying to	18	particularly makes any difference to the issues in this
19	THE CHAIRMAN: Do carry on. MR PARKER: Putting it in context, if there was only one	19	case. THE CHAIRMAN: No. In other words, looking as we are as the
		20	market stands at the moment, your view is that if one
20 21	property portal in the country, do I think it is highly likely that it could raise prices above the competitive	20 21	postulates in the portal market a single entity there
22	level? Yes, I do, given the share of total spend that	22	isn't a degree of substitutability to prevent the price
23	it has. So I don't think regional newspapers or even	23	rise and all you would be saying is that if the purple
24	collectively all these other forms of advertising are	24	expands evermore the answer remains the same; it is
25	a sufficient substitute for property portals so as to	25	simply a fortiori?
	= ===== out out out out of property portate so us to		- r /

	MR DADVED ALL LAL		AM DISTINCT V
1	MR PARKER: Absolutely.	1	MR BISHOP: Yes.
2	THE CHAIRMAN: So presumably, again this may not matter but	2	THE CHAIRMAN: We will be coming to that later but it might
3	just to get our bearings in this area, if one backtracks	3	be worth disentangling the strands there and asking
4 5	to the early 2000s when portals were nascent, your answer would then have been rather different in terms of	4	Mr Parker to comment, but I think what you are saying is
		5	that when one is looking at the revenue figures, which
6 7	the substitutability question because portals were	6	you gentlemen have very helpfully provided to us and we
-	really emerging as a new thing and had to establish the results?	7 8	have looked at, there are multiple different reasons why those prices may, as they appear to have done, rise over
8 9		9	time.
10	MR PARKER: Yes, I think that is probably right. We have seen a lot of new a lot of markets which have online	10	The first is, as Mr Freeman mentioned, add-ons, and
11	channels now and there is a question when it comes to	11	am I correct in understanding that the revenue figures
12	competition analysis of at what stage firstly do you	12	that you have provided to us include, as it were, add-on
13	take the online channel as being a thing of constraint	13	services in addition to the basic listing fee?
14	on the bricks and mortar channels, and then possibly at	14	MR BISHOP: Yes.
15	some point does that process reverse and you find that	15	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. That is right, is it? So that is one
16	really the primary ambit of this is really the online	16	explanation of an increase: added value by way of
17	channel and then it might be the bricks and mortar side	17	additional service beyond simply the appearance of the
18	of that that is a constraint?	18	property on the portal.
19	I think there would have been a flip probably	19	The second strand which might inform price increases
20	somewhere in history, but I think we are now at the	20	or, if it goes wrong, price decreases is the perceived
21	stage, and I am in agreement with Mr Bishop, that one	21	usefulness of the listing to estate agents. So when you
22	can look at a portals market in a sensible way but we	22	start off, if we could dial back again to the early
23	may I am sure, from these data, since online portals	23	noughties as Mr Maclean would say, one isn't seeing
24	barely existed in 2000, that there would not have been	24	a particular valuable service but 16 years on everyone
25	a market for online property portals but as they got	25	realises that this is a really important way to market
	Page 142		Page 144
1	more popular at some point there would have been	1	properties and so they are prepared to pay for the value
2	something there worth monopolising, which is the	2	of what is being offered. And that I think is the
3	definition of the market.	3	second strand that might inform prices.
4	THE CHAIRMAN: We reach, to coin a phrase, a tipping point	4	And is the third strand, or are there more, the
5	and we are well past it what I think you are both	5	potential for market dominance where one has one player
6	saying.	6	in the market or possibly a duopoly, we'll come on to
7	MR BISHOP: May I make one observation?	7	that as well, where they can raise prices which are
8	THE CHAIRMAN: Please do.	8	raised in a manner that is independent of either of the
9	MR BISHOP: Which is obviously as the property portals	9	first two strands? Would that be a fair analysis?
10	become more important then over time that is relevant	10	First of all, have I got those inputs right and
11	for how we interpret changes in listing fees. Because	11	secondly, have I left any out? And if we start I think
12	an increase in listing fees can reflect just simply that	12	on this occasion with Mr Bishop because you set this
13	estate agents have a higher willingness to pay because	13	hare running and then we can move to Mr Parker.
14	they're getting more bang for their buck by actually	14	MR BISHOP: Apologies. No, I think that is a fair summary.
15	listing. So when we are looking at changes in listing	15	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Parker?
16	fees over time it is not just saying: that's just market	16	MR PARKER: I think those are the relevant issues. I think
17	power. That's also that the service being offered is	17	in respect of add-ons, my perspective would be that
18	improving and trying to distinguish between those two	18	those are all part of the advertising service that is
19	effects is quite difficult.	19	being sold by the portal, so the add-ons so the
20	MR FREEMAN: When you say "the service being offered" you	20	listing fee is the basic listing fee and the add-ons are
21	don't just mean extra services, you mean the quality of	21	ways in which you can get your listings higher up, more
22	the actual core	22	prominent, more flashy and so on to try and attract
23	MR BISHOP: And the quantity of number of visits so in	23	people's eye. I would say that's all part of the kind
24	Mr Parker's report you can see the large number of	24	of the same service essentially that's being operated by
25	MR FREEMAN: Mainstream services?	25	the property portal.
	Page 143		Page 145
	0.		

1	I would say there's sort of qualitative difference	1	Group, I think it's called, and the revenues for that
2	between that type of add-on and potentially other	2	are quite substantial and they were included in the
3	add-ons, such as back office software that is useful for	3	H2/2016 figures, five months' worth of revenue there and
4	estate agents to manage their businesses. That I think	4	that was several millions. So you will see that we
5	would be somewhat I would treat that somewhat	5	highlighted that in particular and that could be
6	differently. But I think add-ons are part of the	6	stripped out because that's much more material than we
7	overall advertising and I think one should sensibly	7	are talking about here.
8	include those in the analysis. That's my first thing.	8	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. That is very helpful in terms of
9	In terms of perceived usefulness, I completely agree	9	understanding the revenue figures.
10	with that. I think what you get for your money is	10	MR LANDERS: I had a question that sort of flowed from that
11	a very important aspect and then potentially there is	11	in terms of the revenue. When we were talking earlier
12	a market power aspect as well.	12	about the comparison with other sorts of advertising,
13	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Sorry, Mr Landers has a point but	13	the characteristic of those forms, the media forms and
14	if I could just take up your time a little more.	14	so on, is that your purchasing decision can be terribly
15	I entirely, if I may say so, understand the	15	elastic. You can have more adverts, bigger adverts, you
16	distinction you are drawing between add-ons that are	16	can do all that sort of stuff, whereas with a portal am
17	effectively related to the selling of the property, so	17	•
18	they are joined at the hip to the listing itself,	18	I right in thinking that the decision is essentially
19	whether that be a star listing or a listing that comes	19	binary? You are either with Zoopla or you are not with
	5		Zoopla with the exception of these add-ons, so that once
20	at the top of a longer list. I understand that. On the	20	you have made that decision the amount you are going to
21	other side one has, as you say, the back office things,	21	spend in a year is pretty well fixed? Does that change
22	all the arrangement of mortgage services, things that	22	the economics? Does that change your analysis of the
23	are much more related to sale, perhaps, than	23	fact that portal purchases are pretty lumpy compared
24	promulgating a given property. One might have	24	with other forms of advertising spend? Or am I wrong?
25	a difficult line to draw between these different	25	MR PARKER: I haven't particularly addressed myself to that
	Page 146		Page 148
	8		1 age 140
1		1	
1	add-ons.	1 2	question. I don't think you are wrong. The nature of
2	add-ons. My basic question was, in terms of the revenue	2	question. I don't think you are wrong. The nature of the portals and their business model is that you tend to
2 3	add-ons. My basic question was, in terms of the revenue figures we have it is all in and we are not able to	2 3	question. I don't think you are wrong. The nature of the portals and their business model is that you tend to have a contract that is on a per office per month basis
2 3 4	add-ons. My basic question was, in terms of the revenue figures we have it is all in and we are not able to differentiate, between the different revenue inputs,	2 3 4	question. I don't think you are wrong. The nature of the portals and their business model is that you tend to have a contract that is on a per office per month basis for a certain period of time and once you've signed up
2 3 4 5	add-ons. My basic question was, in terms of the revenue figures we have it is all in and we are not able to differentiate, between the different revenue inputs, what's generating the revenue. We just have the single	2 3 4 5	question. I don't think you are wrong. The nature of the portals and their business model is that you tend to have a contract that is on a per office per month basis for a certain period of time and once you've signed up to a contract like that you have an incentive to put all
2 3 4 5 6	add-ons. My basic question was, in terms of the revenue figures we have it is all in and we are not able to differentiate, between the different revenue inputs, what's generating the revenue. We just have the single figure.	2 3 4 5 6	question. I don't think you are wrong. The nature of the portals and their business model is that you tend to have a contract that is on a per office per month basis for a certain period of time and once you've signed up to a contract like that you have an incentive to put all your properties on the property portal for as long as
2 3 4 5 6 7	add-ons. My basic question was, in terms of the revenue figures we have it is all in and we are not able to differentiate, between the different revenue inputs, what's generating the revenue. We just have the single figure. MR PARKER: So that's largely true. I am just trying to	2 3 4 5 6 7	question. I don't think you are wrong. The nature of the portals and their business model is that you tend to have a contract that is on a per office per month basis for a certain period of time and once you've signed up to a contract like that you have an incentive to put all your properties on the property portal for as long as the contract lasts because essentially you have paid for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	add-ons. My basic question was, in terms of the revenue figures we have it is all in and we are not able to differentiate, between the different revenue inputs, what's generating the revenue. We just have the single figure. MR PARKER: So that's largely true. I am just trying to find footnote 146, one of my favourites, which I believe	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	question. I don't think you are wrong. The nature of the portals and their business model is that you tend to have a contract that is on a per office per month basis for a certain period of time and once you've signed up to a contract like that you have an incentive to put all your properties on the property portal for as long as the contract lasts because essentially you have paid for it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	add-ons. My basic question was, in terms of the revenue figures we have it is all in and we are not able to differentiate, between the different revenue inputs, what's generating the revenue. We just have the single figure. MR PARKER: So that's largely true. I am just trying to find footnote 146, one of my favourites, which I believe is on page no, 147, page 77. So in the revenue	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	question. I don't think you are wrong. The nature of the portals and their business model is that you tend to have a contract that is on a per office per month basis for a certain period of time and once you've signed up to a contract like that you have an incentive to put all your properties on the property portal for as long as the contract lasts because essentially you have paid for it. I am not sure other than you don't I am not sure
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	add-ons. My basic question was, in terms of the revenue figures we have it is all in and we are not able to differentiate, between the different revenue inputs, what's generating the revenue. We just have the single figure. MR PARKER: So that's largely true. I am just trying to find footnote 146, one of my favourites, which I believe is on page no, 147, page 77. So in the revenue figures that we have, we have listing fees, we have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	question. I don't think you are wrong. The nature of the portals and their business model is that you tend to have a contract that is on a per office per month basis for a certain period of time and once you've signed up to a contract like that you have an incentive to put all your properties on the property portal for as long as the contract lasts because essentially you have paid for it. I am not sure other than you don't I am not sure it particularly changes the analysis from my
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	add-ons. My basic question was, in terms of the revenue figures we have it is all in and we are not able to differentiate, between the different revenue inputs, what's generating the revenue. We just have the single figure. MR PARKER: So that's largely true. I am just trying to find footnote 146, one of my favourites, which I believe is on page no, 147, page 77. So in the revenue figures that we have, we have listing fees, we have premium listing fees as that type of add-on, and then we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	question. I don't think you are wrong. The nature of the portals and their business model is that you tend to have a contract that is on a per office per month basis for a certain period of time and once you've signed up to a contract like that you have an incentive to put all your properties on the property portal for as long as the contract lasts because essentially you have paid for it. I am not sure other than you don't I am not sure it particularly changes the analysis from my perspective.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	add-ons. My basic question was, in terms of the revenue figures we have it is all in and we are not able to differentiate, between the different revenue inputs, what's generating the revenue. We just have the single figure. MR PARKER: So that's largely true. I am just trying to find footnote 146, one of my favourites, which I believe is on page no, 147, page 77. So in the revenue figures that we have, we have listing fees, we have premium listing fees as that type of add-on, and then we have some other software or back office services that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	question. I don't think you are wrong. The nature of the portals and their business model is that you tend to have a contract that is on a per office per month basis for a certain period of time and once you've signed up to a contract like that you have an incentive to put all your properties on the property portal for as long as the contract lasts because essentially you have paid for it. I am not sure other than you don't I am not sure it particularly changes the analysis from my perspective. MR BISHOP: I think that's an extremely relevant point
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	add-ons. My basic question was, in terms of the revenue figures we have it is all in and we are not able to differentiate, between the different revenue inputs, what's generating the revenue. We just have the single figure. MR PARKER: So that's largely true. I am just trying to find footnote 146, one of my favourites, which I believe is on page no, 147, page 77. So in the revenue figures that we have, we have listing fees, we have premium listing fees as that type of add-on, and then we have some other software or back office services that the portals provide to the estate agents to allow the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	question. I don't think you are wrong. The nature of the portals and their business model is that you tend to have a contract that is on a per office per month basis for a certain period of time and once you've signed up to a contract like that you have an incentive to put all your properties on the property portal for as long as the contract lasts because essentially you have paid for it. I am not sure other than you don't I am not sure it particularly changes the analysis from my perspective. MR BISHOP: I think that's an extremely relevant point because the decision to list on a portal is a binary
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	add-ons. My basic question was, in terms of the revenue figures we have it is all in and we are not able to differentiate, between the different revenue inputs, what's generating the revenue. We just have the single figure. MR PARKER: So that's largely true. I am just trying to find footnote 146, one of my favourites, which I believe is on page no, 147, page 77. So in the revenue figures that we have, we have listing fees, we have premium listing fees as that type of add-on, and then we have some other software or back office services that the portals provide to the estate agents to allow the estate agents to do their job a bit better. This	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	question. I don't think you are wrong. The nature of the portals and their business model is that you tend to have a contract that is on a per office per month basis for a certain period of time and once you've signed up to a contract like that you have an incentive to put all your properties on the property portal for as long as the contract lasts because essentially you have paid for it. I am not sure other than you don't I am not sure it particularly changes the analysis from my perspective. MR BISHOP: I think that's an extremely relevant point because the decision to list on a portal is a binary one. Whereas with print advertising I could list five
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	add-ons. My basic question was, in terms of the revenue figures we have it is all in and we are not able to differentiate, between the different revenue inputs, what's generating the revenue. We just have the single figure. MR PARKER: So that's largely true. I am just trying to find footnote 146, one of my favourites, which I believe is on page no, 147, page 77. So in the revenue figures that we have, we have listing fees, we have premium listing fees as that type of add-on, and then we have some other software or back office services that the portals provide to the estate agents to allow the estate agents to do their job a bit better. This footnote suggests that that category is a very small	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	question. I don't think you are wrong. The nature of the portals and their business model is that you tend to have a contract that is on a per office per month basis for a certain period of time and once you've signed up to a contract like that you have an incentive to put all your properties on the property portal for as long as the contract lasts because essentially you have paid for it. I am not sure other than you don't I am not sure it particularly changes the analysis from my perspective. MR BISHOP: I think that's an extremely relevant point because the decision to list on a portal is a binary one. Whereas with print advertising I could list five of my properties in one paper and ten in a different
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	add-ons. My basic question was, in terms of the revenue figures we have it is all in and we are not able to differentiate, between the different revenue inputs, what's generating the revenue. We just have the single figure. MR PARKER: So that's largely true. I am just trying to find footnote 146, one of my favourites, which I believe is on page no, 147, page 77. So in the revenue figures that we have, we have listing fees, we have premium listing fees as that type of add-on, and then we have some other software or back office services that the portals provide to the estate agents to allow the estate agents to do their job a bit better. This footnote suggests that that category is a very small proportion of the whole for Zoopla and Rightmove.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	question. I don't think you are wrong. The nature of the portals and their business model is that you tend to have a contract that is on a per office per month basis for a certain period of time and once you've signed up to a contract like that you have an incentive to put all your properties on the property portal for as long as the contract lasts because essentially you have paid for it. I am not sure other than you don't I am not sure it particularly changes the analysis from my perspective. MR BISHOP: I think that's an extremely relevant point because the decision to list on a portal is a binary one. Whereas with print advertising I could list five of my properties in one paper and ten in a different magazine so I can tailor if you like my quantity.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	add-ons. My basic question was, in terms of the revenue figures we have it is all in and we are not able to differentiate, between the different revenue inputs, what's generating the revenue. We just have the single figure. MR PARKER: So that's largely true. I am just trying to find footnote 146, one of my favourites, which I believe is on page no, 147, page 77. So in the revenue figures that we have, we have listing fees, we have premium listing fees as that type of add-on, and then we have some other software or back office services that the portals provide to the estate agents to allow the estate agents to do their job a bit better. This footnote suggests that that category is a very small proportion of the whole for Zoopla and Rightmove. So you can see, I won't read it out, the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	question. I don't think you are wrong. The nature of the portals and their business model is that you tend to have a contract that is on a per office per month basis for a certain period of time and once you've signed up to a contract like that you have an incentive to put all your properties on the property portal for as long as the contract lasts because essentially you have paid for it. I am not sure other than you don't I am not sure it particularly changes the analysis from my perspective. MR BISHOP: I think that's an extremely relevant point because the decision to list on a portal is a binary one. Whereas with print advertising I could list five of my properties in one paper and ten in a different magazine so I can tailor if you like my quantity. Whereas here it is all or nothing and I think this is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	add-ons. My basic question was, in terms of the revenue figures we have it is all in and we are not able to differentiate, between the different revenue inputs, what's generating the revenue. We just have the single figure. MR PARKER: So that's largely true. I am just trying to find footnote 146, one of my favourites, which I believe is on page no, 147, page 77. So in the revenue figures that we have, we have listing fees, we have premium listing fees as that type of add-on, and then we have some other software or back office services that the portals provide to the estate agents to allow the estate agents to do their job a bit better. This footnote suggests that that category is a very small proportion of the whole for Zoopla and Rightmove. So you can see, I won't read it out, the confidential to Zoopla figure on page 78, and similarly	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	question. I don't think you are wrong. The nature of the portals and their business model is that you tend to have a contract that is on a per office per month basis for a certain period of time and once you've signed up to a contract like that you have an incentive to put all your properties on the property portal for as long as the contract lasts because essentially you have paid for it. I am not sure other than you don't I am not sure it particularly changes the analysis from my perspective. MR BISHOP: I think that's an extremely relevant point because the decision to list on a portal is a binary one. Whereas with print advertising I could list five of my properties in one paper and ten in a different magazine so I can tailor if you like my quantity. Whereas here it is all or nothing and I think this is extremely relevant to when we come to considering the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	add-ons. My basic question was, in terms of the revenue figures we have it is all in and we are not able to differentiate, between the different revenue inputs, what's generating the revenue. We just have the single figure. MR PARKER: So that's largely true. I am just trying to find footnote 146, one of my favourites, which I believe is on page no, 147, page 77. So in the revenue figures that we have, we have listing fees, we have premium listing fees as that type of add-on, and then we have some other software or back office services that the portals provide to the estate agents to allow the estate agents to do their job a bit better. This footnote suggests that that category is a very small proportion of the whole for Zoopla and Rightmove. So you can see, I won't read it out, the confidential to Zoopla figure on page 78, and similarly for Rightmove Mr Notley's view is no higher and may well	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	question. I don't think you are wrong. The nature of the portals and their business model is that you tend to have a contract that is on a per office per month basis for a certain period of time and once you've signed up to a contract like that you have an incentive to put all your properties on the property portal for as long as the contract lasts because essentially you have paid for it. I am not sure other than you don't I am not sure it particularly changes the analysis from my perspective. MR BISHOP: I think that's an extremely relevant point because the decision to list on a portal is a binary one. Whereas with print advertising I could list five of my properties in one paper and ten in a different magazine so I can tailor if you like my quantity. Whereas here it is all or nothing and I think this is extremely relevant to when we come to considering the analysis of the alleged price cost per lead and what we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	add-ons. My basic question was, in terms of the revenue figures we have it is all in and we are not able to differentiate, between the different revenue inputs, what's generating the revenue. We just have the single figure. MR PARKER: So that's largely true. I am just trying to find footnote 146, one of my favourites, which I believe is on page no, 147, page 77. So in the revenue figures that we have, we have listing fees, we have premium listing fees as that type of add-on, and then we have some other software or back office services that the portals provide to the estate agents to allow the estate agents to do their job a bit better. This footnote suggests that that category is a very small proportion of the whole for Zoopla and Rightmove. So you can see, I won't read it out, the confidential to Zoopla figure on page 78, and similarly for Rightmove Mr Notley's view is no higher and may well be smaller, and then for OnTheMarket I don't think they	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	question. I don't think you are wrong. The nature of the portals and their business model is that you tend to have a contract that is on a per office per month basis for a certain period of time and once you've signed up to a contract like that you have an incentive to put all your properties on the property portal for as long as the contract lasts because essentially you have paid for it. I am not sure other than you don't I am not sure it particularly changes the analysis from my perspective. MR BISHOP: I think that's an extremely relevant point because the decision to list on a portal is a binary one. Whereas with print advertising I could list five of my properties in one paper and ten in a different magazine so I can tailor if you like my quantity. Whereas here it is all or nothing and I think this is extremely relevant to when we come to considering the analysis of the alleged price cost per lead and what we can take from that. And I'm sure we'll come back to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	add-ons. My basic question was, in terms of the revenue figures we have it is all in and we are not able to differentiate, between the different revenue inputs, what's generating the revenue. We just have the single figure. MR PARKER: So that's largely true. I am just trying to find footnote 146, one of my favourites, which I believe is on page no, 147, page 77. So in the revenue figures that we have, we have listing fees, we have premium listing fees as that type of add-on, and then we have some other software or back office services that the portals provide to the estate agents to allow the estate agents to do their job a bit better. This footnote suggests that that category is a very small proportion of the whole for Zoopla and Rightmove. So you can see, I won't read it out, the confidential to Zoopla figure on page 78, and similarly for Rightmove Mr Notley's view is no higher and may well be smaller, and then for OnTheMarket I don't think they do any of those. So to the extent that that is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	question. I don't think you are wrong. The nature of the portals and their business model is that you tend to have a contract that is on a per office per month basis for a certain period of time and once you've signed up to a contract like that you have an incentive to put all your properties on the property portal for as long as the contract lasts because essentially you have paid for it. I am not sure other than you don't I am not sure it particularly changes the analysis from my perspective. MR BISHOP: I think that's an extremely relevant point because the decision to list on a portal is a binary one. Whereas with print advertising I could list five of my properties in one paper and ten in a different magazine so I can tailor if you like my quantity. Whereas here it is all or nothing and I think this is extremely relevant to when we come to considering the analysis of the alleged price cost per lead and what we can take from that. And I'm sure we'll come back to that issue.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	add-ons. My basic question was, in terms of the revenue figures we have it is all in and we are not able to differentiate, between the different revenue inputs, what's generating the revenue. We just have the single figure. MR PARKER: So that's largely true. I am just trying to find footnote 146, one of my favourites, which I believe is on page no, 147, page 77. So in the revenue figures that we have, we have listing fees, we have premium listing fees as that type of add-on, and then we have some other software or back office services that the portals provide to the estate agents to allow the estate agents to do their job a bit better. This footnote suggests that that category is a very small proportion of the whole for Zoopla and Rightmove. So you can see, I won't read it out, the confidential to Zoopla figure on page 78, and similarly for Rightmove Mr Notley's view is no higher and may well be smaller, and then for OnTheMarket I don't think they do any of those. So to the extent that that is something that one should strip out it is very small and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	question. I don't think you are wrong. The nature of the portals and their business model is that you tend to have a contract that is on a per office per month basis for a certain period of time and once you've signed up to a contract like that you have an incentive to put all your properties on the property portal for as long as the contract lasts because essentially you have paid for it. I am not sure other than you don't I am not sure it particularly changes the analysis from my perspective. MR BISHOP: I think that's an extremely relevant point because the decision to list on a portal is a binary one. Whereas with print advertising I could list five of my properties in one paper and ten in a different magazine so I can tailor if you like my quantity. Whereas here it is all or nothing and I think this is extremely relevant to when we come to considering the analysis of the alleged price cost per lead and what we can take from that. And I'm sure we'll come back to that issue. THE CHAIRMAN: So I know we really don't want to spend too
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	add-ons. My basic question was, in terms of the revenue figures we have it is all in and we are not able to differentiate, between the different revenue inputs, what's generating the revenue. We just have the single figure. MR PARKER: So that's largely true. I am just trying to find footnote 146, one of my favourites, which I believe is on page no, 147, page 77. So in the revenue figures that we have, we have listing fees, we have premium listing fees as that type of add-on, and then we have some other software or back office services that the portals provide to the estate agents to allow the estate agents to do their job a bit better. This footnote suggests that that category is a very small proportion of the whole for Zoopla and Rightmove. So you can see, I won't read it out, the confidential to Zoopla figure on page 78, and similarly for Rightmove Mr Notley's view is no higher and may well be smaller, and then for OnTheMarket I don't think they do any of those. So to the extent that that is something that one should strip out it is very small and so perhaps not too much of a problem that it's in.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	question. I don't think you are wrong. The nature of the portals and their business model is that you tend to have a contract that is on a per office per month basis for a certain period of time and once you've signed up to a contract like that you have an incentive to put all your properties on the property portal for as long as the contract lasts because essentially you have paid for it. I am not sure other than you don't I am not sure it particularly changes the analysis from my perspective. MR BISHOP: I think that's an extremely relevant point because the decision to list on a portal is a binary one. Whereas with print advertising I could list five of my properties in one paper and ten in a different magazine so I can tailor if you like my quantity. Whereas here it is all or nothing and I think this is extremely relevant to when we come to considering the analysis of the alleged price cost per lead and what we can take from that. And I'm sure we'll come back to that issue. THE CHAIRMAN: So I know we really don't want to spend too much time on Northern Ireland, but in a sense the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	add-ons. My basic question was, in terms of the revenue figures we have it is all in and we are not able to differentiate, between the different revenue inputs, what's generating the revenue. We just have the single figure. MR PARKER: So that's largely true. I am just trying to find footnote 146, one of my favourites, which I believe is on page no, 147, page 77. So in the revenue figures that we have, we have listing fees, we have premium listing fees as that type of add-on, and then we have some other software or back office services that the portals provide to the estate agents to allow the estate agents to do their job a bit better. This footnote suggests that that category is a very small proportion of the whole for Zoopla and Rightmove. So you can see, I won't read it out, the confidential to Zoopla figure on page 78, and similarly for Rightmove Mr Notley's view is no higher and may well be smaller, and then for OnTheMarket I don't think they do any of those. So to the extent that that is something that one should strip out it is very small and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	question. I don't think you are wrong. The nature of the portals and their business model is that you tend to have a contract that is on a per office per month basis for a certain period of time and once you've signed up to a contract like that you have an incentive to put all your properties on the property portal for as long as the contract lasts because essentially you have paid for it. I am not sure other than you don't I am not sure it particularly changes the analysis from my perspective. MR BISHOP: I think that's an extremely relevant point because the decision to list on a portal is a binary one. Whereas with print advertising I could list five of my properties in one paper and ten in a different magazine so I can tailor if you like my quantity. Whereas here it is all or nothing and I think this is extremely relevant to when we come to considering the analysis of the alleged price cost per lead and what we can take from that. And I'm sure we'll come back to that issue. THE CHAIRMAN: So I know we really don't want to spend too

1	properties individually rather than en masse and that is	1	forward they would cut out the middleman and effectively
2	rather like choosing to list certain properties in print	2	enter directly with the individuals.
3	media.	3	Now, of course that was simply Mr Springett's view
4	MR BISHOP: Agreed.	4	and he was careful not to go further than identify this
5	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Parker, do you want to come back on that?	5	particular phenomenon at the moment. But that seemed to
6	MR PARKER: No, we will come to variance of these issues	6	me to be an interesting indicator of what might happen
7	later on.	7	and I think, Mr Parker, what you are saying is: well,
8	THE CHAIRMAN: Now, we have looked a little bit backwards.	8	it's a mixed question of facts and future prediction,
9	I wonder if we could look forwards a little bit to the	9	what will happen, but were that to happen that would be
10	extent to which there could be elision between portals	10	a relevant factor in assessing the markets but you can't
11	and online estate agents. We have heard evidence about	11	go further than that.
12	the possibility of this and I don't want you to comment	12	MR PARKER: Yes, I mean in terms of looking at the markets
13	on the probability or otherwise of this happening. You	13	it could be that the portals there might then be
14	will have heard, like us, the evidence of different	14	a portal market in which the portals are present and
15	people and it is fair to say that that evidence went in	15	then an estate agency market in which the estate agents
16	slightly different directions.	16	are present but also the portals are present and then it
17	But my question to you is the extent to which it is	17	would depend what competitive question you are asking as
18	relevant for us to have regard to potential horizontal	18	to the relevance of that observation.
19	competition between portals and estate agents, in other	19	MR BISHOP: It is like Amazon going into publishing.
20	words, that the portals essentially move down as online	20	MR PARKER: For example, Amazon clearly is selling books
21	estate agents to compete with what we are calling bricks	21	from publishers and it is also, if it is doing
22	and mortar estate agents, and were that to happen in the	22	self-publishing it is a competitor to the publishers and
23	sort of reasonably medium or short-term future, whether	23	it can operate at those multiple levels in the chain and
24	that is a factor that we ought to be bearing in mind in	24	then the competitive issues that flow from that depend
25	terms of the markets that we are examining.	25	on what type of behaviour you are looking at as to which
	Page 150		Page 152
,			
1	MR PARKER: So I think at the moment the role of property	1	of those is relevant.
1 2	MR PARKER: So I think at the moment the role of property portals seems to be primarily as a route to market for	1 2	of those is relevant. MR BISHOP: It is not an issue I have given a huge amount of
	portals seems to be primarily as a route to market for	1 2 3	MR BISHOP: It is not an issue I have given a huge amount of
2	* * *	2	MR BISHOP: It is not an issue I have given a huge amount of thought to but I think the key issue here is that this
2 3	portals seems to be primarily as a route to market for the online estate agents. That seems to be if you're	2 3	MR BISHOP: It is not an issue I have given a huge amount of
2 3 4	portals seems to be primarily as a route to market for the online estate agents. That seems to be if you're online only then it is clearly important to have online	2 3 4	MR BISHOP: It is not an issue I have given a huge amount of thought to but I think the key issue here is that this would be a portal entry into the estate agent market,
2 3 4 5	portals seems to be primarily as a route to market for the online estate agents. That seems to be if you're online only then it is clearly important to have online channels in order to get to your customer base. That is	2 3 4 5	MR BISHOP: It is not an issue I have given a huge amount of thought to but I think the key issue here is that this would be a portal entry into the estate agent market, local markets, which I think is common ground are
2 3 4 5 6	portals seems to be primarily as a route to market for the online estate agents. That seems to be if you're online only then it is clearly important to have online channels in order to get to your customer base. That is going to help things.	2 3 4 5 6	MR BISHOP: It is not an issue I have given a huge amount of thought to but I think the key issue here is that this would be a portal entry into the estate agent market, local markets, which I think is common ground are considered to be highly competitive. So unless the
2 3 4 5 6 7	portals seems to be primarily as a route to market for the online estate agents. That seems to be if you're online only then it is clearly important to have online channels in order to get to your customer base. That is going to help things. If it was the case that property portals would	2 3 4 5 6 7	MR BISHOP: It is not an issue I have given a huge amount of thought to but I think the key issue here is that this would be a portal entry into the estate agent market, local markets, which I think is common ground are considered to be highly competitive. So unless the portal who was doing the entry was foreclosing bricks
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	portals seems to be primarily as a route to market for the online estate agents. That seems to be if you're online only then it is clearly important to have online channels in order to get to your customer base. That is going to help things. If it was the case that property portals would themselves move into being estate agencies then that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR BISHOP: It is not an issue I have given a huge amount of thought to but I think the key issue here is that this would be a portal entry into the estate agent market, local markets, which I think is common ground are considered to be highly competitive. So unless the portal who was doing the entry was foreclosing bricks and mortar estate agents from actually listing on that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	portals seems to be primarily as a route to market for the online estate agents. That seems to be if you're online only then it is clearly important to have online channels in order to get to your customer base. That is going to help things. If it was the case that property portals would themselves move into being estate agencies then that seems to me a further set of horizontal overlaps that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR BISHOP: It is not an issue I have given a huge amount of thought to but I think the key issue here is that this would be a portal entry into the estate agent market, local markets, which I think is common ground are considered to be highly competitive. So unless the portal who was doing the entry was foreclosing bricks and mortar estate agents from actually listing on that portal I would hazard a guess that it would be a sort of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	portals seems to be primarily as a route to market for the online estate agents. That seems to be if you're online only then it is clearly important to have online channels in order to get to your customer base. That is going to help things. If it was the case that property portals would themselves move into being estate agencies then that seems to me a further set of horizontal overlaps that you may wish to consider in your analysis because that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR BISHOP: It is not an issue I have given a huge amount of thought to but I think the key issue here is that this would be a portal entry into the estate agent market, local markets, which I think is common ground are considered to be highly competitive. So unless the portal who was doing the entry was foreclosing bricks and mortar estate agents from actually listing on that portal I would hazard a guess that it would be a sort of pro-competitive entry.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	portals seems to be primarily as a route to market for the online estate agents. That seems to be if you're online only then it is clearly important to have online channels in order to get to your customer base. That is going to help things. If it was the case that property portals would themselves move into being estate agencies then that seems to me a further set of horizontal overlaps that you may wish to consider in your analysis because that would be a further threat to estate agencies, a further	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR BISHOP: It is not an issue I have given a huge amount of thought to but I think the key issue here is that this would be a portal entry into the estate agent market, local markets, which I think is common ground are considered to be highly competitive. So unless the portal who was doing the entry was foreclosing bricks and mortar estate agents from actually listing on that portal I would hazard a guess that it would be a sort of pro-competitive entry. MR FREEMAN: They would have to buy an awful lot of estate
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	portals seems to be primarily as a route to market for the online estate agents. That seems to be if you're online only then it is clearly important to have online channels in order to get to your customer base. That is going to help things. If it was the case that property portals would themselves move into being estate agencies then that seems to me a further set of horizontal overlaps that you may wish to consider in your analysis because that would be a further threat to estate agencies, a further competitor set of substitutes for estate agents that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR BISHOP: It is not an issue I have given a huge amount of thought to but I think the key issue here is that this would be a portal entry into the estate agent market, local markets, which I think is common ground are considered to be highly competitive. So unless the portal who was doing the entry was foreclosing bricks and mortar estate agents from actually listing on that portal I would hazard a guess that it would be a sort of pro-competitive entry. MR FREEMAN: They would have to buy an awful lot of estate agents or do an awful lot of estate agency before it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	portals seems to be primarily as a route to market for the online estate agents. That seems to be if you're online only then it is clearly important to have online channels in order to get to your customer base. That is going to help things. If it was the case that property portals would themselves move into being estate agencies then that seems to me a further set of horizontal overlaps that you may wish to consider in your analysis because that would be a further threat to estate agencies, a further competitor set of substitutes for estate agents that maybe one doesn't need to go to an estate agent; one can	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR BISHOP: It is not an issue I have given a huge amount of thought to but I think the key issue here is that this would be a portal entry into the estate agent market, local markets, which I think is common ground are considered to be highly competitive. So unless the portal who was doing the entry was foreclosing bricks and mortar estate agents from actually listing on that portal I would hazard a guess that it would be a sort of pro-competitive entry. MR FREEMAN: They would have to buy an awful lot of estate agents or do an awful lot of estate agency before it became a risk to competition.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	portals seems to be primarily as a route to market for the online estate agents. That seems to be if you're online only then it is clearly important to have online channels in order to get to your customer base. That is going to help things. If it was the case that property portals would themselves move into being estate agencies then that seems to me a further set of horizontal overlaps that you may wish to consider in your analysis because that would be a further threat to estate agencies, a further competitor set of substitutes for estate agents that maybe one doesn't need to go to an estate agent; one can just look on the property portal and the property portal	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR BISHOP: It is not an issue I have given a huge amount of thought to but I think the key issue here is that this would be a portal entry into the estate agent market, local markets, which I think is common ground are considered to be highly competitive. So unless the portal who was doing the entry was foreclosing bricks and mortar estate agents from actually listing on that portal I would hazard a guess that it would be a sort of pro-competitive entry. MR FREEMAN: They would have to buy an awful lot of estate agents or do an awful lot of estate agency before it became a risk to competition. MR BISHOP: Yes, and it may well do at some point in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	portals seems to be primarily as a route to market for the online estate agents. That seems to be if you're online only then it is clearly important to have online channels in order to get to your customer base. That is going to help things. If it was the case that property portals would themselves move into being estate agencies then that seems to me a further set of horizontal overlaps that you may wish to consider in your analysis because that would be a further threat to estate agencies, a further competitor set of substitutes for estate agents that maybe one doesn't need to go to an estate agent; one can just look on the property portal and the property portal actually provides what I need. But it is a factual	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR BISHOP: It is not an issue I have given a huge amount of thought to but I think the key issue here is that this would be a portal entry into the estate agent market, local markets, which I think is common ground are considered to be highly competitive. So unless the portal who was doing the entry was foreclosing bricks and mortar estate agents from actually listing on that portal I would hazard a guess that it would be a sort of pro-competitive entry. MR FREEMAN: They would have to buy an awful lot of estate agents or do an awful lot of estate agency before it became a risk to competition. MR BISHOP: Yes, and it may well do at some point in the future but in the kind of foreseeable you would see that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	portals seems to be primarily as a route to market for the online estate agents. That seems to be if you're online only then it is clearly important to have online channels in order to get to your customer base. That is going to help things. If it was the case that property portals would themselves move into being estate agencies then that seems to me a further set of horizontal overlaps that you may wish to consider in your analysis because that would be a further threat to estate agencies, a further competitor set of substitutes for estate agents that maybe one doesn't need to go to an estate agent; one can just look on the property portal and the property portal actually provides what I need. But it is a factual question as to when, how quickly, how extensively that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR BISHOP: It is not an issue I have given a huge amount of thought to but I think the key issue here is that this would be a portal entry into the estate agent market, local markets, which I think is common ground are considered to be highly competitive. So unless the portal who was doing the entry was foreclosing bricks and mortar estate agents from actually listing on that portal I would hazard a guess that it would be a sort of pro-competitive entry. MR FREEMAN: They would have to buy an awful lot of estate agents or do an awful lot of estate agency before it became a risk to competition. MR BISHOP: Yes, and it may well do at some point in the future but in the kind of foreseeable you would see that as a pro-competitive entry.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	portals seems to be primarily as a route to market for the online estate agents. That seems to be if you're online only then it is clearly important to have online channels in order to get to your customer base. That is going to help things. If it was the case that property portals would themselves move into being estate agencies then that seems to me a further set of horizontal overlaps that you may wish to consider in your analysis because that would be a further threat to estate agencies, a further competitor set of substitutes for estate agents that maybe one doesn't need to go to an estate agent; one can just look on the property portal and the property portal actually provides what I need. But it is a factual question as to when, how quickly, how extensively that is going to be taken up if at all.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR BISHOP: It is not an issue I have given a huge amount of thought to but I think the key issue here is that this would be a portal entry into the estate agent market, local markets, which I think is common ground are considered to be highly competitive. So unless the portal who was doing the entry was foreclosing bricks and mortar estate agents from actually listing on that portal I would hazard a guess that it would be a sort of pro-competitive entry. MR FREEMAN: They would have to buy an awful lot of estate agents or do an awful lot of estate agency before it became a risk to competition. MR BISHOP: Yes, and it may well do at some point in the future but in the kind of foreseeable you would see that as a pro-competitive entry. MR PARKER: Maybe just to pick up on the comment that estate
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	portals seems to be primarily as a route to market for the online estate agents. That seems to be if you're online only then it is clearly important to have online channels in order to get to your customer base. That is going to help things. If it was the case that property portals would themselves move into being estate agencies then that seems to me a further set of horizontal overlaps that you may wish to consider in your analysis because that would be a further threat to estate agencies, a further competitor set of substitutes for estate agents that maybe one doesn't need to go to an estate agent; one can just look on the property portal and the property portal actually provides what I need. But it is a factual question as to when, how quickly, how extensively that is going to be taken up if at all. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, and if before Mr Bishop responds I could	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR BISHOP: It is not an issue I have given a huge amount of thought to but I think the key issue here is that this would be a portal entry into the estate agent market, local markets, which I think is common ground are considered to be highly competitive. So unless the portal who was doing the entry was foreclosing bricks and mortar estate agents from actually listing on that portal I would hazard a guess that it would be a sort of pro-competitive entry. MR FREEMAN: They would have to buy an awful lot of estate agents or do an awful lot of estate agency before it became a risk to competition. MR BISHOP: Yes, and it may well do at some point in the future but in the kind of foreseeable you would see that as a pro-competitive entry. MR PARKER: Maybe just to pick up on the comment that estate agency markets, if they are competitive today it doesn't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	portals seems to be primarily as a route to market for the online estate agents. That seems to be if you're online only then it is clearly important to have online channels in order to get to your customer base. That is going to help things. If it was the case that property portals would themselves move into being estate agencies then that seems to me a further set of horizontal overlaps that you may wish to consider in your analysis because that would be a further threat to estate agencies, a further competitor set of substitutes for estate agents that maybe one doesn't need to go to an estate agent; one can just look on the property portal and the property portal actually provides what I need. But it is a factual question as to when, how quickly, how extensively that is going to be taken up if at all. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, and if before Mr Bishop responds I could give you something which struck me: I think it was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR BISHOP: It is not an issue I have given a huge amount of thought to but I think the key issue here is that this would be a portal entry into the estate agent market, local markets, which I think is common ground are considered to be highly competitive. So unless the portal who was doing the entry was foreclosing bricks and mortar estate agents from actually listing on that portal I would hazard a guess that it would be a sort of pro-competitive entry. MR FREEMAN: They would have to buy an awful lot of estate agents or do an awful lot of estate agency before it became a risk to competition. MR BISHOP: Yes, and it may well do at some point in the future but in the kind of foreseeable you would see that as a pro-competitive entry. MR PARKER: Maybe just to pick up on the comment that estate agency markets, if they are competitive today it doesn't necessarily mean that you can't increase the level of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	portals seems to be primarily as a route to market for the online estate agents. That seems to be if you're online only then it is clearly important to have online channels in order to get to your customer base. That is going to help things. If it was the case that property portals would themselves move into being estate agencies then that seems to me a further set of horizontal overlaps that you may wish to consider in your analysis because that would be a further threat to estate agencies, a further competitor set of substitutes for estate agents that maybe one doesn't need to go to an estate agent; one can just look on the property portal and the property portal actually provides what I need. But it is a factual question as to when, how quickly, how extensively that is going to be taken up if at all. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, and if before Mr Bishop responds I could give you something which struck me: I think it was Mr Springett who suggested that there were what he	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR BISHOP: It is not an issue I have given a huge amount of thought to but I think the key issue here is that this would be a portal entry into the estate agent market, local markets, which I think is common ground are considered to be highly competitive. So unless the portal who was doing the entry was foreclosing bricks and mortar estate agents from actually listing on that portal I would hazard a guess that it would be a sort of pro-competitive entry. MR FREEMAN: They would have to buy an awful lot of estate agents or do an awful lot of estate agency before it became a risk to competition. MR BISHOP: Yes, and it may well do at some point in the future but in the kind of foreseeable you would see that as a pro-competitive entry. MR PARKER: Maybe just to pick up on the comment that estate agency markets, if they are competitive today it doesn't necessarily mean that you can't increase the level of competition tomorrow because they may be competitive
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	portals seems to be primarily as a route to market for the online estate agents. That seems to be if you're online only then it is clearly important to have online channels in order to get to your customer base. That is going to help things. If it was the case that property portals would themselves move into being estate agencies then that seems to me a further set of horizontal overlaps that you may wish to consider in your analysis because that would be a further threat to estate agencies, a further competitor set of substitutes for estate agents that maybe one doesn't need to go to an estate agent; one can just look on the property portal and the property portal actually provides what I need. But it is a factual question as to when, how quickly, how extensively that is going to be taken up if at all. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, and if before Mr Bishop responds I could give you something which struck me: I think it was Mr Springett who suggested that there were what he called "aggregators", people who accepted instructions	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR BISHOP: It is not an issue I have given a huge amount of thought to but I think the key issue here is that this would be a portal entry into the estate agent market, local markets, which I think is common ground are considered to be highly competitive. So unless the portal who was doing the entry was foreclosing bricks and mortar estate agents from actually listing on that portal I would hazard a guess that it would be a sort of pro-competitive entry. MR FREEMAN: They would have to buy an awful lot of estate agents or do an awful lot of estate agency before it became a risk to competition. MR BISHOP: Yes, and it may well do at some point in the future but in the kind of foreseeable you would see that as a pro-competitive entry. MR PARKER: Maybe just to pick up on the comment that estate agency markets, if they are competitive today it doesn't necessarily mean that you can't increase the level of competition tomorrow because they may be competitive today at the current prevailing cost conditions. If you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	portals seems to be primarily as a route to market for the online estate agents. That seems to be if you're online only then it is clearly important to have online channels in order to get to your customer base. That is going to help things. If it was the case that property portals would themselves move into being estate agencies then that seems to me a further set of horizontal overlaps that you may wish to consider in your analysis because that would be a further threat to estate agencies, a further competitor set of substitutes for estate agents that maybe one doesn't need to go to an estate agent; one can just look on the property portal and the property portal actually provides what I need. But it is a factual question as to when, how quickly, how extensively that is going to be taken up if at all. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, and if before Mr Bishop responds I could give you something which struck me: I think it was Mr Springett who suggested that there were what he called "aggregators", people who accepted instructions from individual vendors of properties, batched them up	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR BISHOP: It is not an issue I have given a huge amount of thought to but I think the key issue here is that this would be a portal entry into the estate agent market, local markets, which I think is common ground are considered to be highly competitive. So unless the portal who was doing the entry was foreclosing bricks and mortar estate agents from actually listing on that portal I would hazard a guess that it would be a sort of pro-competitive entry. MR FREEMAN: They would have to buy an awful lot of estate agents or do an awful lot of estate agency before it became a risk to competition. MR BISHOP: Yes, and it may well do at some point in the future but in the kind of foreseeable you would see that as a pro-competitive entry. MR PARKER: Maybe just to pick up on the comment that estate agency markets, if they are competitive today it doesn't necessarily mean that you can't increase the level of competition tomorrow because they may be competitive today at the current prevailing cost conditions. If you come in with a new business model which is much, much
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	portals seems to be primarily as a route to market for the online estate agents. That seems to be if you're online only then it is clearly important to have online channels in order to get to your customer base. That is going to help things. If it was the case that property portals would themselves move into being estate agencies then that seems to me a further set of horizontal overlaps that you may wish to consider in your analysis because that would be a further threat to estate agencies, a further competitor set of substitutes for estate agents that maybe one doesn't need to go to an estate agent; one can just look on the property portal and the property portal actually provides what I need. But it is a factual question as to when, how quickly, how extensively that is going to be taken up if at all. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, and if before Mr Bishop responds I could give you something which struck me: I think it was Mr Springett who suggested that there were what he called "aggregators", people who accepted instructions from individual vendors of properties, batched them up and then as an aggregator put them on to one or more	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR BISHOP: It is not an issue I have given a huge amount of thought to but I think the key issue here is that this would be a portal entry into the estate agent market, local markets, which I think is common ground are considered to be highly competitive. So unless the portal who was doing the entry was foreclosing bricks and mortar estate agents from actually listing on that portal I would hazard a guess that it would be a sort of pro-competitive entry. MR FREEMAN: They would have to buy an awful lot of estate agents or do an awful lot of estate agency before it became a risk to competition. MR BISHOP: Yes, and it may well do at some point in the future but in the kind of foreseeable you would see that as a pro-competitive entry. MR PARKER: Maybe just to pick up on the comment that estate agency markets, if they are competitive today it doesn't necessarily mean that you can't increase the level of competition tomorrow because they may be competitive today at the current prevailing cost conditions. If you come in with a new business model which is much, much cheaper then that could completely change the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	portals seems to be primarily as a route to market for the online estate agents. That seems to be if you're online only then it is clearly important to have online channels in order to get to your customer base. That is going to help things. If it was the case that property portals would themselves move into being estate agencies then that seems to me a further set of horizontal overlaps that you may wish to consider in your analysis because that would be a further threat to estate agencies, a further competitor set of substitutes for estate agents that maybe one doesn't need to go to an estate agent; one can just look on the property portal and the property portal actually provides what I need. But it is a factual question as to when, how quickly, how extensively that is going to be taken up if at all. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, and if before Mr Bishop responds I could give you something which struck me: I think it was Mr Springett who suggested that there were what he called "aggregators", people who accepted instructions from individual vendors of properties, batched them up and then as an aggregator put them on to one or more portals. I think his suggestion was that if and when	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MR BISHOP: It is not an issue I have given a huge amount of thought to but I think the key issue here is that this would be a portal entry into the estate agent market, local markets, which I think is common ground are considered to be highly competitive. So unless the portal who was doing the entry was foreclosing bricks and mortar estate agents from actually listing on that portal I would hazard a guess that it would be a sort of pro-competitive entry. MR FREEMAN: They would have to buy an awful lot of estate agents or do an awful lot of estate agency before it became a risk to competition. MR BISHOP: Yes, and it may well do at some point in the future but in the kind of foreseeable you would see that as a pro-competitive entry. MR PARKER: Maybe just to pick up on the comment that estate agency markets, if they are competitive today it doesn't necessarily mean that you can't increase the level of competition tomorrow because they may be competitive today at the current prevailing cost conditions. If you come in with a new business model which is much, much cheaper then that could completely change the competitive dynamics. So you may get — as we have seen

1	newspaper market, regional newspapers which were	1	material. I think before dismissing them entirely from
2	attracting the vast majority of the spend. Essentially	2	consideration, an effect of the One Other Portal rule
3	the move to online portals I suspect reflects there is a	3	I think is that it reduces the addressable market for
4	new and more efficient way of getting to your customer	4	any competing portal that Mr Springett it is on the
5	base and the online portals provide that relative to the	5	list, if you like, of other competing portals, which
6	regional newspapers and that's what's driving the kind	6	means if any of those did seek to grow and expand they
7	of balance of spend.	7	would now potentially find it more difficult because the
8	So even if regional newspaper markets were	8	size of the market that they can realistically go for is
9	competitive there's still ways that you can make things	9	reduced, because if your entry strategy is to attract
10	more competitive by putting in a better mousetrap.	10	new agents but for some of those agents you would have
11	THE CHAIRMAN: In a sense, just going back to Mr Bishop's	11	to say, "Well, I know you can't come off OnTheMarket
12	point, we again heard quite divergent factual evidence	12	because you have a five-year contract and you've also
13	on the level to which bricks and mortar estate agents	13	signed up with, say, Rightmove," then I would have to be
14	ought to be concerned about online estate agents and	14	saying, "Well, to get that agent I am going to have to
15	obviously the fee structure is different and on the	15	encourage them to come off Rightmove". I think that's
16	whole is lower with online estate agents, but for the	16	an obviously extremely difficult prospect for a small
17	most part the evidence was that bricks and mortar estate	17	agent.
18	agents weren't concerned. We heard of divergent	18	So whilst I think the small property portals are not
19	evidence there.	19	very large and therefore not very material, they still
20	But in terms of your answer, Mr Bishop, you in	20	face higher barriers to entry as a result of the One
21	a sense, but correct me if I am mis-stating you, you	21	Other Portal rule than they would otherwise do.
22	don't really care. If it is the case that the online	22	THE CHAIRMAN: So perhaps before again we go to Mr Bishop
23	estate agents produce an offering that is cheaper and	23	what you are saying is that whilst in terms of the
24	better such that vendors choose to instruct them and not	24	analysis of the market in a general way it is perhaps
25	bricks and mortar, that is a more competitive market and	25	fair to call these other players insignificant, in terms
	Page 154		Page 156
		,	
1	so be it. Would that be a slightly tendentious but fair	1	of the impact that you would say the One Other Portal
2	way of summarising your position?	2	rule has on them we need to have in mind that if
3	MR FREEMAN: Slightly simplified.	3 4	a rational estate agent decides that it is going to sign
4	MR BISHOP: I think that is a very fair way of putting it.	5	up with Agents' Mutual, for reasons we have heard it's
5	Ultimately if the market, ie consumers, want the online service rather than the bricks and mortar service then	6	very likely that it will be either Rightmove or Zoopla and I think the emphasis was more likely Rightmove than
6		7	
7	that would be the market telling people that they wanted	8	Zoopla but we'll debate that in due course, one thing
8	this market development.		you can say is that what we are calling, rather rudely,
9	THE CHAIRMAN: Whereas if they don't, they don't.	9	the insignificant players in that scenario don't get
10	MR BISHOP: They don't, yes.	11	a look in. I think that is what you are saying we need to have in mind.
11	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Parker, before we move on?	12	
12	MR PARKER: I agree with that.	13	MR PARKER: I think that's right and they will find it as a result more difficult to have a look in in the future if
13	THE CHAIRMAN: If we can move then from the general	1	
14	parameters of the market to be a little bit more	14 15	they were seeking to try to enter the market. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Bishop, do you want to come back on that?
15	specific. Leaving on one side, we'll obviously spend		1,2
16	some time discussing OnTheMarket, but leaving	16 17	MR BISHOP: Yes, I think these smaller portals are already
17	OnTheMarket on one side for the moment, and to use	1	in the market so it is not a question of a barrier to
18	a neutral term, at the moment we have really two	18 19	entry and the question is: how successful were they in
19	significant players only, that is Rightmove and Zoopla,	20	competing against Zoopla and Rightmove for estate agents
20	and would it be fair to say that the other players,	20 21	prior to the entry of OTM? And it seems on the evidence
21	again leaving OnTheMarket on one side, we can	1	not much, really. So their position may well have been
22	acknowledge they exist and may be choices in certain	22 23	made more difficult relative you know, once OTM has entered but has it gone from being impossible to
	control of the contro		entered but has it done from being impossible to
23	cases, but they are for the purposes of our	1	
24	consideration not particularly material?	24	impossible plus epsilon? It is how the entry of OTM has
		1	
24	consideration not particularly material?	24	impossible plus epsilon? It is how the entry of OTM has

1	THE CHAIRMAN: Sorry, Mr Bishop, it came out on the [draft]	1	a nexus there, but you differentiate?
2	transcript as it has "gone from being impossible to	2	MR PARKER: Yes, because I think the vendors if you like
3	impossible plus excellence", which I don't think	3	wear two hats here, which is obviously not helpful
4	MR BISHOP: Epsilon.	4	either. For analytical simplicity they wear one hat as
5	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much. We will crack on.	5	also a house-hunter in many situations, and they are
6	Sorry, I interrupted you there.	6	looking on property portals to find properties and they
7	MR BISHOP: No, I had finished.	7	are consumers of the property portal service. But when
8	MR FREEMAN: We don't do Greek I think on the	8	they become a vendor they're also consumers of the
9	MR BISHOP: I apologise.	9	estate agency service because they go to the estate
10	THE CHAIRMAN: We certainly do now.	10	agent and ask them to sell their house and so on.
11	Mr Parker, had you anything to add or should we move	11	If it is helpful I set this out at 3.4.8 of my first
12	on?	12	report which is pages 27 and 28.
13	MR PARKER: I don't think I have anything to add.	13	MR BISHOP: I think the main issue here or the main area of
14	MR FREEMAN: Before we move on, just to get one point out of	14	dispute between myself and Mr Parker seems to be on the
15	the way: you have both talked about consumers and you	15	level of pricing of Rightmove following the entry of OTM
16	have talked about it during the trial. Competition	16	and therefore for me it seems the most relevant issue
17	policy operates at the moment according to a consumer	17	is: to what extent are prices increased to estate agents
18	welfare standard. "Consumers" in this context primarily	18	and thereby passed on to their customers?
19	means house-hunters but also vendors presumably?	19	So for me that is the prime element of consumer
20	MR BISHOP: Agreed.	20	welfare that we should be considering. That is not to
21	MR FREEMAN: Do you attach any significance to the	21	say that there aren't the other categories that
22	relatively free way in which the word "consumer" has	22	Mr Parker has talked about but I think, given we want to
23	been used? Is it going to come back and bite us?	23	get some clarity that's where the major area of dispute
24	Mr Parker?	24	is and that's where we should be focusing our consumer
25	MR PARKER: I would highlight three groups, perhaps.	25	welfare analysis.
			,
	Page 158		Page 160
1	I would look at estate agents as being customers of	1	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, so you are saying that the other side,
2	portals. I would look at vendors, who are in their role	2	the house purchaser side in terms of being affected by
3	as customers of estate agents, so like an indirect	3	increases in the costs of listing on portals, because of
4	customer of a portal, and then I would look at	4	course they aren't paying anything anyway, are for the
5	house-hunter/vendors, property seekers, who are the	5	purposes of our present enquiry less relevant than the
6	other side the consumers on the other side of the	6	direct/indirect groups that Mr Parker identified of
7	portals market.	7	estate agents and the vendors. Is that a fair summary
8	MR FREEMAN: It sounds a bit like hunter gatherers. You	8	of what you're saying?
9	would put them all together into the consumer interest?	9	MR BISHOP: It is, yes.
10	MR PARKER: I think they are all separate groups of	10	THE CHAIRMAN: Again, Mr Parker, do you want to come back on
11	consumers and I think we should think about the effects	11	that?
12	on all of them, and that might explain some of the loose	12	MR PARKER: I don't think we should entirely rule out
13	language because depending on the context and I am	13	looking at house-hunter/vendors because what they
14	not saying unreasonably loose language but depending on	14	benefit from on a particular portal is the aggregation
15	the context you might talk about consumers vis à vis	15	of a lot of properties into a particular place. I think
16	a certain context and they may be a different group	16	when we come to the look at the effects of the One Other
17	because we have quite a number of groups here we need to	17	Portal rule we will find that the quality of certain
18	keep in mind.	18	websites' propositions has been reduced because they no
19	THE CHAIRMAN: But essentially three groups you would say?	19	longer have like a full service picture of the market.
20	MR PARKER: I would say.	20	So to that extent those house-hunters who were using
21	THE CHAIRMAN: Although I think you would accept they, at	21	that property portal now have and continue to do so
22	least as regards house purchasers and house sellers will	22	they have a lower quality proposition that they get for
23	overlap and I am not quite sure what you define as the	23	their time. Like what they are giving up, they don't
24	relationship between estate agents and property vendors	24	have a cash cost but they have a time cost of searching
25	but you use the term "indirect" so there is obviously	25	on property portals and people are busy and they don't
	22. July and the term indirect of there is corrotally		r - F F me cond and med done
	Page 159		Page 161
	<u> </u>		,

1	spend all of their time searching, so it is helpful to	1	it is some way in the future. So I think one can
2	get a better product from the house-hunter side than	2	probably proceed without having to worry about that.
3	a less good product.	3	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Bishop, do you want to come back?
4	So I think we shouldn't rule that out entirely and	4	MR BISHOP: Just on that last point, I fully agree with
5	particularly if we start looking at the future and we	5	Mr Parker. I think that's an interesting question but
6	start thinking about scenarios in which potentially	6	not one for this issue.
7	there is a tipping point and Zoopla disappears, Zoopla	7	I think what's relevant here when we talked about
8	offers other services out there to house-hunters as it	8	
9		9	the house-hunters, of course there is a particular scenario in which you have got two portals both offering
	is part of its differentiation, its way of attracting	10	
10	people to the Zoopla website. If Zoopla did disappear	11	a comprehensive offering of all property listings, so
11	those services would potentially disappear and they		two portals are basically offering all properties, but
12	would be lost to the market and in particular they would	12	some visitors only go to portal A and other people only
13	be lost to the house-hunter/vendors, the property	13	go to portal B and in that situation I don't really see
14	seekers.	14	that it is much different from the hypothesised single
15	So I accept that the primary focus here is rightly	15	portal which you put forward, Mr Chairman, because
16	on estate agents but I wouldn't completely rule out	16	estate agents would have to be on both portals.
17	looking at house-hunter/vendors as well.	17	THE CHAIRMAN: It's a technical question but I think you are
18	THE CHAIRMAN: Before I invite Mr Bishop to come back on	18	agreed that in the technical sense Rightmove is but
19	that, can I ask you one point, or possibly two. You are	19	Zoopla is not dominant. That is something which you've
20	really identifying, leaving on one side the additional	20	been asked I think to assume and have both in your
21	services that a portal offers to specifically the	21	reports assumed. Is that a fair summary?
22	house-hunter, you are identifying the convenience of	22	MR BISHOP: In my report I have actually taken no view on
23	finding all the properties on a single portal so you	23	that. I have actually just taken the view that we need
24	don't have to switch between them and therefore save	24	to assess the impact of OnTheMarket with the OOP rule on
25	time. I think that was one of the advantages.	25	whether that has enhanced Rightmove's pricing power. So
	Page 162		Page 164
1	MR PARKER: Ves that's right	1	whether that is taking a view that Rightmove was
1 2	MR PARKER: Yes, that's right. THE CHAIRMAN: That of course would rather indicate in	1 2	whether that is taking a view that Rightmove was
2	THE CHAIRMAN: That of course would rather indicate in	2	dominant pre-entry or charging competitive levels
2 3	THE CHAIRMAN: That of course would rather indicate in favour of a single dominant provider in terms of	2 3	dominant pre-entry or charging competitive levels pre-entry I think the analysis is the same.
2 3 4	THE CHAIRMAN: That of course would rather indicate in favour of a single dominant provider in terms of portals.	2 3 4	dominant pre-entry or charging competitive levels pre-entry I think the analysis is the same. MR FREEMAN: If it is dominant now then it has the freedom
2 3 4 5	THE CHAIRMAN: That of course would rather indicate in favour of a single dominant provider in terms of portals. MR PARKER: From the house-hunter point of view.	2 3 4 5	dominant pre-entry or charging competitive levels pre-entry I think the analysis is the same. MR FREEMAN: If it is dominant now then it has the freedom already to raise its prices unconstrained by its
2 3 4 5 6	THE CHAIRMAN: That of course would rather indicate in favour of a single dominant provider in terms of portals. MR PARKER: From the house-hunter point of view. THE CHAIRMAN: From the house-hunter point of view.	2 3 4 5 6	dominant pre-entry or charging competitive levels pre-entry I think the analysis is the same. MR FREEMAN: If it is dominant now then it has the freedom already to raise its prices unconstrained by its competitors.
2 3 4 5 6 7	THE CHAIRMAN: That of course would rather indicate in favour of a single dominant provider in terms of portals. MR PARKER: From the house-hunter point of view. THE CHAIRMAN: From the house-hunter point of view. MR PARKER: I think agents may be a bit concerned if that	2 3 4 5 6 7	dominant pre-entry or charging competitive levels pre-entry I think the analysis is the same. MR FREEMAN: If it is dominant now then it has the freedom already to raise its prices unconstrained by its competitors. MR BISHOP: It would suggest that Zoopla is not providing an
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	THE CHAIRMAN: That of course would rather indicate in favour of a single dominant provider in terms of portals. MR PARKER: From the house-hunter point of view. THE CHAIRMAN: From the house-hunter point of view. MR PARKER: I think agents may be a bit concerned if that eventuality transpired.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	dominant pre-entry or charging competitive levels pre-entry I think the analysis is the same. MR FREEMAN: If it is dominant now then it has the freedom already to raise its prices unconstrained by its competitors. MR BISHOP: It would suggest that Zoopla is not providing an effective competitive constraint, yes, if you assume
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	THE CHAIRMAN: That of course would rather indicate in favour of a single dominant provider in terms of portals. MR PARKER: From the house-hunter point of view. THE CHAIRMAN: From the house-hunter point of view. MR PARKER: I think agents may be a bit concerned if that eventuality transpired. THE CHAIRMAN: I am sure they would be, yes. So in a sense	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	dominant pre-entry or charging competitive levels pre-entry I think the analysis is the same. MR FREEMAN: If it is dominant now then it has the freedom already to raise its prices unconstrained by its competitors. MR BISHOP: It would suggest that Zoopla is not providing an effective competitive constraint, yes, if you assume that it's dominant.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	THE CHAIRMAN: That of course would rather indicate in favour of a single dominant provider in terms of portals. MR PARKER: From the house-hunter point of view. THE CHAIRMAN: From the house-hunter point of view. MR PARKER: I think agents may be a bit concerned if that eventuality transpired. THE CHAIRMAN: I am sure they would be, yes. So in a sense that's no more than a good illustration of what are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	dominant pre-entry or charging competitive levels pre-entry I think the analysis is the same. MR FREEMAN: If it is dominant now then it has the freedom already to raise its prices unconstrained by its competitors. MR BISHOP: It would suggest that Zoopla is not providing an effective competitive constraint, yes, if you assume that it's dominant. MR FREEMAN: It is a fairly fundamental point, we might
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	THE CHAIRMAN: That of course would rather indicate in favour of a single dominant provider in terms of portals. MR PARKER: From the house-hunter point of view. THE CHAIRMAN: From the house-hunter point of view. MR PARKER: I think agents may be a bit concerned if that eventuality transpired. THE CHAIRMAN: I am sure they would be, yes. So in a sense that's no more than a good illustration of what are perhaps countervailing interests amongst the three	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	dominant pre-entry or charging competitive levels pre-entry I think the analysis is the same. MR FREEMAN: If it is dominant now then it has the freedom already to raise its prices unconstrained by its competitors. MR BISHOP: It would suggest that Zoopla is not providing an effective competitive constraint, yes, if you assume that it's dominant. MR FREEMAN: It is a fairly fundamental point, we might think.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	THE CHAIRMAN: That of course would rather indicate in favour of a single dominant provider in terms of portals. MR PARKER: From the house-hunter point of view. THE CHAIRMAN: From the house-hunter point of view. MR PARKER: I think agents may be a bit concerned if that eventuality transpired. THE CHAIRMAN: I am sure they would be, yes. So in a sense that's no more than a good illustration of what are perhaps countervailing interests amongst the three groups that you have identified.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	dominant pre-entry or charging competitive levels pre-entry I think the analysis is the same. MR FREEMAN: If it is dominant now then it has the freedom already to raise its prices unconstrained by its competitors. MR BISHOP: It would suggest that Zoopla is not providing an effective competitive constraint, yes, if you assume that it's dominant. MR FREEMAN: It is a fairly fundamental point, we might think. THE CHAIRMAN: I would quite like to unpick these a little
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	THE CHAIRMAN: That of course would rather indicate in favour of a single dominant provider in terms of portals. MR PARKER: From the house-hunter point of view. THE CHAIRMAN: From the house-hunter point of view. MR PARKER: I think agents may be a bit concerned if that eventuality transpired. THE CHAIRMAN: I am sure they would be, yes. So in a sense that's no more than a good illustration of what are perhaps countervailing interests amongst the three groups that you have identified. MR PARKER: Yes, and I think as we go more into this the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	dominant pre-entry or charging competitive levels pre-entry I think the analysis is the same. MR FREEMAN: If it is dominant now then it has the freedom already to raise its prices unconstrained by its competitors. MR BISHOP: It would suggest that Zoopla is not providing an effective competitive constraint, yes, if you assume that it's dominant. MR FREEMAN: It is a fairly fundamental point, we might think. THE CHAIRMAN: I would quite like to unpick these a little further but before we do let Mr Parker have his twopenny
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	THE CHAIRMAN: That of course would rather indicate in favour of a single dominant provider in terms of portals. MR PARKER: From the house-hunter point of view. THE CHAIRMAN: From the house-hunter point of view. MR PARKER: I think agents may be a bit concerned if that eventuality transpired. THE CHAIRMAN: I am sure they would be, yes. So in a sense that's no more than a good illustration of what are perhaps countervailing interests amongst the three groups that you have identified. MR PARKER: Yes, and I think as we go more into this the linkages and interactions between these groups are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	dominant pre-entry or charging competitive levels pre-entry I think the analysis is the same. MR FREEMAN: If it is dominant now then it has the freedom already to raise its prices unconstrained by its competitors. MR BISHOP: It would suggest that Zoopla is not providing an effective competitive constraint, yes, if you assume that it's dominant. MR FREEMAN: It is a fairly fundamental point, we might think. THE CHAIRMAN: I would quite like to unpick these a little further but before we do let Mr Parker have his twopenny worth.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	THE CHAIRMAN: That of course would rather indicate in favour of a single dominant provider in terms of portals. MR PARKER: From the house-hunter point of view. THE CHAIRMAN: From the house-hunter point of view. MR PARKER: I think agents may be a bit concerned if that eventuality transpired. THE CHAIRMAN: I am sure they would be, yes. So in a sense that's no more than a good illustration of what are perhaps countervailing interests amongst the three groups that you have identified. MR PARKER: Yes, and I think as we go more into this the linkages and interactions between these groups are really important when thinking how competition works and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	dominant pre-entry or charging competitive levels pre-entry I think the analysis is the same. MR FREEMAN: If it is dominant now then it has the freedom already to raise its prices unconstrained by its competitors. MR BISHOP: It would suggest that Zoopla is not providing an effective competitive constraint, yes, if you assume that it's dominant. MR FREEMAN: It is a fairly fundamental point, we might think. THE CHAIRMAN: I would quite like to unpick these a little further but before we do let Mr Parker have his twopenny worth. MR PARKER: As you rightly say, we have been instructed to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	THE CHAIRMAN: That of course would rather indicate in favour of a single dominant provider in terms of portals. MR PARKER: From the house-hunter point of view. THE CHAIRMAN: From the house-hunter point of view. MR PARKER: I think agents may be a bit concerned if that eventuality transpired. THE CHAIRMAN: I am sure they would be, yes. So in a sense that's no more than a good illustration of what are perhaps countervailing interests amongst the three groups that you have identified. MR PARKER: Yes, and I think as we go more into this the linkages and interactions between these groups are really important when thinking how competition works and how the effects in this case of the One Other Portal	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	dominant pre-entry or charging competitive levels pre-entry I think the analysis is the same. MR FREEMAN: If it is dominant now then it has the freedom already to raise its prices unconstrained by its competitors. MR BISHOP: It would suggest that Zoopla is not providing an effective competitive constraint, yes, if you assume that it's dominant. MR FREEMAN: It is a fairly fundamental point, we might think. THE CHAIRMAN: I would quite like to unpick these a little further but before we do let Mr Parker have his twopenny worth. MR PARKER: As you rightly say, we have been instructed to assume that Rightmove, it is common ground that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	THE CHAIRMAN: That of course would rather indicate in favour of a single dominant provider in terms of portals. MR PARKER: From the house-hunter point of view. THE CHAIRMAN: From the house-hunter point of view. MR PARKER: I think agents may be a bit concerned if that eventuality transpired. THE CHAIRMAN: I am sure they would be, yes. So in a sense that's no more than a good illustration of what are perhaps countervailing interests amongst the three groups that you have identified. MR PARKER: Yes, and I think as we go more into this the linkages and interactions between these groups are really important when thinking how competition works and how the effects in this case of the One Other Portal rule play out in this type of market.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	dominant pre-entry or charging competitive levels pre-entry I think the analysis is the same. MR FREEMAN: If it is dominant now then it has the freedom already to raise its prices unconstrained by its competitors. MR BISHOP: It would suggest that Zoopla is not providing an effective competitive constraint, yes, if you assume that it's dominant. MR FREEMAN: It is a fairly fundamental point, we might think. THE CHAIRMAN: I would quite like to unpick these a little further but before we do let Mr Parker have his twopenny worth. MR PARKER: As you rightly say, we have been instructed to assume that Rightmove, it is common ground that Rightmove is dominant and that Zoopla is not dominant
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE CHAIRMAN: That of course would rather indicate in favour of a single dominant provider in terms of portals. MR PARKER: From the house-hunter point of view. THE CHAIRMAN: From the house-hunter point of view. MR PARKER: I think agents may be a bit concerned if that eventuality transpired. THE CHAIRMAN: I am sure they would be, yes. So in a sense that's no more than a good illustration of what are perhaps countervailing interests amongst the three groups that you have identified. MR PARKER: Yes, and I think as we go more into this the linkages and interactions between these groups are really important when thinking how competition works and how the effects in this case of the One Other Portal rule play out in this type of market. THE CHAIRMAN: It may be more a question of law, and if so	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	dominant pre-entry or charging competitive levels pre-entry I think the analysis is the same. MR FREEMAN: If it is dominant now then it has the freedom already to raise its prices unconstrained by its competitors. MR BISHOP: It would suggest that Zoopla is not providing an effective competitive constraint, yes, if you assume that it's dominant. MR FREEMAN: It is a fairly fundamental point, we might think. THE CHAIRMAN: I would quite like to unpick these a little further but before we do let Mr Parker have his twopenny worth. MR PARKER: As you rightly say, we have been instructed to assume that Rightmove, it is common ground that Rightmove is dominant and that Zoopla is not dominant and we should perhaps discuss collective dominance as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE CHAIRMAN: That of course would rather indicate in favour of a single dominant provider in terms of portals. MR PARKER: From the house-hunter point of view. THE CHAIRMAN: From the house-hunter point of view. MR PARKER: I think agents may be a bit concerned if that eventuality transpired. THE CHAIRMAN: I am sure they would be, yes. So in a sense that's no more than a good illustration of what are perhaps countervailing interests amongst the three groups that you have identified. MR PARKER: Yes, and I think as we go more into this the linkages and interactions between these groups are really important when thinking how competition works and how the effects in this case of the One Other Portal rule play out in this type of market. THE CHAIRMAN: It may be more a question of law, and if so please excuse me, than economics but ought to have at	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	dominant pre-entry or charging competitive levels pre-entry I think the analysis is the same. MR FREEMAN: If it is dominant now then it has the freedom already to raise its prices unconstrained by its competitors. MR BISHOP: It would suggest that Zoopla is not providing an effective competitive constraint, yes, if you assume that it's dominant. MR FREEMAN: It is a fairly fundamental point, we might think. THE CHAIRMAN: I would quite like to unpick these a little further but before we do let Mr Parker have his twopenny worth. MR PARKER: As you rightly say, we have been instructed to assume that Rightmove, it is common ground that Rightmove is dominant and that Zoopla is not dominant and we should perhaps discuss collective dominance as well subsequently because there has been I think some
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	THE CHAIRMAN: That of course would rather indicate in favour of a single dominant provider in terms of portals. MR PARKER: From the house-hunter point of view. THE CHAIRMAN: From the house-hunter point of view. MR PARKER: I think agents may be a bit concerned if that eventuality transpired. THE CHAIRMAN: I am sure they would be, yes. So in a sense that's no more than a good illustration of what are perhaps countervailing interests amongst the three groups that you have identified. MR PARKER: Yes, and I think as we go more into this the linkages and interactions between these groups are really important when thinking how competition works and how the effects in this case of the One Other Portal rule play out in this type of market. THE CHAIRMAN: It may be more a question of law, and if so please excuse me, than economics but ought to have at the back of our minds the potential that a portal, if	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	dominant pre-entry or charging competitive levels pre-entry I think the analysis is the same. MR FREEMAN: If it is dominant now then it has the freedom already to raise its prices unconstrained by its competitors. MR BISHOP: It would suggest that Zoopla is not providing an effective competitive constraint, yes, if you assume that it's dominant. MR FREEMAN: It is a fairly fundamental point, we might think. THE CHAIRMAN: I would quite like to unpick these a little further but before we do let Mr Parker have his twopenny worth. MR PARKER: As you rightly say, we have been instructed to assume that Rightmove, it is common ground that Rightmove is dominant and that Zoopla is not dominant and we should perhaps discuss collective dominance as well subsequently because there has been I think some confusion in the language so far in earlier parts of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	THE CHAIRMAN: That of course would rather indicate in favour of a single dominant provider in terms of portals. MR PARKER: From the house-hunter point of view. THE CHAIRMAN: From the house-hunter point of view. MR PARKER: I think agents may be a bit concerned if that eventuality transpired. THE CHAIRMAN: I am sure they would be, yes. So in a sense that's no more than a good illustration of what are perhaps countervailing interests amongst the three groups that you have identified. MR PARKER: Yes, and I think as we go more into this the linkages and interactions between these groups are really important when thinking how competition works and how the effects in this case of the One Other Portal rule play out in this type of market. THE CHAIRMAN: It may be more a question of law, and if so please excuse me, than economics but ought to have at the back of our minds the potential that a portal, if sufficiently strong in the market, might actually be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	dominant pre-entry or charging competitive levels pre-entry I think the analysis is the same. MR FREEMAN: If it is dominant now then it has the freedom already to raise its prices unconstrained by its competitors. MR BISHOP: It would suggest that Zoopla is not providing an effective competitive constraint, yes, if you assume that it's dominant. MR FREEMAN: It is a fairly fundamental point, we might think. THE CHAIRMAN: I would quite like to unpick these a little further but before we do let Mr Parker have his twopenny worth. MR PARKER: As you rightly say, we have been instructed to assume that Rightmove, it is common ground that Rightmove is dominant and that Zoopla is not dominant and we should perhaps discuss collective dominance as well subsequently because there has been I think some confusion in the language so far in earlier parts of this trial.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	THE CHAIRMAN: That of course would rather indicate in favour of a single dominant provider in terms of portals. MR PARKER: From the house-hunter point of view. THE CHAIRMAN: From the house-hunter point of view. MR PARKER: I think agents may be a bit concerned if that eventuality transpired. THE CHAIRMAN: I am sure they would be, yes. So in a sense that's no more than a good illustration of what are perhaps countervailing interests amongst the three groups that you have identified. MR PARKER: Yes, and I think as we go more into this the linkages and interactions between these groups are really important when thinking how competition works and how the effects in this case of the One Other Portal rule play out in this type of market. THE CHAIRMAN: It may be more a question of law, and if so please excuse me, than economics but ought to have at the back of our minds the potential that a portal, if sufficiently strong in the market, might actually be able to charge not simply estate agents for listing but	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	dominant pre-entry or charging competitive levels pre-entry I think the analysis is the same. MR FREEMAN: If it is dominant now then it has the freedom already to raise its prices unconstrained by its competitors. MR BISHOP: It would suggest that Zoopla is not providing an effective competitive constraint, yes, if you assume that it's dominant. MR FREEMAN: It is a fairly fundamental point, we might think. THE CHAIRMAN: I would quite like to unpick these a little further but before we do let Mr Parker have his twopenny worth. MR PARKER: As you rightly say, we have been instructed to assume that Rightmove, it is common ground that Rightmove is dominant and that Zoopla is not dominant and we should perhaps discuss collective dominance as well subsequently because there has been I think some confusion in the language so far in earlier parts of this trial. Let's come back to single firm-type dominance. From
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	THE CHAIRMAN: That of course would rather indicate in favour of a single dominant provider in terms of portals. MR PARKER: From the house-hunter point of view. THE CHAIRMAN: From the house-hunter point of view. MR PARKER: I think agents may be a bit concerned if that eventuality transpired. THE CHAIRMAN: I am sure they would be, yes. So in a sense that's no more than a good illustration of what are perhaps countervailing interests amongst the three groups that you have identified. MR PARKER: Yes, and I think as we go more into this the linkages and interactions between these groups are really important when thinking how competition works and how the effects in this case of the One Other Portal rule play out in this type of market. THE CHAIRMAN: It may be more a question of law, and if so please excuse me, than economics but ought to have at the back of our minds the potential that a portal, if sufficiently strong in the market, might actually be able to charge not simply estate agents for listing but house-hunters for viewing?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	dominant pre-entry or charging competitive levels pre-entry I think the analysis is the same. MR FREEMAN: If it is dominant now then it has the freedom already to raise its prices unconstrained by its competitors. MR BISHOP: It would suggest that Zoopla is not providing an effective competitive constraint, yes, if you assume that it's dominant. MR FREEMAN: It is a fairly fundamental point, we might think. THE CHAIRMAN: I would quite like to unpick these a little further but before we do let Mr Parker have his twopenny worth. MR PARKER: As you rightly say, we have been instructed to assume that Rightmove, it is common ground that Rightmove is dominant and that Zoopla is not dominant and we should perhaps discuss collective dominance as well subsequently because there has been I think some confusion in the language so far in earlier parts of this trial. Let's come back to single firm-type dominance. From an economic perspective there is no magic in getting
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	THE CHAIRMAN: That of course would rather indicate in favour of a single dominant provider in terms of portals. MR PARKER: From the house-hunter point of view. THE CHAIRMAN: From the house-hunter point of view. MR PARKER: I think agents may be a bit concerned if that eventuality transpired. THE CHAIRMAN: I am sure they would be, yes. So in a sense that's no more than a good illustration of what are perhaps countervailing interests amongst the three groups that you have identified. MR PARKER: Yes, and I think as we go more into this the linkages and interactions between these groups are really important when thinking how competition works and how the effects in this case of the One Other Portal rule play out in this type of market. THE CHAIRMAN: It may be more a question of law, and if so please excuse me, than economics but ought to have at the back of our minds the potential that a portal, if sufficiently strong in the market, might actually be able to charge not simply estate agents for listing but house-hunters for viewing? MR PARKER: I haven't considered that. As far as I know	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	dominant pre-entry or charging competitive levels pre-entry I think the analysis is the same. MR FREEMAN: If it is dominant now then it has the freedom already to raise its prices unconstrained by its competitors. MR BISHOP: It would suggest that Zoopla is not providing an effective competitive constraint, yes, if you assume that it's dominant. MR FREEMAN: It is a fairly fundamental point, we might think. THE CHAIRMAN: I would quite like to unpick these a little further but before we do let Mr Parker have his twopenny worth. MR PARKER: As you rightly say, we have been instructed to assume that Rightmove, it is common ground that Rightmove is dominant and that Zoopla is not dominant and we should perhaps discuss collective dominance as well subsequently because there has been I think some confusion in the language so far in earlier parts of this trial. Let's come back to single firm-type dominance. From an economic perspective there is no magic in getting over the threshold for dominance and suddenly
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	THE CHAIRMAN: That of course would rather indicate in favour of a single dominant provider in terms of portals. MR PARKER: From the house-hunter point of view. THE CHAIRMAN: From the house-hunter point of view. MR PARKER: I think agents may be a bit concerned if that eventuality transpired. THE CHAIRMAN: I am sure they would be, yes. So in a sense that's no more than a good illustration of what are perhaps countervailing interests amongst the three groups that you have identified. MR PARKER: Yes, and I think as we go more into this the linkages and interactions between these groups are really important when thinking how competition works and how the effects in this case of the One Other Portal rule play out in this type of market. THE CHAIRMAN: It may be more a question of law, and if so please excuse me, than economics but ought to have at the back of our minds the potential that a portal, if sufficiently strong in the market, might actually be able to charge not simply estate agents for listing but house-hunters for viewing?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	dominant pre-entry or charging competitive levels pre-entry I think the analysis is the same. MR FREEMAN: If it is dominant now then it has the freedom already to raise its prices unconstrained by its competitors. MR BISHOP: It would suggest that Zoopla is not providing an effective competitive constraint, yes, if you assume that it's dominant. MR FREEMAN: It is a fairly fundamental point, we might think. THE CHAIRMAN: I would quite like to unpick these a little further but before we do let Mr Parker have his twopenny worth. MR PARKER: As you rightly say, we have been instructed to assume that Rightmove, it is common ground that Rightmove is dominant and that Zoopla is not dominant and we should perhaps discuss collective dominance as well subsequently because there has been I think some confusion in the language so far in earlier parts of this trial. Let's come back to single firm-type dominance. From an economic perspective there is no magic in getting
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	THE CHAIRMAN: That of course would rather indicate in favour of a single dominant provider in terms of portals. MR PARKER: From the house-hunter point of view. THE CHAIRMAN: From the house-hunter point of view. MR PARKER: I think agents may be a bit concerned if that eventuality transpired. THE CHAIRMAN: I am sure they would be, yes. So in a sense that's no more than a good illustration of what are perhaps countervailing interests amongst the three groups that you have identified. MR PARKER: Yes, and I think as we go more into this the linkages and interactions between these groups are really important when thinking how competition works and how the effects in this case of the One Other Portal rule play out in this type of market. THE CHAIRMAN: It may be more a question of law, and if so please excuse me, than economics but ought to have at the back of our minds the potential that a portal, if sufficiently strong in the market, might actually be able to charge not simply estate agents for listing but house-hunters for viewing? MR PARKER: I haven't considered that. As far as I know	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	dominant pre-entry or charging competitive levels pre-entry I think the analysis is the same. MR FREEMAN: If it is dominant now then it has the freedom already to raise its prices unconstrained by its competitors. MR BISHOP: It would suggest that Zoopla is not providing an effective competitive constraint, yes, if you assume that it's dominant. MR FREEMAN: It is a fairly fundamental point, we might think. THE CHAIRMAN: I would quite like to unpick these a little further but before we do let Mr Parker have his twopenny worth. MR PARKER: As you rightly say, we have been instructed to assume that Rightmove, it is common ground that Rightmove is dominant and that Zoopla is not dominant and we should perhaps discuss collective dominance as well subsequently because there has been I think some confusion in the language so far in earlier parts of this trial. Let's come back to single firm-type dominance. From an economic perspective there is no magic in getting over the threshold for dominance and suddenly

1	disappear. There is a continuum of potential market	1	attach the label but in fact in advance the assumption
2	power. At some point we define legally that we are in	2	of dominance adds nothing one way or the other. We need
3	the world of dominance but one can certainly get more	3	to look at what the prices are telling us.
4	dominant, have more market power after we pass the	4	Do you want to go first, Mr Parker, and then
5	threshold. That, if you like, is inherent in some of	5	Mr Bishop, you can come back?
6	the legal concepts about, for example, super-dominance	6	MR PARKER: It is a bit of a tricky one to answer given that
7	or about the idea that a merger in old money was	7	earlier in this process we were essentially instructed
8	a problem if it led to the creation or strengthening of	8	to proceed on the basis and I think, as I understand
9	the dominant position. It must be the case that if you	9	the motivation for that was that if it is common ground
10	can strengthen a dominant position that it is not just	10	between all the parties that a certain situation
11	we have reached a level and that's it.	11	pertains then one, if you like, can save time and
12	So I think a dominant firm will often still be	12	resource by assuming that that is the case and
13	constrained by whatever competition there is in the	13	MR FREEMAN: Also Rightmove is not here to defend itself
14	market and if the remaining competition gets weaker that	14	so It may have a different view.
15	dominant position can be strengthened.	15	MR PARKER: It may well do, but we're probably getting into
16	MR FREEMAN: Lawyers get terribly excited about dominance	16	legal territory that is well beyond my expertise.
17	because you can't abuse a non-dominant position, so I am	17	I mean, I have proceeded on the basis, as instructed,
18	told.	18	that Rightmove is dominant. It seems to me, whilst that
19	MR PARKER: I think from an economic perspective that's	19	is a question for abuse, it seems to me it does come up
20	not there isn't a kind of threshold above which	20	elsewhere. As I say, in the old money merger test it
21	suddenly we think all these problems could arise. There	21	was all about the preventing, creating or strengthening
22	is a scale of materiality and legally from an abuse	22	of a dominant position. In the new money I am
23	perspective to say we define something	23	thinking EC here in the new money merger test it is
24	MR FREEMAN: You are talking like somebody who has extensive	24	whether it results in a significant impediment to
25	experience of market investigations.	25	effective competition, including by virtue of a creation
	Dags 166		
	Page 166		Page 168
1		1	-
1	MR PARKER: Alas, this is the case, yes.	1 2	or strengthening of a dominant position.
2	MR PARKER: Alas, this is the case, yes. MR FREEMAN: Where that is a very familiar combination.	2	or strengthening of a dominant position. MR FREEMAN: That is merger control.
2 3	MR PARKER: Alas, this is the case, yes. MR FREEMAN: Where that is a very familiar combination. THE CHAIRMAN: We'll rise in a moment for the shorthand	2 3	or strengthening of a dominant position. MR FREEMAN: That is merger control. MR PARKER: That is merger control, but we have there is
2 3 4	MR PARKER: Alas, this is the case, yes. MR FREEMAN: Where that is a very familiar combination. THE CHAIRMAN: We'll rise in a moment for the shorthand writers' break but I wonder if we can just spend	2 3 4	or strengthening of a dominant position. MR FREEMAN: That is merger control. MR PARKER: That is merger control, but we have there is an example in abuse. There is an example in merger
2 3 4 5	MR PARKER: Alas, this is the case, yes. MR FREEMAN: Where that is a very familiar combination. THE CHAIRMAN: We'll rise in a moment for the shorthand writers' break but I wonder if we can just spend a couple of minutes exploring this and just floating the	2 3 4 5	or strengthening of a dominant position. MR FREEMAN: That is merger control. MR PARKER: That is merger control, but we have there is an example in abuse. There is an example in merger control.
2 3 4 5 6	MR PARKER: Alas, this is the case, yes. MR FREEMAN: Where that is a very familiar combination. THE CHAIRMAN: We'll rise in a moment for the shorthand writers' break but I wonder if we can just spend a couple of minutes exploring this and just floating the duopoly point which, Mr Parker, you have touched on.	2 3 4 5 6	or strengthening of a dominant position. MR FREEMAN: That is merger control. MR PARKER: That is merger control, but we have there is an example in abuse. There is an example in merger control. MR FREEMAN: We are not assessing a merger here, are we?
2 3 4 5 6 7	MR PARKER: Alas, this is the case, yes. MR FREEMAN: Where that is a very familiar combination. THE CHAIRMAN: We'll rise in a moment for the shorthand writers' break but I wonder if we can just spend a couple of minutes exploring this and just floating the duopoly point which, Mr Parker, you have touched on. Speaking simply as a lawyer, and this is in no way	2 3 4 5 6 7	or strengthening of a dominant position. MR FREEMAN: That is merger control. MR PARKER: That is merger control, but we have there is an example in abuse. There is an example in merger control. MR FREEMAN: We are not assessing a merger here, are we? MR PARKER: No, that's correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR PARKER: Alas, this is the case, yes. MR FREEMAN: Where that is a very familiar combination. THE CHAIRMAN: We'll rise in a moment for the shorthand writers' break but I wonder if we can just spend a couple of minutes exploring this and just floating the duopoly point which, Mr Parker, you have touched on. Speaking simply as a lawyer, and this is in no way a criticism of the economists, I was a little	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	or strengthening of a dominant position. MR FREEMAN: That is merger control. MR PARKER: That is merger control, but we have there is an example in abuse. There is an example in merger control. MR FREEMAN: We are not assessing a merger here, are we? MR PARKER: No, that's correct. MR FREEMAN: We are assessing the effects with retrospect.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR PARKER: Alas, this is the case, yes. MR FREEMAN: Where that is a very familiar combination. THE CHAIRMAN: We'll rise in a moment for the shorthand writers' break but I wonder if we can just spend a couple of minutes exploring this and just floating the duopoly point which, Mr Parker, you have touched on. Speaking simply as a lawyer, and this is in no way a criticism of the economists, I was a little uncomfortable at the notion of an assumption of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	or strengthening of a dominant position. MR FREEMAN: That is merger control. MR PARKER: That is merger control, but we have there is an example in abuse. There is an example in merger control. MR FREEMAN: We are not assessing a merger here, are we? MR PARKER: No, that's correct. MR FREEMAN: We are assessing the effects with retrospect. MR PARKER: But one might think that if something leads to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR PARKER: Alas, this is the case, yes. MR FREEMAN: Where that is a very familiar combination. THE CHAIRMAN: We'll rise in a moment for the shorthand writers' break but I wonder if we can just spend a couple of minutes exploring this and just floating the duopoly point which, Mr Parker, you have touched on. Speaking simply as a lawyer, and this is in no way a criticism of the economists, I was a little uncomfortable at the notion of an assumption of dominance and I wonder if the fair way of putting it is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	or strengthening of a dominant position. MR FREEMAN: That is merger control. MR PARKER: That is merger control, but we have there is an example in abuse. There is an example in merger control. MR FREEMAN: We are not assessing a merger here, are we? MR PARKER: No, that's correct. MR FREEMAN: We are assessing the effects with retrospect. MR PARKER: But one might think that if something leads to the strengthening of a dominant position by whatever
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR PARKER: Alas, this is the case, yes. MR FREEMAN: Where that is a very familiar combination. THE CHAIRMAN: We'll rise in a moment for the shorthand writers' break but I wonder if we can just spend a couple of minutes exploring this and just floating the duopoly point which, Mr Parker, you have touched on. Speaking simply as a lawyer, and this is in no way a criticism of the economists, I was a little uncomfortable at the notion of an assumption of dominance and I wonder if the fair way of putting it is this: that to the lawyer dominance really only matters	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	or strengthening of a dominant position. MR FREEMAN: That is merger control. MR PARKER: That is merger control, but we have there is an example in abuse. There is an example in merger control. MR FREEMAN: We are not assessing a merger here, are we? MR PARKER: No, that's correct. MR FREEMAN: We are assessing the effects with retrospect. MR PARKER: But one might think that if something leads to the strengthening of a dominant position by whatever means, competition policy generally seems to have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR PARKER: Alas, this is the case, yes. MR FREEMAN: Where that is a very familiar combination. THE CHAIRMAN: We'll rise in a moment for the shorthand writers' break but I wonder if we can just spend a couple of minutes exploring this and just floating the duopoly point which, Mr Parker, you have touched on. Speaking simply as a lawyer, and this is in no way a criticism of the economists, I was a little uncomfortable at the notion of an assumption of dominance and I wonder if the fair way of putting it is this: that to the lawyer dominance really only matters in a context of abuse. Here we are much more interested	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	or strengthening of a dominant position. MR FREEMAN: That is merger control. MR PARKER: That is merger control, but we have there is an example in abuse. There is an example in merger control. MR FREEMAN: We are not assessing a merger here, are we? MR PARKER: No, that's correct. MR FREEMAN: We are assessing the effects with retrospect. MR PARKER: But one might think that if something leads to the strengthening of a dominant position by whatever means, competition policy generally seems to have frowned on that now, but we are probably getting beyond
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR PARKER: Alas, this is the case, yes. MR FREEMAN: Where that is a very familiar combination. THE CHAIRMAN: We'll rise in a moment for the shorthand writers' break but I wonder if we can just spend a couple of minutes exploring this and just floating the duopoly point which, Mr Parker, you have touched on. Speaking simply as a lawyer, and this is in no way a criticism of the economists, I was a little uncomfortable at the notion of an assumption of dominance and I wonder if the fair way of putting it is this: that to the lawyer dominance really only matters in a context of abuse. Here we are much more interested in what is happening to the prices. We will obviously	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	or strengthening of a dominant position. MR FREEMAN: That is merger control. MR PARKER: That is merger control, but we have there is an example in abuse. There is an example in merger control. MR FREEMAN: We are not assessing a merger here, are we? MR PARKER: No, that's correct. MR FREEMAN: We are assessing the effects with retrospect. MR PARKER: But one might think that if something leads to the strengthening of a dominant position by whatever means, competition policy generally seems to have frowned on that now, but we are probably getting beyond my expertise.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR PARKER: Alas, this is the case, yes. MR FREEMAN: Where that is a very familiar combination. THE CHAIRMAN: We'll rise in a moment for the shorthand writers' break but I wonder if we can just spend a couple of minutes exploring this and just floating the duopoly point which, Mr Parker, you have touched on. Speaking simply as a lawyer, and this is in no way a criticism of the economists, I was a little uncomfortable at the notion of an assumption of dominance and I wonder if the fair way of putting it is this: that to the lawyer dominance really only matters in a context of abuse. Here we are much more interested in what is happening to the prices. We will obviously have to come on to how one defines prices and what data	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	or strengthening of a dominant position. MR FREEMAN: That is merger control. MR PARKER: That is merger control, but we have there is an example in abuse. There is an example in merger control. MR FREEMAN: We are not assessing a merger here, are we? MR PARKER: No, that's correct. MR FREEMAN: We are assessing the effects with retrospect. MR PARKER: But one might think that if something leads to the strengthening of a dominant position by whatever means, competition policy generally seems to have frowned on that now, but we are probably getting beyond my expertise. MR FREEMAN: We are not trying to trick you into betraying
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR PARKER: Alas, this is the case, yes. MR FREEMAN: Where that is a very familiar combination. THE CHAIRMAN: We'll rise in a moment for the shorthand writers' break but I wonder if we can just spend a couple of minutes exploring this and just floating the duopoly point which, Mr Parker, you have touched on. Speaking simply as a lawyer, and this is in no way a criticism of the economists, I was a little uncomfortable at the notion of an assumption of dominance and I wonder if the fair way of putting it is this: that to the lawyer dominance really only matters in a context of abuse. Here we are much more interested in what is happening to the prices. We will obviously have to come on to how one defines prices and what data we have in relation to those, but what we are interested	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	or strengthening of a dominant position. MR FREEMAN: That is merger control. MR PARKER: That is merger control, but we have there is an example in abuse. There is an example in merger control. MR FREEMAN: We are not assessing a merger here, are we? MR PARKER: No, that's correct. MR FREEMAN: We are assessing the effects with retrospect. MR PARKER: But one might think that if something leads to the strengthening of a dominant position by whatever means, competition policy generally seems to have frowned on that now, but we are probably getting beyond my expertise. MR FREEMAN: We are not trying to trick you into betraying your instructions or sort of giving up an assumption.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR PARKER: Alas, this is the case, yes. MR FREEMAN: Where that is a very familiar combination. THE CHAIRMAN: We'll rise in a moment for the shorthand writers' break but I wonder if we can just spend a couple of minutes exploring this and just floating the duopoly point which, Mr Parker, you have touched on. Speaking simply as a lawyer, and this is in no way a criticism of the economists, I was a little uncomfortable at the notion of an assumption of dominance and I wonder if the fair way of putting it is this: that to the lawyer dominance really only matters in a context of abuse. Here we are much more interested in what is happening to the prices. We will obviously have to come on to how one defines prices and what data we have in relation to those, but what we are interested in is the effect as between Rightmove and Zoopla and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	or strengthening of a dominant position. MR FREEMAN: That is merger control. MR PARKER: That is merger control, but we have — there is an example in abuse. There is an example in merger control. MR FREEMAN: We are not assessing a merger here, are we? MR PARKER: No, that's correct. MR FREEMAN: We are assessing the effects with retrospect. MR PARKER: But one might think that if something leads to the strengthening of a dominant position by whatever means, competition policy generally seems to have frowned on that now, but we are probably getting beyond my expertise. MR FREEMAN: We are not trying to trick you into betraying your instructions or sort of giving up an assumption. We are just trying to get at the nature of the market
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR PARKER: Alas, this is the case, yes. MR FREEMAN: Where that is a very familiar combination. THE CHAIRMAN: We'll rise in a moment for the shorthand writers' break but I wonder if we can just spend a couple of minutes exploring this and just floating the duopoly point which, Mr Parker, you have touched on. Speaking simply as a lawyer, and this is in no way a criticism of the economists, I was a little uncomfortable at the notion of an assumption of dominance and I wonder if the fair way of putting it is this: that to the lawyer dominance really only matters in a context of abuse. Here we are much more interested in what is happening to the prices. We will obviously have to come on to how one defines prices and what data we have in relation to those, but what we are interested in is the effect as between Rightmove and Zoopla and then with the addition of OnTheMarket on the prices that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	or strengthening of a dominant position. MR FREEMAN: That is merger control. MR PARKER: That is merger control, but we have — there is an example in abuse. There is an example in merger control. MR FREEMAN: We are not assessing a merger here, are we? MR PARKER: No, that's correct. MR FREEMAN: We are assessing the effects with retrospect. MR PARKER: But one might think that if something leads to the strengthening of a dominant position by whatever means, competition policy generally seems to have frowned on that now, but we are probably getting beyond my expertise. MR FREEMAN: We are not trying to trick you into betraying your instructions or sort of giving up an assumption. We are just trying to get at the nature of the market power distribution in the portals markets, Rightmove,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR PARKER: Alas, this is the case, yes. MR FREEMAN: Where that is a very familiar combination. THE CHAIRMAN: We'll rise in a moment for the shorthand writers' break but I wonder if we can just spend a couple of minutes exploring this and just floating the duopoly point which, Mr Parker, you have touched on. Speaking simply as a lawyer, and this is in no way a criticism of the economists, I was a little uncomfortable at the notion of an assumption of dominance and I wonder if the fair way of putting it is this: that to the lawyer dominance really only matters in a context of abuse. Here we are much more interested in what is happening to the prices. We will obviously have to come on to how one defines prices and what data we have in relation to those, but what we are interested in is the effect as between Rightmove and Zoopla and then with the addition of OnTheMarket on the prices that have been charged to the market.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	or strengthening of a dominant position. MR FREEMAN: That is merger control. MR PARKER: That is merger control, but we have there is an example in abuse. There is an example in merger control. MR FREEMAN: We are not assessing a merger here, are we? MR PARKER: No, that's correct. MR FREEMAN: We are assessing the effects with retrospect. MR PARKER: But one might think that if something leads to the strengthening of a dominant position by whatever means, competition policy generally seems to have frowned on that now, but we are probably getting beyond my expertise. MR FREEMAN: We are not trying to trick you into betraying your instructions or sort of giving up an assumption. We are just trying to get at the nature of the market power distribution in the portals markets, Rightmove, Zoopla, OnTheMarket, and we are trying to sort of get
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR PARKER: Alas, this is the case, yes. MR FREEMAN: Where that is a very familiar combination. THE CHAIRMAN: We'll rise in a moment for the shorthand writers' break but I wonder if we can just spend a couple of minutes exploring this and just floating the duopoly point which, Mr Parker, you have touched on. Speaking simply as a lawyer, and this is in no way a criticism of the economists, I was a little uncomfortable at the notion of an assumption of dominance and I wonder if the fair way of putting it is this: that to the lawyer dominance really only matters in a context of abuse. Here we are much more interested in what is happening to the prices. We will obviously have to come on to how one defines prices and what data we have in relation to those, but what we are interested in is the effect as between Rightmove and Zoopla and then with the addition of OnTheMarket on the prices that have been charged to the market. Now, it may be that a notion of dominance could be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	or strengthening of a dominant position. MR FREEMAN: That is merger control. MR PARKER: That is merger control, but we have — there is an example in abuse. There is an example in merger control. MR FREEMAN: We are not assessing a merger here, are we? MR PARKER: No, that's correct. MR FREEMAN: We are assessing the effects with retrospect. MR PARKER: But one might think that if something leads to the strengthening of a dominant position by whatever means, competition policy generally seems to have frowned on that now, but we are probably getting beyond my expertise. MR FREEMAN: We are not trying to trick you into betraying your instructions or sort of giving up an assumption. We are just trying to get at the nature of the market power distribution in the portals markets, Rightmove, Zoopla, OnTheMarket, and we are trying to sort of get behind the labels I think.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR PARKER: Alas, this is the case, yes. MR FREEMAN: Where that is a very familiar combination. THE CHAIRMAN: We'll rise in a moment for the shorthand writers' break but I wonder if we can just spend a couple of minutes exploring this and just floating the duopoly point which, Mr Parker, you have touched on. Speaking simply as a lawyer, and this is in no way a criticism of the economists, I was a little uncomfortable at the notion of an assumption of dominance and I wonder if the fair way of putting it is this: that to the lawyer dominance really only matters in a context of abuse. Here we are much more interested in what is happening to the prices. We will obviously have to come on to how one defines prices and what data we have in relation to those, but what we are interested in is the effect as between Rightmove and Zoopla and then with the addition of OnTheMarket on the prices that have been charged to the market. Now, it may be that a notion of dominance could be used as an appropriate label after the event to define	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	or strengthening of a dominant position. MR FREEMAN: That is merger control. MR PARKER: That is merger control, but we have there is an example in abuse. There is an example in merger control. MR FREEMAN: We are not assessing a merger here, are we? MR PARKER: No, that's correct. MR FREEMAN: We are assessing the effects with retrospect. MR PARKER: But one might think that if something leads to the strengthening of a dominant position by whatever means, competition policy generally seems to have frowned on that now, but we are probably getting beyond my expertise. MR FREEMAN: We are not trying to trick you into betraying your instructions or sort of giving up an assumption. We are just trying to get at the nature of the market power distribution in the portals markets, Rightmove, Zoopla, OnTheMarket, and we are trying to sort of get behind the labels I think. MR PARKER: So if the question is, "Do we think Rightmove
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR PARKER: Alas, this is the case, yes. MR FREEMAN: Where that is a very familiar combination. THE CHAIRMAN: We'll rise in a moment for the shorthand writers' break but I wonder if we can just spend a couple of minutes exploring this and just floating the duopoly point which, Mr Parker, you have touched on. Speaking simply as a lawyer, and this is in no way a criticism of the economists, I was a little uncomfortable at the notion of an assumption of dominance and I wonder if the fair way of putting it is this: that to the lawyer dominance really only matters in a context of abuse. Here we are much more interested in what is happening to the prices. We will obviously have to come on to how one defines prices and what data we have in relation to those, but what we are interested in is the effect as between Rightmove and Zoopla and then with the addition of OnTheMarket on the prices that have been charged to the market. Now, it may be that a notion of dominance could be used as an appropriate label after the event to define what's going on in the market once we have looked at the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	or strengthening of a dominant position. MR FREEMAN: That is merger control. MR PARKER: That is merger control, but we have there is an example in abuse. There is an example in merger control. MR FREEMAN: We are not assessing a merger here, are we? MR PARKER: No, that's correct. MR FREEMAN: We are assessing the effects with retrospect. MR PARKER: But one might think that if something leads to the strengthening of a dominant position by whatever means, competition policy generally seems to have frowned on that now, but we are probably getting beyond my expertise. MR FREEMAN: We are not trying to trick you into betraying your instructions or sort of giving up an assumption. We are just trying to get at the nature of the market power distribution in the portals markets, Rightmove, Zoopla, OnTheMarket, and we are trying to sort of get behind the labels I think. MR PARKER: So if the question is, "Do we think Rightmove has a very material market position?" it seems to me the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR PARKER: Alas, this is the case, yes. MR FREEMAN: Where that is a very familiar combination. THE CHAIRMAN: We'll rise in a moment for the shorthand writers' break but I wonder if we can just spend a couple of minutes exploring this and just floating the duopoly point which, Mr Parker, you have touched on. Speaking simply as a lawyer, and this is in no way a criticism of the economists, I was a little uncomfortable at the notion of an assumption of dominance and I wonder if the fair way of putting it is this: that to the lawyer dominance really only matters in a context of abuse. Here we are much more interested in what is happening to the prices. We will obviously have to come on to how one defines prices and what data we have in relation to those, but what we are interested in is the effect as between Rightmove and Zoopla and then with the addition of OnTheMarket on the prices that have been charged to the market. Now, it may be that a notion of dominance could be used as an appropriate label after the event to define what's going on in the market once we have looked at the data, but would you agree with me, or if not tell me why	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	or strengthening of a dominant position. MR FREEMAN: That is merger control. MR PARKER: That is merger control, but we have — there is an example in abuse. There is an example in merger control. MR FREEMAN: We are not assessing a merger here, are we? MR PARKER: No, that's correct. MR FREEMAN: We are assessing the effects with retrospect. MR PARKER: But one might think that if something leads to the strengthening of a dominant position by whatever means, competition policy generally seems to have frowned on that now, but we are probably getting beyond my expertise. MR FREEMAN: We are not trying to trick you into betraying your instructions or sort of giving up an assumption. We are just trying to get at the nature of the market power distribution in the portals markets, Rightmove, Zoopla, OnTheMarket, and we are trying to sort of get behind the labels I think. MR PARKER: So if the question is, "Do we think Rightmove has a very material market position?" it seems to me the answer to that is "yes". We see all over the disclosure
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR PARKER: Alas, this is the case, yes. MR FREEMAN: Where that is a very familiar combination. THE CHAIRMAN: We'll rise in a moment for the shorthand writers' break but I wonder if we can just spend a couple of minutes exploring this and just floating the duopoly point which, Mr Parker, you have touched on. Speaking simply as a lawyer, and this is in no way a criticism of the economists, I was a little uncomfortable at the notion of an assumption of dominance and I wonder if the fair way of putting it is this: that to the lawyer dominance really only matters in a context of abuse. Here we are much more interested in what is happening to the prices. We will obviously have to come on to how one defines prices and what data we have in relation to those, but what we are interested in is the effect as between Rightmove and Zoopla and then with the addition of OnTheMarket on the prices that have been charged to the market. Now, it may be that a notion of dominance could be used as an appropriate label after the event to define what's going on in the market once we have looked at the data, but would you agree with me, or if not tell me why you disagree, that the label of "dominance", to use it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	or strengthening of a dominant position. MR FREEMAN: That is merger control. MR PARKER: That is merger control, but we have — there is an example in abuse. There is an example in merger control. MR FREEMAN: We are not assessing a merger here, are we? MR PARKER: No, that's correct. MR FREEMAN: We are assessing the effects with retrospect. MR PARKER: But one might think that if something leads to the strengthening of a dominant position by whatever means, competition policy generally seems to have frowned on that now, but we are probably getting beyond my expertise. MR FREEMAN: We are not trying to trick you into betraying your instructions or sort of giving up an assumption. We are just trying to get at the nature of the market power distribution in the portals markets, Rightmove, Zoopla, OnTheMarket, and we are trying to sort of get behind the labels I think. MR PARKER: So if the question is, "Do we think Rightmove has a very material market position?" it seems to me the answer to that is "yes". We see all over the disclosure we have references to Rightmove being the must-have,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR PARKER: Alas, this is the case, yes. MR FREEMAN: Where that is a very familiar combination. THE CHAIRMAN: We'll rise in a moment for the shorthand writers' break but I wonder if we can just spend a couple of minutes exploring this and just floating the duopoly point which, Mr Parker, you have touched on. Speaking simply as a lawyer, and this is in no way a criticism of the economists, I was a little uncomfortable at the notion of an assumption of dominance and I wonder if the fair way of putting it is this: that to the lawyer dominance really only matters in a context of abuse. Here we are much more interested in what is happening to the prices. We will obviously have to come on to how one defines prices and what data we have in relation to those, but what we are interested in is the effect as between Rightmove and Zoopla and then with the addition of OnTheMarket on the prices that have been charged to the market. Now, it may be that a notion of dominance could be used as an appropriate label after the event to define what's going on in the market once we have looked at the data, but would you agree with me, or if not tell me why	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	or strengthening of a dominant position. MR FREEMAN: That is merger control. MR PARKER: That is merger control, but we have — there is an example in abuse. There is an example in merger control. MR FREEMAN: We are not assessing a merger here, are we? MR PARKER: No, that's correct. MR FREEMAN: We are assessing the effects with retrospect. MR PARKER: But one might think that if something leads to the strengthening of a dominant position by whatever means, competition policy generally seems to have frowned on that now, but we are probably getting beyond my expertise. MR FREEMAN: We are not trying to trick you into betraying your instructions or sort of giving up an assumption. We are just trying to get at the nature of the market power distribution in the portals markets, Rightmove, Zoopla, OnTheMarket, and we are trying to sort of get behind the labels I think. MR PARKER: So if the question is, "Do we think Rightmove has a very material market position?" it seems to me the answer to that is "yes". We see all over the disclosure

1	I report in section, I think it is 4, are on whatever	1	actually not a necessary part of your analysis at all.
2	basis you look they are above standard thresholds for	2	MR PARKER: I think that I look at a range of issues to
3	dominant positions, so 50 per cent and above the	3	determine whether I think it's a major theory and
4	presumption of dominance.	4	credible evidence to assess what I think the effects of
5	We have I think common ground that there are	5	the One Other Portal rule are on the market, and as part
6	barriers to entry and expansion in this market which	6	of that the background context of Rightmove having an
7	would tend to support such a position. We have the	7	existing and very strong position, so I am instructed to
8	observation that of the people that joined OTM, I think	8	assume but as I say, the facts that I have seen are
9	here it is also common ground that 90 per cent of them	9	consistent with that, I think one can't get away from
10	remained with Rightmove.	10	that market context, if you like. It is not an abstract
11	It seems to me that that collection of facts would	11	thing. It is an existence of it describes the sort
12	at least be consistent with the view that Rightmove had	12	of level of where we start from. Does that help? Maybe
13	the dominant position, and has, and that is if you	13	not.
14	like, the instructions that I have are to assume that it	14	THE CHAIRMAN: No, it does. I think we have been pressing
15	does have a dominant position but to the extent that	15	on you, because it's the assumption you have been asked
16	I have looked at the facts on this issue it does seem	16	to make and, Mr Bishop, you quite rightly corrected me
17	that there is some support for that, but I am not taking	17	saying you don't make that assumption. I wonder though
18	it any further than that.	18	whether you would like to come back on the various
19	THE CHAIRMAN: Let me make perhaps three points clear and in	19	points we have been discussing with Mr Parker.
20	a sense I am slightly signalling beyond you, gentlemen,	20	MR BISHOP: Yes, I think it's really important whether I am
21	in the front row to the assembled masses of lawyers	21	here as an economist or as a lawyer, and I am here
22	behind you.	22	obviously as an economist, having a dominant position in
23	There isn't the slightest suggestion of criticism	23	and of itself is not a problem and we are here to
24	that you have been asked to assume and have assumed	24	assess: what is the impact of the entry of OnTheMarket
25	dominance. I suppose where I am coming from is that	25	with the OOP rule? And according to Mr Parker's theory
	Page 170		Page 172
1	either the issue of dominance matters, in which case	1	of harm that entry with the OOP rule is anti-competitive
2	I am slightly uncomfortable in following an assumption	2	because it enhances Rightmove's pricing power.
3	rather than making a finding of fact, or it doesn't	3	Now, I would say it's kind of I'm indifferent
4	matter because what we are looking at is not so much	4	about whether that's enhancing Rightmove's pricing power
5	a question of Rightmove's subjective dominance, nor	5	relative to whether it is a competitive level or
6	still less are we looking at any question of abuse.	6	a dominant level. The real issue is about whether it is
7	What we are asking ourselves is: what is the effect in	7	enhancing the pricing power relative to where Rightmove
8	-	8	
9	this market where yes, Rightmove clearly is the biggest player? What is the effect of Agents' Mutual's entry in	0	was prior to that entry.
10		10	I think it would be remiss in the economic analysis
11	terms of the prices that Rightmove and to an extent Zoopla were able to charge to the market?	11	if we just start using inserting a legal analysis which says: Rightmove is dominant, Zoopla is weakened,
12		12	
13	Now, if that is the question, and the finding of	13	therefore we can jump immediately to a weakening of the number 2, it must inevitably lead to enhanced pricing
	dominance is something which we may or may not choose to	l .	
14 15	make at the end of the day, then I am very happy. But	14 15	power on the part of Rightmove. I think that that is
	if on the other hand the analysis starts by saying: yes,	l .	the key area of disagreement between us and that is
16 17	it is important to the analysis that Rightmove are	16 17	a legal analysis, not an economic analysis. MR FREEMAN: Can I just be clear: you are definitely here as
	dominant and you need to see the data in the light of	l .	
18	that finding of fact, then speaking entirely for myself	18	an economist?
19	I am slightly uncomfortable about being asked to assume	19	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, absolutely. MR EREEMAN: You should not the legal labels out of your
20	that fact.	20	MR FREEMAN: You should put the legal labels out of your
21	So I suppose what I am seeking is a sense of where	21	mind really. I understand what you are saying about the
22	dominance fits into the analysis and I appreciate we	22	disagreement between you being over the effect of
23	have not heard yet from Mr Bishop but I think,	23	OnTheMarket's entry with its OOP rule on the ability to
24	Mr Parker, you are agreeing, but tell me if I am wrong,	24	raise prices. But the ability to raise prices is
25	that whilst "dominance" may be a convenient label it is	25	a function, it may be even sort of the visible sign of
	Page 171		Page 173

Jay /	Agent's Mutual Limited v Gascoigne	Halmai	n Limited ta Gascoigne Halman 13 February 20
1	market power, and are you saying that the level of	1	MR FREEMAN: Could you tell us what a duopoly is? A
2	Rightmove's market power at the time of entry is	2	two-person oligopoly or a two-person monopoly?
3	irrelevant to your assessment of whether it is enhanced	3	THE CHAIRMAN: We'll rise for five minutes for the shorthand
4	by the entry or not? Does the starting point make	4	writers.
5	a difference?	5	(3.30 pm)
6	MR BISHOP: Not in my view, no.	6	(A short break)
7	MR FREEMAN: So you are willing to take Rightmove as having	7	(3.40 pm)
8	whatever market power it has and then you look at what	8	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you, so I think beginning again with
9	the change is?	9	Mr Parker, we'll have your two minutes' view on the
10	MR BISHOP: Yes: has the new entry, together with the OOP	10	relationship between Rightmove and Zoopla.
11	rule, enhanced Rightmove's pricing power?	11	MR PARKER: So I think the easiest way to maybe get into
12	MR FREEMAN: Can you do that without taking a view on what	12	this is to think about how competition takes place
13	its, then current level of market power was?	13	between property portals, following on from something
14	MR BISHOP: I believe you can, yes. Because then what it is	14	that Mr Bishop said, and also perhaps if I can take you
15	is the ultimately you have pre-merger, you have	15	to page 43 of my second report. So the agents in this
16	Rightmove subject to a competitive constraint from	16	case are paying, the question is how much they are
17	Zoopla, whatever that is. Then the question is: how	17	paying for a property portal and what is the nature of
18	does the entry of OnTheMarket with the OOP rule alter,	18	competition between property portals as experienced by
19	change Zoopla's competitive constraint on Rightmove or	19	the agent?
20	indeed, actually to be more precise, what are the	20	What you have is the level of competition between
21	overall competitive constraints operating on Rightmove's	21	property portals is in my view determined by the overlap
22	pricing, pre-entry and post-entry and how are those	22	between their house-hunter basis from the agents' side,
23	changing?	23	and actually when we come to look at it later between
24	MR FREEMAN: Okay.	24	the agent basis and the house-hunter side. So what I
25	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Parker, do you want to have a final word	25	care about as an agent is what house-hunters I can get
	Page 174		Page 176
1	on that?	1	from looking at a property portal and the listing fee or
2	MR PARKER: No.	2	the overall price I pay, and then what I care about as
3	THE CHAIRMAN: No. What we will do is we'll rise but as	3	a house-hunter is the agents on the property portal and
4	a special treat give you a sneak preview of what we are	4	other value added services that that portal might
5	going into next so you can think about how to put your	5	provide. Put the house-hunters to one side for now
6	answers more pithily. What we want to discuss at	6	because we are talking about from the agents'
7	a fairly high level of generality, because we will be	7	perspective.
8	coming back to it, is the nature of the relationship	8	Mr Bishop rightly pointed out that if one portal has
9	between Rightmove and Zoopla, again leaving OnTheMarket	9	access to a unique group of house-hunters, a totally
10	out of account for the moment. Because, as Mr Parker	10	unique separate group of house-hunters and the other
11	has certainly flagged, we have heard an awful lot of	11	property portal has another unique and different group
12	mention of duopolies in the evidence and I for one am	12	of house-hunters, then essentially these are two totally
13	not inclined to attach any particular meaning, or at	13	separate routes to market. They are both, if you like,
14	least no single meaning to the way in which the	14	monopolists over their customer bases. So in that work
15	witnesses used that phrase.	15	each property portal can charge the sort of value that
16	But I would be grateful if you could set out in	16	it has inherent in its customer base and there isn't
17	fairly short order what you consider the relationship	17	really competition between them.
18	between Rightmove and Zoopla to be, what you understand	18	So now let's go to the other extreme. Now we have
19	the duopoly relationship, if it is such a thing, to be	19	exactly the same house-hunter base available on each
20	and whether in contrast you consider that Zoopla acts as	20	portal. In that world, competition between the portals
21	a constraint on Rightmove or not. That is a package of	21	is extremely strong because if one portal tries to
22		1 22	1 4 4 4 417 711 4114

charge me more than the other portal I will just list on

the second portal. I can get access to all of the

portals against each other. They are perfect

Page 177

house-hunters, the agents can trade off those two

points.

questions. Obviously we will be coming back to that but

it will be very interesting to have a sense of where you

Page 175

differ because this is I think one of the critical

22

23

24

25

22

23

24

25

Day 7	Agent's Mutual Limited v Gascoigne F	Halmai	n Limited ta Gascoigne Halman 13 February 2017
1	substitutes, the prices fall to marginal cost, which in	1	this stuff in the middle where they are substitutes. So
2	this case is essentially zero because these are not	2	I think there has been quite a lot of discussion around
3	really marginal cost businesses, they are fixed cost	3	whether the existence of multi-listing means that two
4	businesses, at least in respect of many individual	4	firms in this type of market are not competing. I don't
5	agents. Marginal costs of dealing with an agent are	5	think that's the case at all. I think it's the level
6	very small compared to the costs of running the website,	6	of the fact that people multi-list is merely, if you
7	the costs of doing the marketing and so on.	7	like, a corollary of the fact that they both have to
8	MR FREEMAN: So no agents' fees, no listing fees.	8	some extent unique customer bases but they also are at
9	MR PARKER: No listing fees in that world but that is not an	9	least partial and maybe increasing substitutes as far as
10	equilibrium, unfortunately, because the ideal outcome	10	the overlapping customer base goes.
11	for agents but the problem is no money, no marketing, no	11	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Before we move over to Mr Bishop,
12	IT cost being covered, you can't have one of the	12	can I ask you two factual questions relating to the data
13	portals will go out of business. It is probably	13	you have looked at.
14	a chicken game as to which of them goes out of business	14	The first one is we obviously have a finite number
15	but one of them goes out of business and you are left	15	of properties being listed in the United Kingdom, let us
16	with one portal.	16	say for sake of argument. Excluding idiosyncrasies like
17	So these are the two extremes, two total	17	Northern Ireland is it the case that if you take all of
18	monopolists, two identical portals, but we have seen	18	the properties listed on Rightmove and all of the
19	that that is not an equilibrium. So instead we have	19	properties listed on Zoopla you will have the totality
20	a range of intermediate scenarios where there is one	20	of listings in our UK minus Northern Ireland market?
21	intermediate scenario you have a set of unique customers	21	MR PARKER: So putting Northern Ireland on one side, because
22	for this portal, let us call it Rightmove because it is	22	I haven't looked at that, as far as I know the best
23	on my right, so I am going to try and remember that, and	23	evidence available on this is in figure 13 of my first
24	a set of unique customers for Zoopla and then you have	24	report which is on page 65. So just to be clear how to
25	some substitute customers, and what you will see is the	25	interpret this figure, which is by the way also the data
	Page 178		Page 180
1	unique customers for Rightmove are now a smaller set and	1	that was provided to you in response to a data request.
2	the unique customers for Zoopla are a smaller set.	2	The top big circle is Zoopla, the bottom big circle is
3	Rightmove, its selling point to the agents is: these	3	Rightmove and the two little separate circles are OTM.
4	are people you can get on me that you can't get anywhere	4	So Zoopla has 2,307 agent branches that are only listing
5	else. They provide additional value over what you can	5	on Zoopla, 9,817 that are listing on Zoopla and
6	get on Zoopla so Rightmove will be able to say: "Well,	6	Rightmove, and 578 that are listing on Zoopla and OTM.
7	here's what I can offer and let's do a deal that is	7	That's an estimated figure. We will come to that but
8	worth you coming on the portal and accessing these	8	these are all I think ballpark figures.
9	customers so that you get some surplus but I also get	9	Rightmove similarly, 9,817 listing on Zoopla, 3,020
10	some surplus because I'm providing you with some value	10	that are listing on Rightmove alone and then 5,201 that
11	and we share that". That's the sort of trade.	11	are listing on Rightmove and on OTM.
12	Then the same thing happens for Zoopla. Zoopla has	12	To the best of my knowledge, I am not aware of any
13	some unique customers as well and what you would expect	13	estate agents that are listing on OTM alone, so
14	to see is Zoopla would do a deal with an agent: "Come	14	therefore there doesn't seem to be any property to my
15	and list on my portal. I will charge you X amount.	15	knowledge that is being listed just on OnTheMarket.
16	Because I have some unique customers, you can't get them	16	I think Mr Springett said there may be isolated
17	elsewhere". But the competitiveness between them is	17	examples. I think there was one comment, a sort of
1.0	1 . 1 .1 .1	1.0	

driven by the overlap. Now, in that world what you are likely to get is a lot of multi-listing because these are part complement, part substitute. They are separate routes to market and provide you with to some extent a new and additional customer base. You would expect to find people listing on both but that doesn't mean that they

Page 179

are not competing. They are competing because of all

testimonial from an estate agent in the disclosure that that estate agent in, I think it may have been Wootton had come off both. I don't know whether that still remains the case, but I think we are in the world of exceptions to rules here. I think the vast majority of properties are available, the overwhelming majority on Rightmove or Zoopla and it is not clear that there is --MR FREEMAN: So if an agent lists, it lists all its

Page 181

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1	properties?	1	of around about October 2015 where they were starting to
2	MR PARKER: In GB that is right because of the	2	try and target agents on one other portal, who were only
3	MR FREEMAN: Leaving aside Northern Ireland.	3	listing on one other portal, ie only Zoopla or only
4	MR PARKER: nature of the branch-based fee.	4	Rightmove, because they felt that the unattractive
5	THE CHAIRMAN: And so if one were in this diagram to map in	5	aspects of the One Other Portal rule in terms of forcing
6	the various other portals that I have very rudely called	6	people to come off the portal might be mitigated
7	insignificant or not material, they would appear within	7	somewhat if they focused on attracting people who were
8	the two overlapping circles you have drawn and wouldn't	8	already only on one portal.
9	to your knowledge appear in the yellow area outside the	9	So those data of October 2015, I have tried to match
10	two circles?	10	that with the OTM total number for around
11	MR PARKER: To the best of my knowledge and to the extent	11	about October 15. I have applied a 90/10 split between
12	that they are, if you like, standard residential type	12	those agencies that remain on Rightmove and those that
13	properties. I mean, there may be exceptions for farms	13	remain on Zoopla within OTM and then I have tried to
14		14	
	and industrial and commercial property but those are	15	make these all add up to what Rightmove and Zoopla think are their total agent numbers at the relevant time
15	very much separate to what we are talking about here.	16	
16	So yes, as far as I know the Rightmove and Zoopla		periods.
17	portals cover the universe of properties to a very large	17	Now, that process doesn't come up with exact numbers
18	extent.	18 19	that are precise, that precisely match up but I think as a general representation of the basic picture I think
19	THE CHAIRMAN: The way you have analysed overlap, and of		
20	course I see why you are doing that, by reference to	20	this is correct or reasonably correct.
21	agents that are common or not common to the two	21	THE CHAIRMAN: Of the picture whilst OTM was on the market?
22	providers, Zoopla and Rightmove, that's because they	22	MR PARKER: Yes.
23	list all of their properties and so focusing on an	23	THE CHAIRMAN: Sorry, that was a joke I didn't intend. Of
24	agency head is, you would say, the best way of defining	24	course, I think you would agree that it would be nice
25	overlap because we don't I think have any data regarding	25	but I see from the data you have provided on our
	Page 182		Page 184
1	analysis of individual properties that are listed on the	1	spreadsheet, it is the category of "would be nice but we
2	various sites, not surprisingly.		
		1 2	can't have" by annual figures showing how this overlan
		2 3	can't have" by annual figures showing how this overlap
3	MR PARKER: Yes, that's right. I think agents are probably	3	evolved. It would be very helpful if we had on
3 4	MR PARKER: Yes, that's right. I think agents are probably they are a good proxy for properties. Having looked	3 4	evolved. It would be very helpful if we had on a regular basis the agents, as it were, within each
3 4 5	MR PARKER: Yes, that's right. I think agents are probably they are a good proxy for properties. Having looked at the data that we do have on properties, the decline	3 4 5	evolved. It would be very helpful if we had on a regular basis the agents, as it were, within each circle, Zoopla and Rightmove and the overlap because
3 4 5 6	MR PARKER: Yes, that's right. I think agents are probably they are a good proxy for properties. Having looked at the data that we do have on properties, the decline in Zoopla's property base and the decline in its agent	3 4 5 6	evolved. It would be very helpful if we had on a regular basis the agents, as it were, within each circle, Zoopla and Rightmove and the overlap because that might give us a further tool to analyse the data we
3 4 5 6 7	MR PARKER: Yes, that's right. I think agents are probably they are a good proxy for properties. Having looked at the data that we do have on properties, the decline in Zoopla's property base and the decline in its agent base following the entry of OTM were very similar in	3 4 5 6 7	evolved. It would be very helpful if we had on a regular basis the agents, as it were, within each circle, Zoopla and Rightmove and the overlap because that might give us a further tool to analyse the data we do have in terms of prices. But all we can do, I think,
3 4 5 6 7 8	MR PARKER: Yes, that's right. I think agents are probably they are a good proxy for properties. Having looked at the data that we do have on properties, the decline in Zoopla's property base and the decline in its agent base following the entry of OTM were very similar in terms of proportions, so that gave me comfort that	3 4 5 6 7 8	evolved. It would be very helpful if we had on a regular basis the agents, as it were, within each circle, Zoopla and Rightmove and the overlap because that might give us a further tool to analyse the data we do have in terms of prices. But all we can do, I think, is note what you very fairly said is a collocation of
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR PARKER: Yes, that's right. I think agents are probably they are a good proxy for properties. Having looked at the data that we do have on properties, the decline in Zoopla's property base and the decline in its agent base following the entry of OTM were very similar in terms of proportions, so that gave me comfort that looking at agents was a good proxy for properties and	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	evolved. It would be very helpful if we had on a regular basis the agents, as it were, within each circle, Zoopla and Rightmove and the overlap because that might give us a further tool to analyse the data we do have in terms of prices. But all we can do, I think, is note what you very fairly said is a collocation of the information that is available to you and we will
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR PARKER: Yes, that's right. I think agents are probably they are a good proxy for properties. Having looked at the data that we do have on properties, the decline in Zoopla's property base and the decline in its agent base following the entry of OTM were very similar in terms of proportions, so that gave me comfort that looking at agents was a good proxy for properties and then, as you say, sir, the fact that agents will be	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	evolved. It would be very helpful if we had on a regular basis the agents, as it were, within each circle, Zoopla and Rightmove and the overlap because that might give us a further tool to analyse the data we do have in terms of prices. But all we can do, I think, is note what you very fairly said is a collocation of the information that is available to you and we will have to treat it for what it is worth.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR PARKER: Yes, that's right. I think agents are probably they are a good proxy for properties. Having looked at the data that we do have on properties, the decline in Zoopla's property base and the decline in its agent base following the entry of OTM were very similar in terms of proportions, so that gave me comfort that looking at agents was a good proxy for properties and then, as you say, sir, the fact that agents will be listing all their properties by virtue of the structure	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	evolved. It would be very helpful if we had on a regular basis the agents, as it were, within each circle, Zoopla and Rightmove and the overlap because that might give us a further tool to analyse the data we do have in terms of prices. But all we can do, I think, is note what you very fairly said is a collocation of the information that is available to you and we will have to treat it for what it is worth. MR PARKER: I think this is the best that there is.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR PARKER: Yes, that's right. I think agents are probably they are a good proxy for properties. Having looked at the data that we do have on properties, the decline in Zoopla's property base and the decline in its agent base following the entry of OTM were very similar in terms of proportions, so that gave me comfort that looking at agents was a good proxy for properties and then, as you say, sir, the fact that agents will be listing all their properties by virtue of the structure of the fee, looking at agencies is probably sensible and	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	evolved. It would be very helpful if we had on a regular basis the agents, as it were, within each circle, Zoopla and Rightmove and the overlap because that might give us a further tool to analyse the data we do have in terms of prices. But all we can do, I think, is note what you very fairly said is a collocation of the information that is available to you and we will have to treat it for what it is worth. MR PARKER: I think this is the best that there is. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Thank you, Mr Parker, that was very
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR PARKER: Yes, that's right. I think agents are probably they are a good proxy for properties. Having looked at the data that we do have on properties, the decline in Zoopla's property base and the decline in its agent base following the entry of OTM were very similar in terms of proportions, so that gave me comfort that looking at agents was a good proxy for properties and then, as you say, sir, the fact that agents will be listing all their properties by virtue of the structure of the fee, looking at agencies is probably sensible and the data we have on agents is a bit better as well.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	evolved. It would be very helpful if we had on a regular basis the agents, as it were, within each circle, Zoopla and Rightmove and the overlap because that might give us a further tool to analyse the data we do have in terms of prices. But all we can do, I think, is note what you very fairly said is a collocation of the information that is available to you and we will have to treat it for what it is worth. MR PARKER: I think this is the best that there is. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Thank you, Mr Parker, that was very helpful. Mr Bishop? If I can give particular
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR PARKER: Yes, that's right. I think agents are probably they are a good proxy for properties. Having looked at the data that we do have on properties, the decline in Zoopla's property base and the decline in its agent base following the entry of OTM were very similar in terms of proportions, so that gave me comfort that looking at agents was a good proxy for properties and then, as you say, sir, the fact that agents will be listing all their properties by virtue of the structure of the fee, looking at agencies is probably sensible and the data we have on agents is a bit better as well. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, I recall you have provided us with more	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	evolved. It would be very helpful if we had on a regular basis the agents, as it were, within each circle, Zoopla and Rightmove and the overlap because that might give us a further tool to analyse the data we do have in terms of prices. But all we can do, I think, is note what you very fairly said is a collocation of the information that is available to you and we will have to treat it for what it is worth. MR PARKER: I think this is the best that there is. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Thank you, Mr Parker, that was very helpful. Mr Bishop? If I can give particular congratulations for not mentioning "duopoly" once in the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR PARKER: Yes, that's right. I think agents are probably they are a good proxy for properties. Having looked at the data that we do have on properties, the decline in Zoopla's property base and the decline in its agent base following the entry of OTM were very similar in terms of proportions, so that gave me comfort that looking at agents was a good proxy for properties and then, as you say, sir, the fact that agents will be listing all their properties by virtue of the structure of the fee, looking at agencies is probably sensible and the data we have on agents is a bit better as well. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, I recall you have provided us with more data because figure 13 is at a particular point in time.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	evolved. It would be very helpful if we had on a regular basis the agents, as it were, within each circle, Zoopla and Rightmove and the overlap because that might give us a further tool to analyse the data we do have in terms of prices. But all we can do, I think, is note what you very fairly said is a collocation of the information that is available to you and we will have to treat it for what it is worth. MR PARKER: I think this is the best that there is. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Thank you, Mr Parker, that was very helpful. Mr Bishop? If I can give particular congratulations for not mentioning "duopoly" once in the course of your explanation, thank you.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR PARKER: Yes, that's right. I think agents are probably - they are a good proxy for properties. Having looked at the data that we do have on properties, the decline in Zoopla's property base and the decline in its agent base following the entry of OTM were very similar in terms of proportions, so that gave me comfort that looking at agents was a good proxy for properties and then, as you say, sir, the fact that agents will be listing all their properties by virtue of the structure of the fee, looking at agencies is probably sensible and the data we have on agents is a bit better as well. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, I recall you have provided us with more data because figure 13 is at a particular point in time. It is a snapshot, isn't it?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	evolved. It would be very helpful if we had on a regular basis the agents, as it were, within each circle, Zoopla and Rightmove and the overlap because that might give us a further tool to analyse the data we do have in terms of prices. But all we can do, I think, is note what you very fairly said is a collocation of the information that is available to you and we will have to treat it for what it is worth. MR PARKER: I think this is the best that there is. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Thank you, Mr Parker, that was very helpful. Mr Bishop? If I can give particular congratulations for not mentioning "duopoly" once in the course of your explanation, thank you. MR FREEMAN: It will come.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR PARKER: Yes, that's right. I think agents are probably - they are a good proxy for properties. Having looked at the data that we do have on properties, the decline in Zoopla's property base and the decline in its agent base following the entry of OTM were very similar in terms of proportions, so that gave me comfort that looking at agents was a good proxy for properties and then, as you say, sir, the fact that agents will be listing all their properties by virtue of the structure of the fee, looking at agencies is probably sensible and the data we have on agents is a bit better as well. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, I recall you have provided us with more data because figure 13 is at a particular point in time. It is a snapshot, isn't it? MR PARKER: It is, but I don't think we have within this	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	evolved. It would be very helpful if we had on a regular basis the agents, as it were, within each circle, Zoopla and Rightmove and the overlap because that might give us a further tool to analyse the data we do have in terms of prices. But all we can do, I think, is note what you very fairly said is a collocation of the information that is available to you and we will have to treat it for what it is worth. MR PARKER: I think this is the best that there is. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Thank you, Mr Parker, that was very helpful. Mr Bishop? If I can give particular congratulations for not mentioning "duopoly" once in the course of your explanation, thank you. MR FREEMAN: It will come. MR BISHOP: I think Mr Parker's description of the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR PARKER: Yes, that's right. I think agents are probably - they are a good proxy for properties. Having looked at the data that we do have on properties, the decline in Zoopla's property base and the decline in its agent base following the entry of OTM were very similar in terms of proportions, so that gave me comfort that looking at agents was a good proxy for properties and then, as you say, sir, the fact that agents will be listing all their properties by virtue of the structure of the fee, looking at agencies is probably sensible and the data we have on agents is a bit better as well. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, I recall you have provided us with more data because figure 13 is at a particular point in time. It is a snapshot, isn't it? MR PARKER: It is, but I don't think we have within this process better data and I wouldn't go so far as to say	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	evolved. It would be very helpful if we had on a regular basis the agents, as it were, within each circle, Zoopla and Rightmove and the overlap because that might give us a further tool to analyse the data we do have in terms of prices. But all we can do, I think, is note what you very fairly said is a collocation of the information that is available to you and we will have to treat it for what it is worth. MR PARKER: I think this is the best that there is. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Thank you, Mr Parker, that was very helpful. Mr Bishop? If I can give particular congratulations for not mentioning "duopoly" once in the course of your explanation, thank you. MR FREEMAN: It will come. MR BISHOP: I think Mr Parker's description of the competition between the two portals was very clear but
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR PARKER: Yes, that's right. I think agents are probably - they are a good proxy for properties. Having looked at the data that we do have on properties, the decline in Zoopla's property base and the decline in its agent base following the entry of OTM were very similar in terms of proportions, so that gave me comfort that looking at agents was a good proxy for properties and then, as you say, sir, the fact that agents will be listing all their properties by virtue of the structure of the fee, looking at agencies is probably sensible and the data we have on agents is a bit better as well. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, I recall you have provided us with more data because figure 13 is at a particular point in time. It is a snapshot, isn't it? MR PARKER: It is, but I don't think we have within this process better data and I wouldn't go so far as to say that it is a snapshot I wouldn't go as far as to say	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	evolved. It would be very helpful if we had on a regular basis the agents, as it were, within each circle, Zoopla and Rightmove and the overlap because that might give us a further tool to analyse the data we do have in terms of prices. But all we can do, I think, is note what you very fairly said is a collocation of the information that is available to you and we will have to treat it for what it is worth. MR PARKER: I think this is the best that there is. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Thank you, Mr Parker, that was very helpful. Mr Bishop? If I can give particular congratulations for not mentioning "duopoly" once in the course of your explanation, thank you. MR FREEMAN: It will come. MR BISHOP: I think Mr Parker's description of the competition between the two portals was very clear but I think again here is the big point of disagreement
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR PARKER: Yes, that's right. I think agents are probably - they are a good proxy for properties. Having looked at the data that we do have on properties, the decline in Zoopla's property base and the decline in its agent base following the entry of OTM were very similar in terms of proportions, so that gave me comfort that looking at agents was a good proxy for properties and then, as you say, sir, the fact that agents will be listing all their properties by virtue of the structure of the fee, looking at agencies is probably sensible and the data we have on agents is a bit better as well. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, I recall you have provided us with more data because figure 13 is at a particular point in time. It is a snapshot, isn't it? MR PARKER: It is, but I don't think we have within this process better data and I wouldn't go so far as to say that it is a snapshot — I wouldn't go as far as to say it is a snapshot at a particular point in time. I have	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	evolved. It would be very helpful if we had on a regular basis the agents, as it were, within each circle, Zoopla and Rightmove and the overlap because that might give us a further tool to analyse the data we do have in terms of prices. But all we can do, I think, is note what you very fairly said is a collocation of the information that is available to you and we will have to treat it for what it is worth. MR PARKER: I think this is the best that there is. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Thank you, Mr Parker, that was very helpful. Mr Bishop? If I can give particular congratulations for not mentioning "duopoly" once in the course of your explanation, thank you. MR FREEMAN: It will come. MR BISHOP: I think Mr Parker's description of the competition between the two portals was very clear but I think again here is the big point of disagreement between us because he talked about where the two portals
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR PARKER: Yes, that's right. I think agents are probably they are a good proxy for properties. Having looked at the data that we do have on properties, the decline in Zoopla's property base and the decline in its agent base following the entry of OTM were very similar in terms of proportions, so that gave me comfort that looking at agents was a good proxy for properties and then, as you say, sir, the fact that agents will be listing all their properties by virtue of the structure of the fee, looking at agencies is probably sensible and the data we have on agents is a bit better as well. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, I recall you have provided us with more data because figure 13 is at a particular point in time. It is a snapshot, isn't it? MR PARKER: It is, but I don't think we have within this process better data and I wouldn't go as far as to say that it is a snapshot I wouldn't go as far as to say it is a snapshot at a particular point in time. I have had to pull together data from somewhat different	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	evolved. It would be very helpful if we had on a regular basis the agents, as it were, within each circle, Zoopla and Rightmove and the overlap because that might give us a further tool to analyse the data we do have in terms of prices. But all we can do, I think, is note what you very fairly said is a collocation of the information that is available to you and we will have to treat it for what it is worth. MR PARKER: I think this is the best that there is. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Thank you, Mr Parker, that was very helpful. Mr Bishop? If I can give particular congratulations for not mentioning "duopoly" once in the course of your explanation, thank you. MR FREEMAN: It will come. MR BISHOP: I think Mr Parker's description of the competition between the two portals was very clear but I think again here is the big point of disagreement between us because he talked about where the two portals have an overlap audience, but what he didn't then go on
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR PARKER: Yes, that's right. I think agents are probably - they are a good proxy for properties. Having looked at the data that we do have on properties, the decline in Zoopla's property base and the decline in its agent base following the entry of OTM were very similar in terms of proportions, so that gave me comfort that looking at agents was a good proxy for properties and then, as you say, sir, the fact that agents will be listing all their properties by virtue of the structure of the fee, looking at agencies is probably sensible and the data we have on agents is a bit better as well. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, I recall you have provided us with more data because figure 13 is at a particular point in time. It is a snapshot, isn't it? MR PARKER: It is, but I don't think we have within this process better data and I wouldn't go so far as to say that it is a snapshot I wouldn't go as far as to say it is a snapshot at a particular point in time. I have had to pull together data from somewhat different sources because we don't have	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	evolved. It would be very helpful if we had on a regular basis the agents, as it were, within each circle, Zoopla and Rightmove and the overlap because that might give us a further tool to analyse the data we do have in terms of prices. But all we can do, I think, is note what you very fairly said is a collocation of the information that is available to you and we will have to treat it for what it is worth. MR PARKER: I think this is the best that there is. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Thank you, Mr Parker, that was very helpful. Mr Bishop? If I can give particular congratulations for not mentioning "duopoly" once in the course of your explanation, thank you. MR FREEMAN: It will come. MR BISHOP: I think Mr Parker's description of the competition between the two portals was very clear but I think again here is the big point of disagreement between us because he talked about where the two portals have an overlap audience, but what he didn't then go on to talk about was: well, what does that mean for the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR PARKER: Yes, that's right. I think agents are probably - they are a good proxy for properties. Having looked at the data that we do have on properties, the decline in Zoopla's property base and the decline in its agent base following the entry of OTM were very similar in terms of proportions, so that gave me comfort that looking at agents was a good proxy for properties and then, as you say, sir, the fact that agents will be listing all their properties by virtue of the structure of the fee, looking at agencies is probably sensible and the data we have on agents is a bit better as well. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, I recall you have provided us with more data because figure 13 is at a particular point in time. It is a snapshot, isn't it? MR PARKER: It is, but I don't think we have within this process better data and I wouldn't go so far as to say that it is a snapshot I wouldn't go as far as to say it is a snapshot at a particular point in time. I have had to pull together data from somewhat different sources because we don't have MR FREEMAN: So it is a collage, is it, of snapshots?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	evolved. It would be very helpful if we had on a regular basis the agents, as it were, within each circle, Zoopla and Rightmove and the overlap because that might give us a further tool to analyse the data we do have in terms of prices. But all we can do, I think, is note what you very fairly said is a collocation of the information that is available to you and we will have to treat it for what it is worth. MR PARKER: I think this is the best that there is. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Thank you, Mr Parker, that was very helpful. Mr Bishop? If I can give particular congratulations for not mentioning "duopoly" once in the course of your explanation, thank you. MR FREEMAN: It will come. MR BISHOP: I think Mr Parker's description of the competition between the two portals was very clear but I think again here is the big point of disagreement between us because he talked about where the two portals have an overlap audience, but what he didn't then go on to talk about was: well, what does that mean for the extent of price competition between those two portals?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MR PARKER: Yes, that's right. I think agents are probably - they are a good proxy for properties. Having looked at the data that we do have on properties, the decline in Zoopla's property base and the decline in its agent base following the entry of OTM were very similar in terms of proportions, so that gave me comfort that looking at agents was a good proxy for properties and then, as you say, sir, the fact that agents will be listing all their properties by virtue of the structure of the fee, looking at agencies is probably sensible and the data we have on agents is a bit better as well. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, I recall you have provided us with more data because figure 13 is at a particular point in time. It is a snapshot, isn't it? MR PARKER: It is, but I don't think we have within this process better data and I wouldn't go so far as to say it is a snapshot at a particular point in time. I have had to pull together data from somewhat different sources because we don't have MR FREEMAN: So it is a collage, is it, of snapshots? MR PARKER: It is a bit of a collage, exactly. Yes, so the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	evolved. It would be very helpful if we had on a regular basis the agents, as it were, within each circle, Zoopla and Rightmove and the overlap because that might give us a further tool to analyse the data we do have in terms of prices. But all we can do, I think, is note what you very fairly said is a collocation of the information that is available to you and we will have to treat it for what it is worth. MR PARKER: I think this is the best that there is. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Thank you, Mr Parker, that was very helpful. Mr Bishop? If I can give particular congratulations for not mentioning "duopoly" once in the course of your explanation, thank you. MR FREEMAN: It will come. MR BISHOP: I think Mr Parker's description of the competition between the two portals was very clear but I think again here is the big point of disagreement between us because he talked about where the two portals have an overlap audience, but what he didn't then go on to talk about was: well, what does that mean for the extent of price competition between those two portals? And I think we can distinguish between two situations.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR PARKER: Yes, that's right. I think agents are probably - they are a good proxy for properties. Having looked at the data that we do have on properties, the decline in Zoopla's property base and the decline in its agent base following the entry of OTM were very similar in terms of proportions, so that gave me comfort that looking at agents was a good proxy for properties and then, as you say, sir, the fact that agents will be listing all their properties by virtue of the structure of the fee, looking at agencies is probably sensible and the data we have on agents is a bit better as well. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, I recall you have provided us with more data because figure 13 is at a particular point in time. It is a snapshot, isn't it? MR PARKER: It is, but I don't think we have within this process better data and I wouldn't go so far as to say that it is a snapshot I wouldn't go as far as to say it is a snapshot at a particular point in time. I have had to pull together data from somewhat different sources because we don't have MR FREEMAN: So it is a collage, is it, of snapshots?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	evolved. It would be very helpful if we had on a regular basis the agents, as it were, within each circle, Zoopla and Rightmove and the overlap because that might give us a further tool to analyse the data we do have in terms of prices. But all we can do, I think, is note what you very fairly said is a collocation of the information that is available to you and we will have to treat it for what it is worth. MR PARKER: I think this is the best that there is. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Thank you, Mr Parker, that was very helpful. Mr Bishop? If I can give particular congratulations for not mentioning "duopoly" once in the course of your explanation, thank you. MR FREEMAN: It will come. MR BISHOP: I think Mr Parker's description of the competition between the two portals was very clear but I think again here is the big point of disagreement between us because he talked about where the two portals have an overlap audience, but what he didn't then go on to talk about was: well, what does that mean for the extent of price competition between those two portals?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MR PARKER: Yes, that's right. I think agents are probably - they are a good proxy for properties. Having looked at the data that we do have on properties, the decline in Zoopla's property base and the decline in its agent base following the entry of OTM were very similar in terms of proportions, so that gave me comfort that looking at agents was a good proxy for properties and then, as you say, sir, the fact that agents will be listing all their properties by virtue of the structure of the fee, looking at agencies is probably sensible and the data we have on agents is a bit better as well. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, I recall you have provided us with more data because figure 13 is at a particular point in time. It is a snapshot, isn't it? MR PARKER: It is, but I don't think we have within this process better data and I wouldn't go so far as to say it is a snapshot at a particular point in time. I have had to pull together data from somewhat different sources because we don't have MR FREEMAN: So it is a collage, is it, of snapshots? MR PARKER: It is a bit of a collage, exactly. Yes, so the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	evolved. It would be very helpful if we had on a regular basis the agents, as it were, within each circle, Zoopla and Rightmove and the overlap because that might give us a further tool to analyse the data we do have in terms of prices. But all we can do, I think, is note what you very fairly said is a collocation of the information that is available to you and we will have to treat it for what it is worth. MR PARKER: I think this is the best that there is. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Thank you, Mr Parker, that was very helpful. Mr Bishop? If I can give particular congratulations for not mentioning "duopoly" once in the course of your explanation, thank you. MR FREEMAN: It will come. MR BISHOP: I think Mr Parker's description of the competition between the two portals was very clear but I think again here is the big point of disagreement between us because he talked about where the two portals have an overlap audience, but what he didn't then go on to talk about was: well, what does that mean for the extent of price competition between those two portals? And I think we can distinguish between two situations.

1	to choose to list on one of those portals and then you	1	
2	can see that there is likely to be direct price	2	MR FREEMAN: Can you say that again? You think it is not
3	competition between the two portals because one will	3	about threats.
4	choose whichever value is the best.	4	MR PARKER: I think it is about threats but it is not
5	But where an estate agent is choosing to list on	5	really there is not that much actual switching.
6	both portals, then even where there is an overlap in	6	MR FREEMAN: You had better get the transcript changed.
7	a common audience there is also a situation where each	7	MR PARKER: It is about the threat. But I wouldn't expect
8	is providing access to a unique audience and as	8	there to be much actual switching.
9	Mr Parker put it, each portal will essentially have	9	MR FREEMAN: Would you expect there to be evidence of
10	a monopoly over access to that unique group. So to the	10	threats or is the threat a purely theoretical construct?
11	extent that estate agents think for whatever reason that	11	Does threat mean the possibility in the portal's mind
12	they need to list on both, then the competition between	12	that the agent might switch?
13	Rightmove and Zoopla in terms of price competition prior	13	MR PARKER: I think that's what restricts
14	to the entry of OTM would have been limited.	14	MR FREEMAN: So far as a portal has a mind.
15	MR FREEMAN: Do you mean by that a threat to switch from one	15	MR PARKER: Let's go back to this because I think this
16	to the other wouldn't be credible because the portal	16	potentially might help. What we are talking about is
17	would know that it has a unique audience that that agent	17	here we have our two monopolists, totally separate
18	needs? Is that what you are saying?	18	customer bases. Now we have a world where there is
19	MR BISHOP: Exactly, and there's also no incentive for	19	a little bit of overlap but they still have an awful lot
20	Zoopla to cut its price in order to try and attract	20	of unique customers. So at that point Zoopla can charge
21	customers away from Rightmove because what it is	21	for a very large number of customers, that is very
22	offering is a value and obviously it makes a difference	22	attractive, Rightmove can charge for a very large number
23	on how big that unique audience is for both Rightmove	23	of customers, it is very attractive.
24	and for Zoopla. And in the figure 12A that Mr Parker	24	As we gradually increase the level of overlap, here
25	pointed to, if they can get to a situation where there	25	we are still in a world where both have some unique
	pointed to, it they can get to a situation where there	23	we are still in a world where both have some unique
	Page 186		Page 188
1	is no overlap then there are two firms with their	1	customers but Rightmove only has control of a small
2	completely independent demands, then there is no price	2	number of unique customers because all the other of its
3	competition between them at all on the assumption that	3	customers can be got on Zoopla, and similarly Zoopla.
4	the estate agent needs to list on both.	4	So here prices will be much cheaper because there is
5	I entirely accept that if estate agents are only	5	much less unique there is much less differentiation
6	choosing one or the other, then there would be direct	6	between the two. There is much more overlap.
7	price competition and that is what but the question	7	So the level of competition is determined by the
8	is: how important is that in the overall size of the	8	level of overlap. Here I would still expect there to be
9	market?	9	multi-listing in very large degrees because both of the
10	MR FREEMAN: Do we have any information or data on switching	10	channels, they are a somewhat separate route to
11	behaviour, including threats to switch other than	11	marketing but because there is a lot of overlap between
12	theoretical ideas about how this might occur?	12	them it is a lot more competitive, a lot more
13	MR BISHOP: I have no	13	competition.
14	MR FREEMAN: I am sticking with Mr Bishop to start with.	14	Another way to think about this is portals are a bit
15	MR BISHOP: No, I have no data.	15	like supermarkets in this case. They are supermarkets
16	MR FREEMAN: Mr Parker, you are the data man.	16	for estate agents. Let us imagine we had two
17	MR PARKER: There isn't data but I would like to comment on	17	supermarkets.
18	Mr Bishop's approach to thinking about competition.	18	MR FREEMAN: An industry you know a little bit about,
19	I disagree with the way he presents it. So	19	Mr Parker.
20	MR FREEMAN: But we don't actually know how estate agents	20	MR PARKER: An industry which I think both of us know
21	switch or threaten to switch from one portal to the	21	a little about. Many people in this room know something
22	other between these two portals?	22	about supermarkets.
23	MR PARKER: I think it is very clear. I think it is not	23	What you have is you have Sainsbury, you have Asda,
24	about threats to I think it is entirely about threats	24	and they have very much overlapping customer bases, but
25	to switch but very little is about actually switching so	25	they also have slightly unique customer bases and what
	Page 187		Page 189

you find is that your suppliers want to list on all the different supermarkets. So Kellogg's, for example, will be wanting to list cornflakes in Sainsbury's and Asda and Tesco and Morrison's and corner shops and Budgens and a whole range of stores because it wants to get very wide access. But in a world where there was -- and you don't really see actual switching. So you don't see Kellogg's taking its products off the shelves very often to try and get a better deal out of a supplier.

That all goes on within the negotiation. There is a threat there and you can imagine a world where if there was only one supermarket and there was no threat that supermarket would be able to get very advantageous prices out of its suppliers. If there was another supermarket out there who was providing an alternative route to market, largely overlapping but with some unique customers I would expect the suppliers to list on both and I wouldn't expect to see a lot of switching between them. And you do occasionally see these negotiations break down and there is a debate about the additional value that's being provided by a supermarket and the additional value, the price that the branded supplier is willing to accept. Occasionally you just do get this relationship break down but it is so rare as to be actually newsworthy and we saw that last year in the

because that's their business, high end properties, so they focus on the million-plus pound properties and portal B is lower priced properties, how its clientele has evolved, and it looks at up to a million in terms of value.

Now, you might find that there were some agents who are in the overlap area -- you know, they are selling properties just above or just below a million and therefore they see an advantage in being in both, but it could be the case that one would have, because of the types of agent or types of property that those agents are putting into the two circles, an overlap that's almost defined by the nature of their business. You might do it on geography as well. You might find portal A is north of England and portal B is south of England and then you have an area where the agents in the middle are effectively obliged because of where they are geographically to deploy in both circles.

It does seem to me that that makes something of a difference in terms of agent choice in that what it is doing is it is really saying that the overlap may be conditioned by agents whose business attracts them to both portals.

I wonder whether that is something which -- I know we don't have the data, but whether that is a fact that

Page 190

debate between Unilever and Tesco which made the news in around about September, I believe it was, and Marmite was one of the brands that was mentioned.

But that's newsworthy precisely because it's so rare. You don't see that happening very often. But that doesn't mean that if Tesco is the only game in town that the suppliers wouldn't have a very different experience from negotiating with Tesco than they do given the existence of Asda, Sainsbury, Morrison and so on as alternative routes to market.

So I think it's all about the threat and I wouldn't expect to see that much actual switching.

THE CHAIRMAN: I think, Mr Bishop, before we let you come back on that can I throw another query into the mix

which arose out of your answer. So far we have been looking at these overlapping circles without really making any form of hypothesis or assumption regarding the types of agent that are putting the properties in, or indeed the types of property that they are putting in. What I want to explore with you and then perhaps with Mr Parker is how far we ought to have this factor in mind.

Let me explain why I am thinking this. Suppose one has two portals, A and B, and A specialises in or happens to have agents who only put into the portal,

Page 191

Page 192

we ought to be bearing in mind when considering these rather complicated overlaps. Let's start with Mr Bishop. Answer that and indeed come back to what Mr Parker was saying and then we'll let Mr Parker have the last word.

MR BISHOP: To answer that question, it is not one that I have considered but I would think that that's where

I have considered but I would think that that's where portals would probably compete in terms of what kind of estate agents to attract and also what kind of visits to that portal. And so it could be that it ends up with one portal that is only ever visited by people who want very expensive properties. I guess in that situation they might need to change their rules about which properties an estate agent wants to list because an estate agent may have over a million pound properties and also under. So I think that would be an issue for a portal but it all goes down to what kind of people they are attracting to that portal in the first place.

Going back to Mr Parker's point his -- I forget, was it Tesco's and Marmite, that is a negotiation between Tesco's and Marmite over the value of listing, and I think the same applies here. If I am a monopoly and I have a unique group of customers and that's worth 10 to an estate agent, I can charge that estate agent 10. If it folds in half and I only have a unique audience of

Page 193

49 (Pages 190 to 193)

1	5 and that's only worth 5 to an estate agent I can	1	content of the properties in the portal but it might be
2	charge 5.	2	a range of other factors as well. It depends on
3	That is a situation where I'm a monopolist going	3	subjectively what that group of people is attracted to.
4	from offering a value of 10, I extract 10, to	4	MR BISHOP: Correct.
5	a situation where I'm only offering a value of 5, I can	5	THE CHAIRMAN: And so this is a slightly absurd
6	extract 5. But this distinction between offering	6	example if one had a situation where one portal was
7	a unique audience of 10 going down to 5 is exactly the	7	so attractive in terms of dynamic and user
8	same as if there is a portal offering common ownership	8	attractiveness but over time the content overlapped with
9	but the amount that I can extract for my unique audience	9	another, but the attractiveness was so great that the
10	is the same and it is not a threat of switching to the	10	audience continued coming to that portal, then on that
11	other portal which gets that, it is just the overall	11	hypothesis the estate agent would be paying the same
12	value which I am offering has gone down. It is not	12	even though there was 100 per cent overlap. I know that
13	a threat of switching between portals which has given	13	is an extreme example, but it's a question of what is
14	rise to that, if you like, price decrease. It is the	14	driving the visitors, the house purchasers to the site.
15	reduction in the value that the portal is offering to	15	MR BISHOP: What's driving that is what's available for them
16	the estate agent, the incremental value. And this is	16	to view on the website, the attractiveness, the
17	a really important point of distinction between us.	17	functionality of the website and the degree of marketing
18	THE CHAIRMAN: I just want to summarise what Mr Bishop is	18	which the portal was undertaking to get people to come
19	saying and then do come in, Mr Parker. So in terms of	19	and visit.
20	the driver of value, the price that the portal owner can	20	Now, if I'm lucky enough to get lots of unique
21	charge you say that the determinant, and let's assume	21	visitors, I will have a more valuable service or
22	that all other things are equal in terms of the quality	22	something additional to sell to estate agents relative
23	of access and the efficiency and things like that, just	23	to if everyone I attract is also going to another
24	looking at what properties one has on the portal, you	24	portal.
25	say that the key measure is the unique properties.	25	MR FREEMAN: Do we have any evidence for what makes a viewer
	Page 194		Page 196
1	MR BISHOP: Sorry the unique audience	1	view a property portal? Is there any survey evidence?
1 2	MR BISHOP: Sorry, the unique audience. THE CHAIRMAN: Lam so sorry	1 2	view a property portal? Is there any survey evidence? Anything more than the theory?
2	THE CHAIRMAN: I am so sorry.	2	Anything more than the theory?
2 3	THE CHAIRMAN: I am so sorry. MR BISHOP: It is the unique audience. And Mr Parker's	2 3	Anything more than the theory? MR PARKER: We may be jumping into issues you want to come
2 3 4	THE CHAIRMAN: I am so sorry. MR BISHOP: It is the unique audience. And Mr Parker's original situation where you have two portals and if you	2	Anything more than the theory? MR PARKER: We may be jumping into issues you want to come tomorrow but I think we have quite a lot of evidence
2 3 4 5	THE CHAIRMAN: I am so sorry. MR BISHOP: It is the unique audience. And Mr Parker's original situation where you have two portals and if you assume that they are all offering all properties, so	2 3 4	Anything more than the theory? MR PARKER: We may be jumping into issues you want to come tomorrow but I think we have quite a lot of evidence from the factual witnesses who run property portals that
2 3 4 5 6	THE CHAIRMAN: I am so sorry. MR BISHOP: It is the unique audience. And Mr Parker's original situation where you have two portals and if you assume that they are all offering all properties, so they are both operating with the same properties but	2 3 4 5 6	Anything more than the theory? MR PARKER: We may be jumping into issues you want to come tomorrow but I think we have quite a lot of evidence
2 3 4 5 6 7	THE CHAIRMAN: I am so sorry. MR BISHOP: It is the unique audience. And Mr Parker's original situation where you have two portals and if you assume that they are all offering all properties, so they are both operating with the same properties but portal A has 100 unique visitors and portal B has 100	2 3 4 5 6 7	Anything more than the theory? MR PARKER: We may be jumping into issues you want to come tomorrow but I think we have quite a lot of evidence from the factual witnesses who run property portals that its properties, its marketing, its valued added features
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	THE CHAIRMAN: I am so sorry. MR BISHOP: It is the unique audience. And Mr Parker's original situation where you have two portals and if you assume that they are all offering all properties, so they are both operating with the same properties but portal A has 100 unique visitors and portal B has 100 unique visitors and assume that's the total market,	2 3 4 5 6	Anything more than the theory? MR PARKER: We may be jumping into issues you want to come tomorrow but I think we have quite a lot of evidence from the factual witnesses who run property portals that its properties, its marketing, its valued added
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	THE CHAIRMAN: I am so sorry. MR BISHOP: It is the unique audience. And Mr Parker's original situation where you have two portals and if you assume that they are all offering all properties, so they are both operating with the same properties but portal A has 100 unique visitors and portal B has 100 unique visitors and assume that's the total market, then, as Mr Parker said, and I agree with him, you have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Anything more than the theory? MR PARKER: We may be jumping into issues you want to come tomorrow but I think we have quite a lot of evidence from the factual witnesses who run property portals that its properties, its marketing, its valued added features MR FREEMAN: There is no survey of portal viewer attitudes we can refer to? Property portal viewer attitudes?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	THE CHAIRMAN: I am so sorry. MR BISHOP: It is the unique audience. And Mr Parker's original situation where you have two portals and if you assume that they are all offering all properties, so they are both operating with the same properties but portal A has 100 unique visitors and portal B has 100 unique visitors and assume that's the total market, then, as Mr Parker said, and I agree with him, you have essentially got two independent portals. There is no	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Anything more than the theory? MR PARKER: We may be jumping into issues you want to come tomorrow but I think we have quite a lot of evidence from the factual witnesses who run property portals that its properties, its marketing, its valued added features MR FREEMAN: There is no survey of portal viewer attitudes we can refer to? Property portal viewer attitudes? MR PARKER: I don't think so. But there is very strong
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	THE CHAIRMAN: I am so sorry. MR BISHOP: It is the unique audience. And Mr Parker's original situation where you have two portals and if you assume that they are all offering all properties, so they are both operating with the same properties but portal A has 100 unique visitors and portal B has 100 unique visitors and assume that's the total market, then, as Mr Parker said, and I agree with him, you have essentially got two independent portals. There is no price competition between them.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Anything more than the theory? MR PARKER: We may be jumping into issues you want to come tomorrow but I think we have quite a lot of evidence from the factual witnesses who run property portals that its properties, its marketing, its valued added features MR FREEMAN: There is no survey of portal viewer attitudes we can refer to? Property portal viewer attitudes?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	THE CHAIRMAN: I am so sorry. MR BISHOP: It is the unique audience. And Mr Parker's original situation where you have two portals and if you assume that they are all offering all properties, so they are both operating with the same properties but portal A has 100 unique visitors and portal B has 100 unique visitors and assume that's the total market, then, as Mr Parker said, and I agree with him, you have essentially got two independent portals. There is no price competition between them. My view is what I'm arguing, and this is the point	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Anything more than the theory? MR PARKER: We may be jumping into issues you want to come tomorrow but I think we have quite a lot of evidence from the factual witnesses who run property portals that its properties, its marketing, its valued added features MR FREEMAN: There is no survey of portal viewer attitudes we can refer to? Property portal viewer attitudes? MR PARKER: I don't think so. But there is very strong evidence I think or strong views expressed by lots of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	THE CHAIRMAN: I am so sorry. MR BISHOP: It is the unique audience. And Mr Parker's original situation where you have two portals and if you assume that they are all offering all properties, so they are both operating with the same properties but portal A has 100 unique visitors and portal B has 100 unique visitors and assume that's the total market, then, as Mr Parker said, and I agree with him, you have essentially got two independent portals. There is no price competition between them. My view is what I'm arguing, and this is the point of disagreement, where as that overlap comes up yes, the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Anything more than the theory? MR PARKER: We may be jumping into issues you want to come tomorrow but I think we have quite a lot of evidence from the factual witnesses who run property portals that its properties, its marketing, its valued added features MR FREEMAN: There is no survey of portal viewer attitudes we can refer to? Property portal viewer attitudes? MR PARKER: I don't think so. But there is very strong evidence I think or strong views expressed by lots of people that properties matter. So marketing matters and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	THE CHAIRMAN: I am so sorry. MR BISHOP: It is the unique audience. And Mr Parker's original situation where you have two portals and if you assume that they are all offering all properties, so they are both operating with the same properties but portal A has 100 unique visitors and portal B has 100 unique visitors and assume that's the total market, then, as Mr Parker said, and I agree with him, you have essentially got two independent portals. There is no price competition between them. My view is what I'm arguing, and this is the point of disagreement, where as that overlap comes up yes, the overall value which the portals can extract will go down	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Anything more than the theory? MR PARKER: We may be jumping into issues you want to come tomorrow but I think we have quite a lot of evidence from the factual witnesses who run property portals that its properties, its marketing, its valued added features MR FREEMAN: There is no survey of portal viewer attitudes we can refer to? Property portal viewer attitudes? MR PARKER: I don't think so. But there is very strong evidence I think or strong views expressed by lots of people that properties matter. So marketing matters and value added features matter and the functionality of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	THE CHAIRMAN: I am so sorry. MR BISHOP: It is the unique audience. And Mr Parker's original situation where you have two portals and if you assume that they are all offering all properties, so they are both operating with the same properties but portal A has 100 unique visitors and portal B has 100 unique visitors and assume that's the total market, then, as Mr Parker said, and I agree with him, you have essentially got two independent portals. There is no price competition between them. My view is what I'm arguing, and this is the point of disagreement, where as that overlap comes up yes, the overall value which the portals can extract will go down but that's driven by the overlap in the audience, not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Anything more than the theory? MR PARKER: We may be jumping into issues you want to come tomorrow but I think we have quite a lot of evidence from the factual witnesses who run property portals that its properties, its marketing, its valued added features MR FREEMAN: There is no survey of portal viewer attitudes we can refer to? Property portal viewer attitudes? MR PARKER: I don't think so. But there is very strong evidence I think or strong views expressed by lots of people that properties matter. So marketing matters and value added features matter and the functionality of the website matters too.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	THE CHAIRMAN: I am so sorry. MR BISHOP: It is the unique audience. And Mr Parker's original situation where you have two portals and if you assume that they are all offering all properties, so they are both operating with the same properties but portal A has 100 unique visitors and portal B has 100 unique visitors and assume that's the total market, then, as Mr Parker said, and I agree with him, you have essentially got two independent portals. There is no price competition between them. My view is what I'm arguing, and this is the point of disagreement, where as that overlap comes up yes, the overall value which the portals can extract will go down but that's driven by the overlap in the audience, not through direct price competition	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Anything more than the theory? MR PARKER: We may be jumping into issues you want to come tomorrow but I think we have quite a lot of evidence from the factual witnesses who run property portals that its properties, its marketing, its valued added features MR FREEMAN: There is no survey of portal viewer attitudes we can refer to? Property portal viewer attitudes? MR PARKER: I don't think so. But there is very strong evidence I think or strong views expressed by lots of people that properties matter. So marketing matters and value added features matter and the functionality of the website matters too. THE CHAIRMAN: But you have also been provided, the two of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	THE CHAIRMAN: I am so sorry. MR BISHOP: It is the unique audience. And Mr Parker's original situation where you have two portals and if you assume that they are all offering all properties, so they are both operating with the same properties but portal A has 100 unique visitors and portal B has 100 unique visitors and assume that's the total market, then, as Mr Parker said, and I agree with him, you have essentially got two independent portals. There is no price competition between them. My view is what I'm arguing, and this is the point of disagreement, where as that overlap comes up yes, the overall value which the portals can extract will go down but that's driven by the overlap in the audience, not through direct price competition MR FREEMAN: Overlap meaning smaller unique audience?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Anything more than the theory? MR PARKER: We may be jumping into issues you want to come tomorrow but I think we have quite a lot of evidence from the factual witnesses who run property portals that its properties, its marketing, its valued added features MR FREEMAN: There is no survey of portal viewer attitudes we can refer to? Property portal viewer attitudes? MR PARKER: I don't think so. But there is very strong evidence I think or strong views expressed by lots of people that properties matter. So marketing matters and value added features matter and the functionality of the website matters too. THE CHAIRMAN: But you have also been provided, the two of you, with a certain amount of data on audience overlap
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	THE CHAIRMAN: I am so sorry. MR BISHOP: It is the unique audience. And Mr Parker's original situation where you have two portals and if you assume that they are all offering all properties, so they are both operating with the same properties but portal A has 100 unique visitors and portal B has 100 unique visitors and assume that's the total market, then, as Mr Parker said, and I agree with him, you have essentially got two independent portals. There is no price competition between them. My view is what I'm arguing, and this is the point of disagreement, where as that overlap comes up yes, the overall value which the portals can extract will go down but that's driven by the overlap in the audience, not through direct price competition	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Anything more than the theory? MR PARKER: We may be jumping into issues you want to come tomorrow but I think we have quite a lot of evidence from the factual witnesses who run property portals that its properties, its marketing, its valued added features MR FREEMAN: There is no survey of portal viewer attitudes we can refer to? Property portal viewer attitudes? MR PARKER: I don't think so. But there is very strong evidence I think or strong views expressed by lots of people that properties matter. So marketing matters and value added features matter and the functionality of the website matters too. THE CHAIRMAN: But you have also been provided, the two of you, with a certain amount of data on audience overlap from, is it Nielsen Netview?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE CHAIRMAN: I am so sorry. MR BISHOP: It is the unique audience. And Mr Parker's original situation where you have two portals and if you assume that they are all offering all properties, so they are both operating with the same properties but portal A has 100 unique visitors and portal B has 100 unique visitors and assume that's the total market, then, as Mr Parker said, and I agree with him, you have essentially got two independent portals. There is no price competition between them. My view is what I'm arguing, and this is the point of disagreement, where as that overlap comes up yes, the overall value which the portals can extract will go down but that's driven by the overlap in the audience, not through direct price competition MR FREEMAN: Overlap meaning smaller unique audience? MR BISHOP: It is a smaller unique audience. So I am delivering lower incremental value to the estate agent.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Anything more than the theory? MR PARKER: We may be jumping into issues you want to come tomorrow but I think we have quite a lot of evidence from the factual witnesses who run property portals that its properties, its marketing, its valued added features MR FREEMAN: There is no survey of portal viewer attitudes we can refer to? Property portal viewer attitudes? MR PARKER: I don't think so. But there is very strong evidence I think or strong views expressed by lots of people that properties matter. So marketing matters and value added features matter and the functionality of the website matters too. THE CHAIRMAN: But you have also been provided, the two of you, with a certain amount of data on audience overlap from, is it Nielsen Netview? MR PARKER: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE CHAIRMAN: I am so sorry. MR BISHOP: It is the unique audience. And Mr Parker's original situation where you have two portals and if you assume that they are all offering all properties, so they are both operating with the same properties but portal A has 100 unique visitors and portal B has 100 unique visitors and assume that's the total market, then, as Mr Parker said, and I agree with him, you have essentially got two independent portals. There is no price competition between them. My view is what I'm arguing, and this is the point of disagreement, where as that overlap comes up yes, the overall value which the portals can extract will go down but that's driven by the overlap in the audience, not through direct price competition MR FREEMAN: Overlap meaning smaller unique audience? MR BISHOP: It is a smaller unique audience. So I am	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Anything more than the theory? MR PARKER: We may be jumping into issues you want to come tomorrow but I think we have quite a lot of evidence from the factual witnesses who run property portals that its properties, its marketing, its valued added features MR FREEMAN: There is no survey of portal viewer attitudes we can refer to? Property portal viewer attitudes? MR PARKER: I don't think so. But there is very strong evidence I think or strong views expressed by lots of people that properties matter. So marketing matters and value added features matter and the functionality of the website matters too. THE CHAIRMAN: But you have also been provided, the two of you, with a certain amount of data on audience overlap from, is it Nielsen Netview? MR PARKER: Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Again, Mr Parker, we will be coming back to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	THE CHAIRMAN: I am so sorry. MR BISHOP: It is the unique audience. And Mr Parker's original situation where you have two portals and if you assume that they are all offering all properties, so they are both operating with the same properties but portal A has 100 unique visitors and portal B has 100 unique visitors and assume that's the total market, then, as Mr Parker said, and I agree with him, you have essentially got two independent portals. There is no price competition between them. My view is what I'm arguing, and this is the point of disagreement, where as that overlap comes up yes, the overall value which the portals can extract will go down but that's driven by the overlap in the audience, not through direct price competition MR FREEMAN: Overlap meaning smaller unique audience? MR BISHOP: It is a smaller unique audience. So I am delivering lower incremental value to the estate agent. MR FREEMAN: Right. MR BISHOP: And therefore I can extract less from it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Anything more than the theory? MR PARKER: We may be jumping into issues you want to come tomorrow but I think we have quite a lot of evidence from the factual witnesses who run property portals that its properties, its marketing, its valued added features MR FREEMAN: There is no survey of portal viewer attitudes we can refer to? Property portal viewer attitudes? MR PARKER: I don't think so. But there is very strong evidence I think or strong views expressed by lots of people that properties matter. So marketing matters and value added features matter and the functionality of the website matters too. THE CHAIRMAN: But you have also been provided, the two of you, with a certain amount of data on audience overlap from, is it Nielsen Netview? MR PARKER: Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Again, Mr Parker, we will be coming back to you, but Mr Bishop you will be suggesting that that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	THE CHAIRMAN: I am so sorry. MR BISHOP: It is the unique audience. And Mr Parker's original situation where you have two portals and if you assume that they are all offering all properties, so they are both operating with the same properties but portal A has 100 unique visitors and portal B has 100 unique visitors and assume that's the total market, then, as Mr Parker said, and I agree with him, you have essentially got two independent portals. There is no price competition between them. My view is what I'm arguing, and this is the point of disagreement, where as that overlap comes up yes, the overall value which the portals can extract will go down but that's driven by the overlap in the audience, not through direct price competition MR FREEMAN: Overlap meaning smaller unique audience? MR BISHOP: It is a smaller unique audience. So I am delivering lower incremental value to the estate agent. MR FREEMAN: Right.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Anything more than the theory? MR PARKER: We may be jumping into issues you want to come tomorrow but I think we have quite a lot of evidence from the factual witnesses who run property portals that its properties, its marketing, its valued added features MR FREEMAN: There is no survey of portal viewer attitudes we can refer to? Property portal viewer attitudes? MR PARKER: I don't think so. But there is very strong evidence I think or strong views expressed by lots of people that properties matter. So marketing matters and value added features matter and the functionality of the website matters too. THE CHAIRMAN: But you have also been provided, the two of you, with a certain amount of data on audience overlap from, is it Nielsen Netview? MR PARKER: Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Again, Mr Parker, we will be coming back to you, but Mr Bishop you will be suggesting that that overlap or lack of overlap is something that we ought to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	THE CHAIRMAN: I am so sorry. MR BISHOP: It is the unique audience. And Mr Parker's original situation where you have two portals and if you assume that they are all offering all properties, so they are both operating with the same properties but portal A has 100 unique visitors and portal B has 100 unique visitors and assume that's the total market, then, as Mr Parker said, and I agree with him, you have essentially got two independent portals. There is no price competition between them. My view is what I'm arguing, and this is the point of disagreement, where as that overlap comes up yes, the overall value which the portals can extract will go down but that's driven by the overlap in the audience, not through direct price competition MR FREEMAN: Overlap meaning smaller unique audience? MR BISHOP: It is a smaller unique audience. So I am delivering lower incremental value to the estate agent. MR FREEMAN: Right. MR BISHOP: And therefore I can extract less from it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Anything more than the theory? MR PARKER: We may be jumping into issues you want to come tomorrow but I think we have quite a lot of evidence from the factual witnesses who run property portals that its properties, its marketing, its valued added features MR FREEMAN: There is no survey of portal viewer attitudes we can refer to? Property portal viewer attitudes? MR PARKER: I don't think so. But there is very strong evidence I think or strong views expressed by lots of people that properties matter. So marketing matters and value added features matter and the functionality of the website matters too. THE CHAIRMAN: But you have also been provided, the two of you, with a certain amount of data on audience overlap from, is it Nielsen Netview? MR PARKER: Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Again, Mr Parker, we will be coming back to you, but Mr Bishop you will be suggesting that that overlap or lack of overlap is something that we ought to be paying quite a lot of heed to. Would that be a fair
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	THE CHAIRMAN: I am so sorry. MR BISHOP: It is the unique audience. And Mr Parker's original situation where you have two portals and if you assume that they are all offering all properties, so they are both operating with the same properties but portal A has 100 unique visitors and portal B has 100 unique visitors and assume that's the total market, then, as Mr Parker said, and I agree with him, you have essentially got two independent portals. There is no price competition between them. My view is what I'm arguing, and this is the point of disagreement, where as that overlap comes up yes, the overall value which the portals can extract will go down but that's driven by the overlap in the audience, not through direct price competition MR FREEMAN: Overlap meaning smaller unique audience? MR BISHOP: It is a smaller unique audience. So I am delivering lower incremental value to the estate agent. MR FREEMAN: Right. MR BISHOP: And therefore I can extract less from it. THE CHAIRMAN: This is very helpful because it is entirely my fault, I hadn't quite grasped that aspect of what you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Anything more than the theory? MR PARKER: We may be jumping into issues you want to come tomorrow but I think we have quite a lot of evidence from the factual witnesses who run property portals that its properties, its marketing, its valued added features MR FREEMAN: There is no survey of portal viewer attitudes we can refer to? Property portal viewer attitudes? MR PARKER: I don't think so. But there is very strong evidence I think or strong views expressed by lots of people that properties matter. So marketing matters and value added features matter and the functionality of the website matters too. THE CHAIRMAN: But you have also been provided, the two of you, with a certain amount of data on audience overlap from, is it Nielsen Netview? MR PARKER: Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Again, Mr Parker, we will be coming back to you, but Mr Bishop you will be suggesting that that overlap or lack of overlap is something that we ought to be paying quite a lot of heed to. Would that be a fair comment?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	THE CHAIRMAN: I am so sorry. MR BISHOP: It is the unique audience. And Mr Parker's original situation where you have two portals and if you assume that they are all offering all properties, so they are both operating with the same properties but portal A has 100 unique visitors and portal B has 100 unique visitors and assume that's the total market, then, as Mr Parker said, and I agree with him, you have essentially got two independent portals. There is no price competition between them. My view is what I'm arguing, and this is the point of disagreement, where as that overlap comes up yes, the overall value which the portals can extract will go down but that's driven by the overlap in the audience, not through direct price competition MR FREEMAN: Overlap meaning smaller unique audience? MR BISHOP: It is a smaller unique audience. So I am delivering lower incremental value to the estate agent. MR FREEMAN: Right. MR BISHOP: And therefore I can extract less from it. THE CHAIRMAN: This is very helpful because it is entirely my fault, I hadn't quite grasped that aspect of what you are saying. So what drives or causes an audience to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Anything more than the theory? MR PARKER: We may be jumping into issues you want to come tomorrow but I think we have quite a lot of evidence from the factual witnesses who run property portals that its properties, its marketing, its valued added features MR FREEMAN: There is no survey of portal viewer attitudes we can refer to? Property portal viewer attitudes? MR PARKER: I don't think so. But there is very strong evidence I think or strong views expressed by lots of people that properties matter. So marketing matters and value added features matter and the functionality of the website matters too. THE CHAIRMAN: But you have also been provided, the two of you, with a certain amount of data on audience overlap from, is it Nielsen Netview? MR PARKER: Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Again, Mr Parker, we will be coming back to you, but Mr Bishop you will be suggesting that that overlap or lack of overlap is something that we ought to be paying quite a lot of heed to. Would that be a fair comment? MR BISHOP: That is a fair comment and it is related to the

1	If they weren't multi-listing, then you would expect to	1	because you then get increased overlap and what
2	see direct price competition between the two portals on	2	Mr Bishop then says is quite right, if there is
3	the assumption they were only going to list on one. But	3	a reduction in the uniqueness of the house-hunter base,
4	if they are going to list on both, then the price they	4	that is price competition. That's how price competition
5	end up paying on each portal will be driven by the	5	emerges, because of a threat of coming off Rightmove.
6	incremental value of each portal which is determined by	6	Here the threat of coming off Rightmove is you lose
7	their unique audience.	7	everything. Here the threat of coming off Rightmove is,
8	MR FREEMAN: What's your answer to Mr Parker's supermarket	8	I keep these because I can get those on Zoopla. That's
9	analogy that all the food companies are multi-listing?	9	why Rightmove's price has gone down so it is all about
10	MR BISHOP: Well, fortunately I don't have that much	10	the threat, the overlap.
11	experience of the supermarket industry. I mean,	11	MR BISHOP: But it is not a threat in terms of Zoopla
12	whether Marmite listed or not wasn't a threat of	12	threatening to undercut Rightmove's prices. It is all
13	switching. It was just a negotiation with Tesco's over	13	driven by the extent of the overlap in the viewing
14	the terms of trade.	14	audience. So I am agreeing, I think, Mr Parker's
15	MR FREEMAN: It was a threat of withdrawal.	15	articulation apart from the last bit was spot on. There
16	MR BISHOP: Yes, and it is the same here. I'm an estate	16	is competition between Zoopla and Rightmove to attract
17	agent, I want to list on your property portal. You are	17	more and more unique viewers because that's what they
18	putting forward a price. It's kind of, do I think that	18	can extract the value from, but there is not direct
19	that makes it worthwhile or not to pull off or accept	19	price competition in terms of saying: "Come to me, I'll
20	it? It is not the threat I'm going to switch to another	20	undercut whatever Rightmove's offering," and vice versa
21	portal.	21	where they are multi-listing. If they are not
22	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Parker, do come back on that.	22	multi-listing then there will be direct price
23	MR PARKER: I do think that Mr Bishop's conclusion is	23	competition.
24	entirely wrong. Your threat to withdraw from listing on	24	MR PARKER: I think the whole multi-listing single issue
25	a portal and the economics of negotiation is all about,	25	thing is a red herring actually because you either
	Page 198		Page 200
	- 180 - 7 - 8		- 11/5 = 0.0
1	what's my next best alternative? So it is all about	1	choose to multi-list and if you multi-list then you list
2	Zoopla, Rightmove, here we are, if I come off Rightmove,	2	on Rightmove and you pay up to 5 and you list on Zoopla
3	then what can I still get on Zoopla? And if I come off	3	and you pay up to 5 and your threat of coming off
4	Zoopla, what do I still get on Rightmove? That's what	4	Rightmove is that you just stay on Zoopla. So now I am
5	determines the outcomes of the negotiations.	5	in a world where I am deciding: should I be on Rightmove
6	So when Mr Bishop says, well, here I have got 10 and	6	or should I be on Zoopla? If I decide not to be on
7	here I have got 10 and they can both charge 10. When we	7	Rightmove, I choose to be on Zoopla, that is exactly the
8	put them together and now this one's got 5, it can	8	same threat. So whether you choose to multi-list or not
9	charge 5 and this one has got 5 and it can charge 5, you	9	is whether you decide that listing on a further route to
10	can list on both now for 10. Whereas here you can list	10	market provides you with more surplus than not listing
11	on both here for 20.	11	on that further route to market. But I think whether
12	So, if you like, competition takes place for this	12	you single list or multi-list is actually totally
13	person trying to expand their unique house-hunter base	13	irrelevant.
14	and get more value into their portal and this person is	14	I think it is looking at this through the wrong end
15	also trying to do the same and what happens is by trying	15	of the telescope. What this says is: you will end up
16	to attract users they end up attracting them from each	16	single listing where there is perfect overlap. Where
17	other.	17	you have perfect overlap single listing, where you have
18	So that new users into the market or users who had	18	some level of uniqueness, you won't. But that's to
19	previously used Rightmove and Zoopla will be trying to	19	mistake what's driving single listing is perfect
20	attract them to just use Zoopla and to try and get more	20	overlap. If you get perfect overlap you get single
21	unique users. So competition is driving them to try and	21	listing but the competition and the threat is all about
22	attract house-hunters on to the portal because then they	22	the overlap. It is not about the single listing. That
23	can charge more but that process of attracting	23	is an outcome.
24	house-hunters is going on in both directions and that	24	THE CHAIRMAN: Can I try and unpick it here. I think, but
25	potentially is what is driving increased competition	25	perhaps both of you could correct me if I am wrong, that
	Page 199		Page 201
	1.0-1.0		· ···O - · · · ·

1	you see that the driver of what the portal can charge to	1	even better properties, more and better or different
2	the estate agent turns on the amount of audience that	2	properties, or you need some other differentiated
3	they can attract that is in particular unique. Do you	3	proposition that will attract house-hunters to you in
4	both agree with that?	4	addition to them going to the existing property portal.
5	MR PARKER: Yes.	5	So the discussion around Zoopla's entry strategy was it
6	MR BISHOP: Yes.	6	started by essentially being a provider of property
7	THE CHAIRMAN: So what are we to make of this: if we have	7	information, getting potentially house-hunters but
8	a situation where the portals are both, let us assume,	8	people to visit its website to get information about
9	listing exactly the same properties and yet the audience	9	property, not listings at that stage, information about
10	is enjoying the experience of accessing both? In other	10	property, and then it started acquiring property
11	words, you have not merely a high overlap of properties	11	portals. Having already built up a customer base that
12	but a very high overlap of audience. You would expect	12	people were coming to, it was then attracting people to
13	the price to fall but in a sense what the audience	13	the package of listings and some value added features.
14	overlap is telling you is that there is actually a value	14	It had this valuation tool which provided other
15	being attributed to the same properties being listed in	15	information about the local area and so on.
16	two different places. Is that a factor that I really	16	So the competition between the property portals, on
17	ought to be dismissing from my mind as just slightly	17	the house-hunter side you are trying to attract as many
18	strange or is there value in the fact that there are the	18	house-hunters as possible. If you offer
19	same properties listed in different ways to the same	19	a differentiated proposition from the other offers in
20	people?	20	the market, whether that is by offering different
21	MR PARKER: Value for whom? Shall I start? I am not quite	21	properties or other different features, then
22	sure who is	22	house-hunters might look at your site as well as the
23	THE CHAIRMAN: It was directed to both of you but do start,	23	site of the other portal because they'll go to one
24	Mr Parker. I am talking I suppose in terms of value,	24	portal for lots of property and go to another portal for
25	I think what we are we will proceed on the basis that	25	something more specific.
	Page 202		Page 204
1	if the audience, that is to say the property purchaser,	1	So if you like, because the house-hunter doesn't pay
2	sees value in a listing then the portal will be able to	2	you have to offer them something different, which goes
3	extract value from the estate agent. After all, we are	3	back to Mr Freeman's comment about to have sellers you
4	interested in really what drives the dynamic of the	4	need to have buyers. You need to get lots of buyers
5	estate agent's desire to pay, if that answers the	5	there. That's what ultimately estate agents want so
6	question.	6	that's what the portals try to give them.
7	MR PARKER: This is where we start getting properly into our	7	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. I am afraid, Mr Bishop, you are
8	two-sided market. We have been talking very much about	8	going to be resuming tomorrow. We have to rise now
9	one side of the market and why estate agents might pay	9	because not least we have another venue to go to.
10	for house-hunters, access to house-hunters, but we also	10	We'll resume at 10 o'clock tomorrow. I am quite
11	need to look at house-hunters and why might they visit	11	conscious that we are suffering from a problem that
12	portals to then start seeing how these dynamics play	12	Mr Harris had. The conversation is so interesting that
13	through on both sides.	13	we are going longer than I think we thought but we will
14	So as I think we have discussed, house-hunters	14	finish at 1 o'clock tomorrow. So 10 o'clock tomorrow.
15	generally are going to want to see properties. That is	15	MR HARRIS: May I make an enquiry, sir. Do you have any
16	the main reason why they are going to a property portal.	16	closer views yet as to who will be going first in terms
17	More properties will be more attractive than fewer	17	of cross-examination?
18	properties. I think that has to be a common theme	18	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, I am sorry. That is a very fair point.
19	throughout all of this.	19	I think we will stick to the order as was originally
20	Let's suppose there is a large portal there and they	20	adumbrated. That is to say, with Mr Parker going first,
21	have got all the properties and the house-hunters are	21	your expert, and Mr Bishop following, to follow the
22	already used and habituated to going on that property	22	opening submissions.
23	portal. Well, as a competing property portal how do you	23	MR HARRIS: Thank you.
24	try and compete in that market? How do you try and	24	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you for raising that. I don't need to
25	attract a customer base? Well, you probably need either	25	say it but I will anyway. Don't speak to anyone.
	act a control cook on, you productly need child	-5	and the second s
	Page 203		Page 205

1	T	
1 2	I suppose you could speak to each other if you wanted to overnight but well, I will say feel free.	
3	MR MACLEAN: Sir, has the Tribunal given any thought to the	
4	point I raised this morning about the closing written	
5	submissions?	
6	THE CHAIRMAN: We have discussed it. We haven't reached	
7	a concluded view. We will give you one first thing	
8	tomorrow. Thank you all very much. 10 o'clock	
9	tomorrow.	
10	(4.30 pm)	
11		
	Housekeeping2	
12		
	MR IAN SPRINGETT (continued)9	
13	C I MO HADDIG (
1.4	Cross-examination by MR HARRIS (continued)9	
14	Re-examination by MR MACLEAN101	
15	Re-examination by IVIR IVIACLEAN101	
13	MR SIMON BISHOP (sworn)125	
16	WIN DIVION DIDITOT (SWOTH)125	
10	MR DAVID PARKER (affirmed)125	
17	,	
	Questions by the Tribunal125	
18	(The court adjourned until the following day at 10.00 am)	
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24 25		
23		
	Page 206	
	1 age 200	

A	achieve 24:25 27:2	additional 20:10	advice 11:7,10	186:5,17 187:4
à 159:15	31:11 54:22 60:21	49:23 86:17,17	22:10 26:20,23	188:12 191:18
Aberdeen 134:17	74:22	144:17 162:20	39:5 41:11 63:21	192:11,20 193:14
135:4	achieved 26:15	179:5,23 190:21	102:19 103:17	193:15,24,24
ability 157:25	94:3	190:22 196:22	107:14 109:3,23	194:1,16 195:19
173:23,24	achievement 60:4	additions 107:14	112:11	196:11 198:17
able 9:3 31:10	achieves 19:2	address 4:8 6:6	advisers 18:14	202:2 203:3
65:25 73:7 106:4	achieving 31:13	80:8,21 109:25	56:17 109:12	agent's 203:5
141:9 147:3	86:13	addressable 156:3	112:14	agents 13:24,25
163:22 171:11	acknowledge	addressed 5:18,20	advising 27:12 41:2	14:22 15:8 17:16
179:6 190:13	155:22	5:24,25 79:15	advisory 110:24	25:11,13 27:14
203:2	Acorn 54:13 94:18	110:5 148:25	111:5	29:14 30:7,16
Abrahmsohn 23:4	acquiring 204:10	addressee 112:12	affirmed 125:13	31:17 33:12 34:1
40:6 114:14	acquisition 74:5	addressing 4:5	206:16	34:15 35:1,3,16
	90:25	108:21	afford 31:10 71:17	36:10 37:18 39:12
absolutely 22:17 43:2 57:10 62:12	act 51:20 106:23	adds 168:2	71:22,22 72:7,8	42:12 54:17 55:16
73:6 84:16 93:23	acting 126:25	adjourned 206:18	72:14,21 73:2,3,8	58:24 60:15 64:10
96:1 112:1 118:23	action 64:23 65:14	Adjournment	73:9 85:23	64:11,13 66:4
142:1 173:19	65:19 98:17	123:10	afraid 103:22 205:7	67:9 69:9 71:17
abstract 172:10	actions 107:25	adjust 100:19	afternoon 7:2,13	71:21 72:5,12,16
absurd 196:5	active 133:3,4	admitting 87:14	7:20 9:9 34:9	72:21 73:8 80:4
abuse 166:17,22	actively 12:23	adopted 46:23	121:3 123:12,14	83:6 84:4 87:5,9
167:12 168:19	75:12	84:18	agencies 151:8,11	88:22 90:16 94:7
169:4 171:6	activity 53:19	adumbrated	183:12 184:12	94:8,12 104:19
accept 6:5 7:23 8:3	115:8 117:19	205:20	agency 118:8	106:18,19 107:1
13:20 27:25 28:11	120:16	advance 5:19 59:3	130:12,15,16	107:18 109:3,16
28:25 29:7 30:2	acts 175:20	167:24 168:1	131:5 132:8 135:7	110:3,18,20 111:1
76:5 97:11 159:21	actual 57:16 143:22	advantage 192:9	152:15 153:12,18	111:2 118:4,5,6
162:15 187:5	188:5,8 190:7	advantageous	160:9 182:24	119:8 125:21,23
190:23 198:19	191:12	190:13	agent 58:6 60:5,9	126:3,9 130:1,22
accepted 151:21	add 8:8 95:19	advantages 162:25	60:18 67:10 69:4	131:2,14,24
accepting 21:16	128:12 129:19	advertise 132:3	73:1,1,1,1,2,2,3	132:11,15,19
access 177:9,23	130:19 158:11,13	advertisements	74:11,21 96:8	134:2,2 135:11
186:8,10 190:6	184:14	136:4	106:22 118:3,4	136:1,7,12,19
194:23 203:10	add-on 144:12	advertiser 140:16	126:10,12,24,24	137:22 138:22
accessing 179:8	146:2 147:11	advertisers 137:19	127:1,7,15,16	139:2 143:13
202:10	add-ons 144:10	advertising 96:18	130:8 131:19,20	144:21 146:4
accident 82:1	145:17,19,20	132:2 136:3,13	133:1,9 135:9	147:13,14 150:11
accommodation	146:3,6,16 147:1	137:7 138:11,18	151:13 153:4	150:19,21,22
3:9	148:19	138:20,23 139:4	156:14,17 157:3	151:3,12 152:15
accord 128:1	added 144:16 177:4	139:24 140:10	160:10 176:19,24	153:8,12 154:13
account 175:10	197:6,13 204:13	141:7,15 145:18	176:25 178:5	154:14,16,18,23
accounts 99:11,18	addition 22:8 69:8	146:7 148:12,24	179:14 181:4,18	156:10,10 157:19
accumulated 91:10	107:5 144:13	149:14	181:19,25 183:6	159:1,3,24 160:17
accurately 21:3	167:17 204:4	adverts 148:15,15	184:15 185:25	161:7 162:16
			l	

Page	208
I usc	_00

				Page 208
163:7,22 164:16	agreeing 171:24	ambitious 57:9	42:2 56:21 68:22	112:7
176:15 177:3,24	200:14	amount 48:3 49:4,9	77:22 78:17 79:8	appetite 52:2
178:5,11 179:3	agreement 51:15	56:7 83:17 105:12	82:20 83:1 89:24	applicants 18:3
181:13 182:21	79:21 97:21 99:1	129:19 138:23	90:1 92:11 102:7	application 117:16
183:3,9,10,13	127:13 142:21	140:16 148:20	102:21,22 104:10	* *
184:2 185:4		153:2 179:15	102.21,22 104.10	applied 184:11
	agreements 106:22 107:17			applies 15:21 16:3
186:11 187:5,20		194:9 197:16	112:5 113:7,13	16:21 20:7 89:12
189:16 191:25	Ah 89:16	202:2	115:1,4,17 118:10	193:22
192:6,11,16,22	ahead 33:24 116:3	amounts 49:5	119:5,17 121:5	apply 17:3,14
193:9 196:22	119:9	analogy 198:9	133:20 141:24	38:18
197:25,25 203:9	aimed 104:19	analyse 68:10 81:2	142:5 154:20	appreciate 71:3,4
205:5	aiming 12:15 37:8	81:6 185:6	168:6 169:22	124:22 130:2
agents' 1:12 15:24	56:13	analysed 182:19	191:15 193:3,6	171:22
18:23 19:1 28:1	aims 15:2	analysis 26:12,25	198:8	appreciated 124:2
28:13 29:18 57:22	air 53:10 133:17	27:6,16,19 63:14	answering 40:23	apprised 123:13
66:3,4,12 68:2	ALAN 1:17	68:1 69:4 71:20	answers 14:7	approach 77:22,23
97:21 98:11	Alas 167:1	128:24 129:9	123:25 124:10	84:17 87:16
104:17 105:1	albeit 5:7 34:20	137:4 140:19	135:25 175:6	187:18
107:2 108:25	35:24	141:1 142:12	203:5	approached 77:13
110:17,22 111:20	alerted 41:11	145:9 146:8	anti-competitive	77:15,17 83:22
157:4 171:9	aligned 66:20	148:22 149:10,19	86:5 173:1	96:13
176:22 177:6	alleged 149:19	151:10 156:24	anticipate 122:20	approaching 58:24
178:8	allocate 138:24	160:25 165:3	124:13	85:20
aggregation 161:14	allow 24:22,25 27:2	167:25 171:15,16	anticipated 4:5,6	appropriate 4:18
aggregator 151:23	38:7 55:8,20	171:22 172:1	13:6 52:2 60:19	63:22 82:10
aggregators 151:21	60:20 81:22	173:9,10,16,16	anxious 82:23	107:15 167:20
ago 15:5 16:12	147:13	183:1	anybody 58:21	approval 47:1
23:18 26:21 29:6	allowed 3:22 12:11	analysts 64:3 97:9	anyone's 28:7	85:11 86:8
30:2 37:25 41:5	74:14 78:7	analytical 160:4	anyway 98:22	approved 47:24
61:3 92:13	allowing 61:25	analytics 117:17,18	161:4 205:25	April 33:24 103:11
agree 18:3 28:18	74:22	anchor 73:25 74:17	apart 107:13	104:12,22 105:20
59:9,11 60:25	alter 174:18	74:19,20 75:3	200:15	107:21 108:22
97:16 99:20 102:7	alternative 47:3	76:3	apologies 137:6	112:2,9
107:3,19 126:6	51:4,10 52:18	and/or 4:19 9:13	145:14	April/May 66:18
128:11 129:25	53:3 54:3 74:16	66:5 94:2	apologise 158:9	area 80:11 127:12
130:20 131:10	77:24 87:19	annexes 47:16	apparent 138:21	130:3,13,14
146:9 155:12	140:10 190:15	annexures 121:19	Appeal 1:1,3	132:16 136:17
164:4 167:22	191:10 199:1	announced 33:23	appealing 87:16	142:3 160:13,23
184:24 195:9	alternatives 136:16	58:23	appear 110:21	173:15 182:9
202:4	altogether 29:2	annual 37:5 137:5	138:16 144:8	192:7,16 204:15
agreed 34:23 41:1	56:1 93:22	185:2	182:7,9	areas 80:5 81:3
85:15 86:24 87:21	amalgam 30:25	annum 49:21	appearance 122:2	132:10,12
87:23 98:12 130:4	Amazon 152:19,20	answer 8:23 11:19	144:17	arguing 195:12
150:4 158:20	ambit 130:9 142:16	13:21 16:2 22:6	appeared 1:17,19	argument 4:16
164:18	ambition 57:5	30:16 39:14,17	appears 103:23,25	180:16
				100.10
	ı	ı	1	1

				1 age 209
arises 17:19	assuming 112:7	193:25 194:7,9	165:22 168:5	33:14 34:20 92:3
arose 191:15	134:25 168:12	195:1,3,15,17,18	172:18 175:8,22	95:24 98:19 99:1
ARPA 117:11	assumption 130:11	195:24 196:10	188:15 191:14	115:12 127:21
119:2	167:9 168:1	197:16 198:7	193:3,19 197:19	137:5 149:3 168:8
arrangement 34:3	169:15 171:2	200:14 202:2,9,12	198:22 205:3	168:17 170:2
146:22	172:15,17 187:3	202:13 203:1	backed 74:4	176:22,24 185:4
arrangements	191:17 198:3	audiences 66:14	background 172:6	202:25
21:18 51:17	attach 158:21	August 54:10 58:21	backtracks 142:3	batched 151:22
articulation 200:15	168:1 175:13	authoring 24:21	backwards 150:8	beans 134:23,24
ascertain 43:14	attachments 104:4	available 21:6	bad 41:16 105:25	135:2,3,4
Asda 189:23 190:3	108:18	55:13 56:8 95:13	baked 134:23,24	bear 33:21 37:22
191:9	attempt 16:23	99:15 129:3	balance 137:22	58:14 89:3 90:22
aside 182:3	attempted 3:18	177:19 180:23	138:10 154:7	119:11
asked 4:18 6:14	attend 122:12	181:23 185:9	balances 49:13	bearing 98:25
22:7,25 34:19	attended 111:24	196:15	50:13,20,25 51:5	100:25 106:17
48:13 55:6,8 92:3	attention 14:2,3,12	average 46:21	51:11,13 52:24	150:24 193:1
111:2 112:4	20:23 29:3 76:18	avoids 10:11	54:2,23	bearings 142:3
131:21 164:20	84:20,25	aware 13:25 67:4	ballpark 181:8	bears 99:9,18
170:24 171:19	attitudes 197:8,9	69:12 77:9,11	bang 143:14	becoming 84:9
172:15	attract 68:13 79:16	112:20,21 181:12	bar 12:8	138:20
asking 5:14,22	80:9,21 83:20	awareness 118:24	barely 137:12	bed 114:19
14:15,18 50:1	145:22 156:9	118:25 119:9	142:24	beg 14:17 88:24
113:3 144:3	186:20 193:9	awful 153:11,12	barrier 157:17	112:1
152:17 171:7	196:23 199:16,20	175:11 188:19	barriers 156:20	began 58:24
aspect 146:11,12	199:22 200:16		170:6	beginning 11:14
195:23	202:3 203:25	<u>B</u>	Bartlett 114:19,19	14:15 24:22 29:11
aspects 184:5	204:3,17	b 37:4 107:4 164:13	base 53:19 55:20	29:25 35:14 38:1
assembled 170:21	attracted 66:11	191:24 192:3,15	60:20 67:13 77:8	38:7 49:1 76:11
assess 18:15 92:2,3	75:6 196:3	195:7	151:5 154:5	85:3 101:23
164:24 172:4,24	attracting 154:2	back 9:1 11:14	177:16,19 179:23	103:24 117:24
assessing 152:10	162:9 184:7	15:23 26:1 27:9	180:10 183:6,7	118:2 122:25
169:6,8	193:18 199:16,23	29:4 41:22 43:12	199:13 200:3	176:8
assessment 64:6,18	204:12	47:16 52:5 62:8	203:25 204:11	begins 17:20 36:19
76:12,15 174:3	attractive 87:10	88:10,19,21 89:23	based 26:17 27:22	43:24 101:19
assist 22:4 106:1	137:22 188:22,23	92:13 99:12 102:3	49:4 63:17 64:21	behalf 1:17,19 21:4
assistance 124:17	196:7 203:17	103:6 105:14	72:15,18,22 76:15	75:10,11 126:25
Association 98:15	attractiveness	108:5 119:10	116:10 131:15	behave 11:17
110:25 111:1	196:8,9,16	133:22 138:6	bases 177:14 180:8	behaviour 30:21
assume 7:9 164:20	attracts 192:22	139:16 140:4	188:18 189:24,25	32:14 35:4 152:25
165:8,16 170:14	attribute 120:9	144:22 146:3,21	basic 144:13	187:11
170:24 171:19	attributed 202:15	147:12 149:20	145:20 147:2	believe 32:2 34:2
172:8 194:21	attrition 90:12	150:5 154:11	184:19	58:22 65:17 67:8
195:5,8 202:8	audience 80:22	157:15 158:23	basically 24:4	68:19 73:14 98:19
assumed 164:21	120:2 185:21	161:10 162:18	164:11	104:11 108:11
170:24	186:7,8,17,23	163:20 164:3	basis 7:2,14 25:4	117:20 147:8
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>

				Page 210
174:14 191:2	127:13 128:1,11	Bloomsbury 1:4	breach 107:6	65:6 71:3 76:19
believed 31:14	127.13 128.1,11 128:13 129:24,25	board 18:14,23	break 16:23 46:1	84:20 88:3,4,9
87:15	130:18,20 131:10	19:4 51:18 55:15	46:11 47:5 53:23	94:17 97:25 100:3
bell 22:16	130:18,20 131:10	56:17,25 57:25	63:5 167:4 176:6	101:5,23 102:25
bench 2:10	132.23,24 133.8	63:15 65:8,22	190:20,24	101.3,23 102.23
bene 122:22	135:16,18 140:5,8	68:18 76:6 84:21	break-in 17:4	103.13,22,23
beneath 48:18 49:1	142:21 143:7,9,23	84:23 98:7 100:17	BRIAN 1:9	104.12,24 100.13
benefit 8:9,12	142.21 143.7,9,23	113:25 114:6,20	bricks 127:10,11	108:19 111:10
12:17 13:22 14:21	145:14 149:12	115.23 114.0,20	130:5,7 132:11	113:15,19 114:17
15:2 81:10 161:14	150:4 151:18	books 152:20	130.5,7152.11	115:13,19 114.17
best 180:22 181:12	150:4 151:18	bore 84:10	142:14,17 150:21	119:11
182:11,24 185:11	154:20 155:4,10	borne 84:3	153:7 154:13,17	bundles 59:15
186:4 199:1	154.20 155.4,10	bottom 19:15 20:24	154:25 155:6	burden 6:4 125:3
betraying 169:14	158:1,4,7,9,20	21:5 50:22 88:10	briefly 4:2	business 10:18 13:3
better 8:1 37:19	160:13 161:9	98:3 101:14	bring 70:6	13:4 15:12,13
41:15 44:21	162:18 164:3,4,22	104:20 113:2,24	broad 5:7 120:6,12	16:9 27:16 32:25
147:14 154:10,24	162.18 104.3,4,22	116:6 117:3,22	broader 96:18	34:24 47:12,17,22
162:2 183:13,18	171:23 172:16,20	181:2	broken 46:5,15	47:24 48:16 49:10
188:6 190:9 204:1	171.23 172.10,20	bought 147:25	50:11	51:15 52:4 53:15
204:1	174.0,10,14	bound 9:14,17 66:7	brush 5:7	53:24 54:11 55:11
beyond 17:12 19:6	180:11 185:13,17	66:9	buck 136:23 143:14	55:19 56:8 63:17
20:4,12 42:16	186:19 187:13,14	box 45:23 65:8	Budgens 190:4	63:22 64:21 65:7
43:1 108:24	187:15 191:13	boxes 40:3	budget 22:15 23:14	65:21 74:22 78:16
122:11 144:17	193:3,6 194:18	boycott 38:25	23:25 99:16	81:7,22 82:8,9
168:16 169:12	195.3,6 194.18	39:16 40:16,20	100:19 136:20	84:25 86:22 87:15
170:20	193.1,3,18,21	41:6,9	138:23 140:12	90:25 99:13
bible 8:19	196.4,13 197.20	branch 118:8	budgets 31:5,11	130:12 131:9,14
big 25:25 31:4	197.24 198.10,16	branch-based	build 49:13 52:3	149:2 153:22
66:15 67:9 69:20	202:6 205:7,21	182:4	54:1 86:11 87:15	178:13,14,15
70:18,25 76:10	202.6 203.7,21	branches 20:15	90:24 95:19	1/8.13,14,13
77:16 78:22 80:12	Bishop's 7:5,10	49:23 57:7 58:6	builds 52:18 53:2	businesses 27:14
	<u> </u>		54:2	
92:6 93:16 129:10 130:22 139:11	154:11 187:18 198:23	60:9,18 67:10		84:7 131:5 146:4
	bit 3:3 14:12 32:18	69:4 74:12,21 78:5 79:7 131:15	built 51:4,9 52:25 55:22 204:11	178:3,4
181:2,2 185:19 186:23	33:25 37:22 46:2	/8:5 /9:/ 131:15 181:4		busy 161:25 butt 18:15
bigger 133:24	47:6 91:4 95:22	brand 12:25 13:18	bullet 37:8 48:4,18 48:24	but 18:13 buy 55:12 132:25
148:15	96:9 107:22	36:7 42:19 58:20	bullish 118:24	134:9 153:11
biggest 136:22	114:19 127:7,22	96:22 118:24,25	bundle 14:3 16:12	buyers 125:24
171:8	128:14 135:21,22	119:9	16:13 17:19,20	205:4,4
binary 148:18	128.14 133.21,22	branded 190:22	19:12 20:23 21:24	buying 128:5,7
149:13	155:14 159:8		22:19 24:16 29:4	134:18,18,21,24
Bishop 3:22 4:5,18	163:7 168:6	branding 96:21 131:7	34:12 36:19 37:23	134:18,18,21,24
<u> </u>				
62:21 125:1,6,10	183:13,24 188:19 189:14,18 200:15	brands 15:15,16 24:5 31:4 32:9	39:19 43:15 47:13	by-product 15:4
125:12 126:1,5,6 126:9,16,21	bite 158:23	35:8 41:23 191:3	52:9 54:9 57:25	
120.9,10,21	Dite 130.43	33.0 41.43 191.3	59:10,13 61:10	
		I	I	l

				1 age 211
C 16:13	155:23	6:24 7:14 8:7,21	change 32:14 39:17	119:14
call 5:12 50:12 91:8	cash 49:13 50:13	9:1 10:13 45:8,14	40:10 55:25 57:19	Chesterman's 97:8
126:1 156:25	50:20,24 51:5,11	46:11,13 62:19	57:20 70:19 90:23	chicken 178:14
178:22	51:12 52:24 54:2	63:3 101:1 120:22	107:11 128:21	chief 96:10
called 12:5 50:10	54:23 56:4 100:17	121:5,14,18 122:6	130:23 132:7,21	choice 38:17 95:24
86:17 101:5	100:22 161:24	122:8,19 123:3,12	133:6,14 140:1,18	108:24 192:20
147:25 148:1	cast 101:14	125:11,15 126:5	148:21,22 153:23	choices 155:22
151:21 182:6	categories 20:10	126:22 127:25	174:9,19 193:13	choose 15:13,21
calling 150:21	87:14 160:21	128:12,14 129:23	changed 38:5,10,16	35:16,17 36:4
157:8	category 87:17	130:1,18 131:11	42:23 57:5 122:4	41:14,20 88:23,25
calls 120:17 126:1	147:15 185:1	130:1,18 131:11	157:25 188:6	89:2,5 154:24
cans 120.17 120.1 capable 84:9	caught 43:3	135:8,15,19 137:2	changes 92:24	171:13 186:1,4
capital 37:2 40:6	caught 43.3	138:12 139:18	109:13 143:11,15	201:1,7,8
48:5	caused 100:19		149:10	′ ′
		140:4 141:19		choosing 38:16 150:2 186:5 187:6
capitalists 83:23,24	causes 89:15	142:2 143:4,8	changing 47:10	
care 154:22 176:25	195:24 CRE OC 1:0	144:2,15 145:15	174:23	chose 4:8 42:12
177:2	CBE,QC 1:9	146:13 148:8	channel 137:10	chosen 4:9,10,12,20
careful 45:8 138:13	cc 23:5	149:22 150:5,8	142:13,17	5:18 6:3 91:20,25
138:14 152:4	cease 15:8,14	151:18 154:11	channelling 10:18	131:5
carefully 82:12	cent 32:3 42:12	155:9,11,13	channels 137:9,11	chunk 80:2 102:15
carry 139:18	60:3 117:6 133:17	156:22 157:15	142:11,14 151:5	churn 116:17 118:3
carrying 128:24	133:18,19,20	158:1,5,10 159:19	153:25 189:10	118:4,8
carve-out 26:6	170:3,9 196:12	159:21 161:1,10	characterise 82:18	circle 181:2,2 185:5
carved 33:6	CEO 34:25	162:18 163:2,6,9	characteristic	circles 181:3 182:8
case 1:1 3:21,23 4:7	certain 6:13 38:15	163:18 164:3,15	148:13	182:10 191:16
4:19 5:18 8:18	48:3 49:4 149:4	164:17 165:12	charge 38:25 40:19	192:12,18
34:17 37:18 58:4	150:2 155:22	167:3 170:19	83:14 163:22	circulated 121:20
60:20 67:13 90:6	159:16 161:17	172:14 173:19	171:11 177:15,22	circumstances 4:17
90:24 94:7 95:12	168:10 197:16	174:25 175:3	179:15 188:20,22	27:25 36:12 44:19
106:5 121:25	certainly 5:10	176:3,8 180:11	193:24 194:2,21	57:16 68:18 70:12
122:11 123:8	19:15 24:13 26:21	182:5,19 183:14	199:7,9,9,23	70:19 93:22
128:6 133:25	29:21 33:17 34:23	184:21,23 185:12	202:1	claim 92:19
134:15 135:5	36:12 51:16 53:8	191:13 194:18	charged 167:18	claimant 1:12,17
136:19 137:14	59:24 61:7 69:12	195:2,22 196:5	charging 46:21	6:3
138:19 139:8	85:23 91:10 110:9	197:15,19 198:22	83:6 165:2	claimant's 16:13
141:18 151:7	111:3 112:12	201:24 202:7,23	chart 120:10 137:3	124:25
154:22 163:16	119:21 158:10	205:7,18,24 206:6	137:7	claimed 90:6
166:9 167:1	166:3 175:11	challenge 8:25	charts 119:19	claims 118:23
168:12 171:1	cetera 86:22	30:19 56:9 95:20	120:7,11 140:24	clarifications
176:16 178:2	chain 88:4 126:23	challenged 67:21	cheaper 153:23	122:24
180:5,17 181:21	152:23	70:2,16 80:11	154:23 189:4	clarify 105:13
189:15 192:10	chains 131:2	challenges 31:6	check 6:16 78:24	112:15
case-by-case 92:3	134:14	32:11	chest 54:4,7,20,24	clarity 160:23
cases 19:6 85:17	Chairman 2:4,8,25	chance 75:8 94:24	56:6	clause 12:19 17:23
127:17 128:7	3:7,13 4:24 6:9,17	chances 124:3	Chesterman	18:1,6,19
	,			7-7-
	•		•	•

13 February 2017

				1 480 212
clear 25:6 34:6	collectively 107:3	comment 40:14	27:12,12 43:5	154:9,10,25 165:2
37:14 42:20 43:13	109:18 139:24	129:24 135:23	44:5 45:4 51:17	165:8,25 173:5
68:19 70:20 72:19	collocation 185:8	144:4 150:12	51:20 57:22 78:13	174:16,19,21
93:9 123:23	colour 141:5	153:17 181:17	78:22 86:5,7 90:7	189:12
124:10 129:10	colours 141:8	187:17 197:23,24	91:8 99:23 147:25	competitiveness
170:19 173:17	column 19:22,24	205:3	company's 44:5,15	179:17
180:24 181:24	40:5,7 65:16	comments 39:20	65:13	competitor 15:9
185:18 187:23	113:11	40:2,6 76:23	compared 28:24	29:12 44:11 64:18
clearly 10:14 26:9	combination 42:22	135:16 140:6	29:18 30:9 36:21	64:23 65:14,19
40:21 41:11 80:10	58:15 167:2	commercial 56:19	117:6 120:11	151:12 152:22
86:1,5 100:20	come 2:17 5:25	57:19 96:23 98:18	148:23 178:6	competitors 15:16
134:20 151:4	24:1 26:1 27:7,19	182:14	comparison 148:12	85:19 86:9 115:9
152:20 171:8	31:7 36:10 51:21	commercially	comparison 148.12	165:6
client 67:17 111:19	52:5 55:15 62:24	27:11 39:4	157:25 193:8	
clientele 192:3	62:25 75:6 80:23		203:24	complement 179:21
		commit 60:14 78:6		
close 6:24 7:24	81:1,21 92:12	commitment 7:1	competing 15:20	complements
20:16 99:2 119:8	94:22 98:21 103:6	51:17,19	75:13,21 76:2	140:10
closer 205:16	127:13,14,16	commitments 6:15	90:19,21 91:7,9	complete 92:21
closing 206:4	130:8 132:22	committed 25:3	91:14,16,22,25	completed 74:9
closings 7:18,24	133:22 139:16	54:21 59:6 77:1	156:4,5 157:19	completely 28:20
8:17 118:9	140:4 145:6	77:17,21	179:25,25 180:4	58:5 60:16 62:12
cloth 39:6	149:18,20 150:5,6	committee 22:20	203:23	72:19 80:14
CMA 102:24 103:3	153:22 156:11,15	23:2,8 33:10	competition 1:1,3	102:17 146:9
103:8,18 105:11	157:15 158:23	38:22 39:24 40:22	13:23 70:22 90:9	153:23 162:16
105:18,20,22	161:10,16 162:18	55:6 81:10 93:3	90:14 91:18 95:19	165:25 187:2
106:8,9,24 107:5	164:3 165:22	95:5	129:7,20 132:14	compliances 102:8
107:21 108:5,10	167:14 168:5,19	common 13:16	133:7,8,9 135:9	complicated 193:2
108:23 109:5	172:18 176:23	15:11 125:16	142:12 150:19	complying 11:2
110:13 111:20	179:14 181:7,20	128:15 135:6	153:13,20 158:16	comprehensive
112:15	184:6,17 185:16	139:13 153:5	163:15 166:13,14	164:10
CMA's 19:2 103:12	191:13 193:3	165:16 168:9	168:25 169:11	comprising 49:2
110:17	194:19 196:18	170:5,9 182:21,21	176:12,18,20	compromise 33:20
coin 143:4	197:3 198:22	186:7 194:8	177:17,20 185:18	concentrated 32:10
collaboration	199:2,3 200:19	203:18	185:23 186:3,12	concentrating
97:21	comes 15:23 47:21	communication	186:13 187:3,7,18	38:10
collaborative	48:7 140:11	105:21 106:9,18	189:7,13 195:11	concept 29:14
123:15	142:11 146:19	112:21 114:10	195:16 198:2	concepts 166:6
collage 183:23,24	195:13	communications	199:12,21,25	concern 7:5 40:21
colleagues 123:19	comfort 183:8	71:5	200:4,4,16,19,23	41:7 108:24
collection 93:8,23	coming 132:20	companies 9:13,15	201:21 204:16	110:17,21
94:3,16 170:11	141:2 144:2	9:21 10:3,16	competitive 90:7	concerned 15:25
collective 38:25	170:25 175:8,22	78:11,19 198:9	90:22 129:13,15	16:8 35:1,4 41:8
39:16 40:16,20	179:8 196:10	company 9:16,24	139:21 140:15	128:17 130:1
41:6,9 109:1,7	197:19 200:5,6,7	10:2,18 11:11,11	152:17,24 153:6	139:2 154:14,18
165:18	201:3 204:12	11:24,24,25 21:4	153:18,20,24	163:7

				Page 215
concerns 107:8	considered 47:3	contentious 124:16	copy 17:18,20	countervailing
109:7,14	153:6 163:24	contents 92:13	84:23 110:9	163:11
concerted 106:22	193:7	context 79:23 102:5	112:13 141:5	country 72:2 131:2
107:18	considering 26:14	109:24 113:8	core 48:21 66:4	131:6 134:4
concluded 206:7	96:14 109:11	115:19 119:17	73:24 143:22	139:20
conclusion 63:23	136:8 149:18	139:19 158:18	corn 83:23 95:17	Countrywide 66:16
98:21 198:23	160:20 193:1	159:13,15,16	corner 101:14	68:17 75:11 77:1
conditioned 192:22	consistent 5:8	167:12 172:6,10	190:4	couple 43:17 59:3
conditions 129:6,14	55:10 58:2 137:17	continuation	cornflakes 190:3	123:23 127:13
129:20 153:21	170:12 172:9	141:14	Cornish 94:18	167:5
conducted 27:6	consolidated 47:9	continue 16:7,7	Cornwall 132:24	course 3:16,25 4:6
confidential 19:16	consolidation	55:17 66:22	132:25 133:2	4:9,22 5:2,17 6:5
19:19 23:16 45:10	71:13 74:5	161:21	134:9,10,15,16,16	34:18 38:5 41:10
45:11 61:20 62:1	constituting 107:6	continued 9:5,6	corollary 44:18	42:15 46:11 63:11
85:6,13 147:18	constitution 98:25	98:19 118:18	180:7	67:2 108:14
confirm 58:17 98:5	constrained 130:5	196:10 206:12,13	corporate 130:22	112:11 128:2
107:20	166:13	continues 141:13	133:4	136:1 152:3 157:7
conflict 51:22	constraint 140:12	continuum 166:1	corporates 77:11	161:4 163:2 164:8
confusion 165:20	142:13,18 165:8	contract 11:6,14,21	131:1,12,21	182:20 184:24
congratulations	174:16,19 175:21	12:4,16,20,21	correct 12:9,10,12	185:15
185:14	constraints 165:25	17:18,20 18:8,10	13:11,24 15:16,17	court 89:16 122:1,1
conjunction 123:19	174:21	21:6 58:16,25	16:5 17:10 18:5	206:18
connect 90:16	construct 188:10	62:9 86:2 149:3,5	18:12 19:17 21:8	cover 51:3,9 52:17
connected 9:8	consult 2:19	149:7 156:12	22:4 23:13,20,21	53:2,10 182:17
Connells 66:16	consultancy 34:20	contracted 20:16	27:23 46:5 49:11	coverage 92:5,21
68:18 75:11 77:1	consultant 22:5	20:17 58:15	49:14 50:4,14	119:8
conscious 2:25	64:7	contracts 10:12	57:3 60:7 61:13	covered 58:16
205:11	consultants 22:4,9	12:20 17:5,16	69:11 82:4,21	85:14 178:12
consent 114:9	64:3	19:9 20:11 59:20	88:17 110:8 112:6	crack 158:5
115:6	consumer 30:21	77:12 114:12	138:7 144:11	crafted 82:12
consequences	31:1,5,16 79:16	115:13	154:21 169:7	create 13:17 15:12
37:20	80:22 126:12	contractual 16:1	184:20,20 196:4	55:6
consider 5:13 32:15	128:3 158:17,22	contradict 115:14	201:25	created 72:25
98:18 133:9 136:7	159:9 160:19,24	contrast 175:20	corrected 123:6	creating 168:21
138:24 151:10	consumers 32:13	control 5:2 37:2	172:16	creation 166:8
175:17,20	93:1 126:10 155:5	169:2,3,5 189:1	cost 45:3 55:7,10	168:25
considerable 89:15	158:15,18 159:6	convenience	149:19 153:21	credible 37:10,11
138:2	159:11,15 160:7,8	162:22	161:24,24 178:1,3	55:9 97:17 172:4
considerably 28:15	contacted 67:1	convenient 8:5	178:3,12	186:16
42:15	contemplating	62:16,18 171:25	costs 4:3 84:11	critical 175:24
consideration	106:17	conversation	99:22 161:3 178:5	criticism 167:8
24:13 47:7 68:12	content 2:13 7:9	123:16 205:12	178:6,7	170:23
155:24 156:2	39:11 92:8,17,19	cooked 35:11	counsel 3:19	cross-examination
considerations	93:5,7 96:15,21	copied 105:6 110:7	122:12	5:1,3 9:6 103:2
18:16	96:22 196:1,8	110:9	count 71:9	121:9 136:1

	ī	-	i	
205:17 206:13	197:16	defeat 34:17	159:14	dialling 62:8
crunch 68:9	date 6:22 19:7,9	defend 168:13	depends 124:20	differ 175:24
crystallise 40:24	20:2,16 43:15	Defendant 1:14,19	196:2	difference 70:22
crystallised 55:20	45:25 49:7 60:9	defended 93:20	deploy 83:18	88:11,20 89:11,22
cumulative 45:24	65:20 71:7 112:7	deferment 99:23	192:18	94:9 103:25
46:14 50:16 51:19	115:11 116:2	100:12	deposit 100:17	109:15 120:10
cumulatively 46:11	dated 21:1 36:20	deferred 100:21	depreciation 45:23	129:10 131:8
cumulatively 40:11 cup 122:9	104:22 116:5	deficit 46:3	derail 108:2	133:11 134:12,19
current 65:3	DAVID 125:13	deficits 45:23	derailed 108:7	140:22 141:1,17
118:13 153:21	206:16	define 159:23 166:2	descend 124:2	146:1 174:5
174:13	day 7:10,22 8:12,15	166:23 167:20	describe 74:22	186:22 192:20
customer 87:12,17	97:10 101:7,8	defined 130:10	described 14:6	differences 89:4,9
136:18 151:5	107:10 101:7,8	192:13	18:13 44:5 60:12	129:13
154:4 159:4	114:18 119:5	defines 167:14	100:18	different 12:4
177:14,16 179:23	171:14 206:18	defining 125:18	describes 172:11	19:22 23:23 28:1
180:8,10 188:18	days 32:20	139:5 182:24	describing 54:7	28:13 29:1,2
189:24,25 203:25	de 122:22	definite 59:5	83:19 91:4	46:24 71:6,10
204:11	deal 36:23 80:12	definitely 173:17	description 185:17	88:15 120:13,14
customers 74:11	123:3 179:7,14	definition 19:2	desire 203:5	129:7,8,14,21
87:11 90:17	190:9	82:3 120:14 131:3	desk 22:16 23:11	131:1,6,6,7
127:14 159:1,3	dealing 178:5	131:8,17 132:7,22	23:19,25	132:12 134:3,5
160:18 178:21,24	deals 84:15 119:22	139:11 140:1	destroy 94:15	135:15 136:21
178:25 179:1,2,9	dealt 141:8	143:3	detailed 27:16 28:9	137:9,20 142:5
179:13,16 186:21	Dear 113:6,21	degree 32:23 33:5	details 19:11	144:7 146:25
188:20,21,23	debate 5:9,14	68:17 79:2 138:16	detecting 133:11	147:4 149:15
189:1,2,3 190:17	129:19 139:10	140:13 141:22	determinant	150:14,16 154:15
193:23	157:7 190:20	196:17	194:21	159:16 164:14
cut 36:24 39:6	191:1	degrees 189:9	determine 57:18	168:14 177:11
152:1 186:20	debt 50:24	deliberate 82:14	92:4 172:3	183:21 190:2
cuts 6:20	December 137:4	deliberately 3:23	determined 24:12	191:7 202:16,19
	decide 109:18	4:20 6:3	25:20 35:4 112:14	204:1,20,21 205:2
D	201:6,9	delivered 39:12	176:21 189:7	differentiate
daily 79:23 96:13	decided 151:25	44:1	198:6	138:14 147:4
101:5	decides 18:23 157:3	delivering 195:19	determines 199:5	160:1
danger 3:20	deciding 201:5	demand 134:8	develop 3:23 4:19	differentiated
data 26:25 27:5,18	decision 98:14,22	135:6	63:19	80:22 93:12 204:2
63:14 73:6 121:20	99:2 102:11 109:4	demands 187:2	developed 96:25	204:19
129:1,3 138:6	109:7 138:5	demonstrable	developers 87:5,12	differentiation
142:23 167:14,22	148:14,17,20	102:7	developing 59:1	162:9 189:5
171:17 180:12,25	149:13	demonstrate 53:12	137:13	differently 146:6
181:1 182:25	decisions 139:9	demonstrated	development 30:8	difficult 28:15
183:5,13,15,18,21	decline 183:5,6	125:4 138:21	155:8	30:15 31:24 32:7
183:25 184:9,25	decrease 194:14	depart 132:18	devote 60:22	124:16 140:14
185:6 187:10,15	decreases 144:20	depend 152:17,24	diagram 182:5	143:19 146:25
187:16,17 192:25	deemed 91:22	depending 159:13	dial 144:22	156:7,16 157:13
				,
	-	-	•	•

				Page 215
157:22	discussion 24:8,10	26:11 43:17 47:25	drawing 146:16	early 22:10 23:11
difficulties 7:11	40:15 72:10 93:11	52:7 54:1 81:5,8	drawing 140.10 drawn 4:25 27:17	25:1 26:3,5,20
difficulty 28:17	123:20 139:7	87:22 90:10 99:9	182:8	27:17 32:20 38:1
89:15	169:24 180:2	102:23 105:17	draws 31:15 62:22	42:25 57:8 77:20
direct 43:9 44:8	204:5	106:2,7 115:18	drive 53:15	114:18 139:8
186:2 187:6	discussions 129:5	doing 12:25 15:14	drives 56:4 179:18	142:4 144:22
195:16 198:2	disentangling	53:22 62:14	195:15 198:5	eased 29:13
200:18,22	144:3	109:20,21 132:5	200:13	easier 29:24 31:24
direct/indirect	dismissing 156:1	134:25 135:1	driver 194:20	32:4
161:6	202:17	152:21 153:7	202:1	easiest 176:11
directed 104:16	dispensability 4:1	178:7 182:20	drives 195:24 203:4	easily 76:3
202:23	displays 12:24	192:21	driving 26:18 154:6	EC 168:23
direction 30:1	dispute 36:2 135:10	dominance 145:5	196:14,15 199:21	economic 165:23
directions 150:16	135:11 160:14,23	165:18,22,24	199:25 201:19	166:19 173:9,16
199:24	disrupted 65:13	166:3,16 167:10	drop 41:20 42:4,6,7	economics 64:14
directly 40:19 43:6	disrupts 92:25	167:11,19,23	80:12	132:14 148:22
77:23 87:13	distant 76:7	168:2 170:4,25	dropping 75:14	163:19 198:25
126:24 127:3	distilled 72:6	171:1,5,13,22,25	drove 84:7	economist 4:8
152:2	distinction 4:24	dominant 42:13	due 7:19 157:7	172:21,22 173:18
director 67:8 96:10	146:16 194:6,17	73:15 95:20	duopolies 175:12	economist's 129:16
directors 65:17	distinguish 136:10	139:13 163:3	duopoles 175.12 duopoly 52:17 92:7	129:17
disables 91:24	143:18 185:24	164:19 165:2,4,9	145:6 167:6	economists 64:3
disagree 167:23	distorted 91:18	165:17,17 166:4,9	175:19 176:1	124:6 167:8
187:19	distribution 169:17	166:10,12,15	185:14	edge 95:12
disagreement	divergent 154:12	168:18,22 169:1	duration 19:5	educating 123:17
173:15,22 185:19	154:18	169:10 170:3,13	21:25 23:22,24	effect 55:16 82:14
195:13	diversion 99:4	170:15 171:17	24:1,2 57:11 62:9	86:3,4 156:2
disappear 162:10	document 14:4,7	172:22 173:6,11	63:10,12	167:16 171:7,9
162:11 166:1	14:10 22:18 24:7	dominated 16:23	dutifully 2:9	173:22
disappeared 70:8	24:15,20 29:4	28:20	dynamic 131:18	effective 31:13
disappears 162:7	30:3 34:10 36:19	doubt 96:24 123:12	196:7 203:4	65:18 165:8
disappointed 98:16	37:25 43:14,16,19	downsize 128:5	dynamics 90:22	168:25
discard 59:18	43:21,24 45:1	downwards 100:19	153:24 203:12	effectively 27:22
disclosure 169:22	47:21 48:14 50:12	DPG 24:5 33:23		53:22 71:24 83:4
181:18	52:10 55:3 59:13	35:4,7 71:9,13	E	93:11 94:2 114:10
discontinue 116:18	61:24 64:9,15,16	DPG/Zoopla 77:2	E1 115:22	146:17 152:1
discounted 85:3,16	65:20 67:25 71:2	draft 24:17 38:4	ear 2:21	192:17
discuss 66:25 77:6	71:3 76:22 84:20	39:21 41:19 42:8	earlier 35:24 37:23	effects 38:20
94:24 101:4	88:1 93:18 94:16	88:14,17 114:23	45:1 53:13 60:13	129:15 135:10
165:18 175:6	97:25 99:8,17	114:24 158:1	63:9,9 68:13	143:19 159:11
discussed 45:13	103:3 104:10	drafted 11:15	72:10 88:9 99:13	161:16 163:16
76:12 81:9 138:18	115:24 116:8,25	dramatic 133:14	99:21 112:4 119:5	169:8 172:4
203:14 206:6	119:10,12,13,14	draw 14:3,12 20:23	123:6 137:25	efficiency 194:23
discussing 155:16	120:5 183:25	29:3 75:24 76:18	148:11 165:20	efficient 154:4
172:19	documents 17:22	84:19,24 146:25	168:7	effort 96:19 97:3
		,		
	•	•	•	•

				1 age 210
97:14 110:11	117:7	106:21	204:6	evade 10:17
efforts 121:15	Enders 137:8	entity 10:15 141:21	establish 142:7	evening 8:1
eight 77:18	Enders' 137:4	entrant 32:15	established 29:14	event 33:5 121:24
either 3:24 5:20	endorsement 98:24	93:14	30:4 31:2 32:8	167:20,25
11:19 16:6 18:19	ends 193:10	entrants 75:6	51:3,8 107:11	events 77:8
18:20,25 19:3	engage 13:9 123:16	entrenched 30:20	108:4	eventuality 163:8
37:18 45:16 59:20	engaged 12:16 64:6	31:5	estate 42:12 67:9	eventually 25:20
77:4 92:22 93:2	85:16	entries 39:23 65:11	74:11 96:8 104:19	84:5
107:3 122:11	England 192:15,15	entry 24:25 27:2	106:22 109:16	evermore 141:24
145:8 148:18	enhanced 164:25	31:24 32:10 41:3	110:3,20 111:1	everybody 78:7
157:5 160:4 171:1	173:13 174:3,11	47:3,19 49:20	118:4,8 125:21,23	84:8 95:1,5
200:25 203:25	enhances 173:2	55:9,9 60:21	126:3,9,10,12,24	everyone's 15:25
elastic 148:15	enhancing 173:4,7	61:23 65:13,17	126:24 127:1,7,14	evidence 3:22 5:21
element 10:19	enjoying 202:10	74:23 80:17 89:18	127:16 130:1,8,12	6:5 17:2 99:4
160:19	enormous 105:12	92:25 95:17 96:6	130:15,16,22	102:17 124:6,23
elements 106:13	enquiring 54:10	108:2 153:4,7,10	130.13,10,22	128:16,19 130:3
elision 150:10	enquiry 130:2	153:16 156:9,20	131:24 132:7,11	135:24 150:11,14
else's 13:4	161:5 205:15	157:18,20,24	131.24 132.7,11	150:15 154:12,17
elucidation 124:4	ensure 11:17 12:16	160:15 170:6	134:2,2 135:7,9	154:19 157:20
email 22:19 23:7	48:21	171:9 172:24	134.2,2 133.7,9	172:4 175:12
52:12,23 53:1	ensuring 124:20	171:9 172:24 173:1,8,23 174:2	136:19 137:22	180:23 188:9
54:9 56:6 59:19	ensuring 124:20 enter 12:22 13:17	1 1	138:22 139:2	196:25 197:1,4,11
89:20 94:17 97:25	34:3 39:10 54:19	174:4,10,18 183:7 186:14 204:5	138:22 139:2	
				evidence-in-chief
101:19,24 105:6	74:16 83:3 96:7	environment 29:12	146:4 147:13,14	122:21 123:4
109:24 111:17	97:3,13 152:2	29:22	150:11,19,21,22	evolved 49:19
112:18 113:6,21	157:14	envisage 121:6	151:3,8,11,12,13	185:3 192:4
114:4,6,22 115:6	entered 17:16 19:8	envisaging 6:18	152:15,15 153:4,8	exact 184:17
emailed 62:20	29:24 73:20,20	epsilon 157:24	153:11,12,17	exactly 27:18 44:21
emails 103:10	74:2 79:1,5,10	158:4	154:13,14,16,17	72:4 86:14 95:7
105:1 114:13	81:17,24 82:7,15	equal 57:24 194:22	154:23 157:3,19	113:10 130:9
120:17	83:4 90:8 157:23	equally 5:13 64:16	159:1,3,24 160:9	177:19 183:24
embarked 74:4	entering 30:20	equilibrium 141:2	160:9,17 161:7	186:19 194:7
emerged 34:18	73:24 81:22 83:16	178:10,19	162:16 163:22	201:7 202:9
emergence 35:7	87:19	equity 74:4	164:16 181:13,18	examining 150:25
130:21	enterprise 53:7	error 112:2	181:19 185:25	example 10:15
emerges 200:5	78:23	esse 122:22	186:5,11 187:4,5	11:16 62:9 64:19
emerging 142:7	entire 45:9 92:22	essential 51:13	187:20 189:16	74:10 81:13 87:11
emphasis 157:6	entirely 3:17 58:2	essentially 105:25	193:9,14,15,24,24	92:5 96:6 97:2,19
employ 64:3	60:22 121:9	123:15 126:3	194:1,16 195:19	105:2 136:4
en 150:1	127:12 146:15	140:2 145:24	196:11,22 197:25	152:20 166:6
encourage 5:11	156:1 161:12	148:17 149:7	198:16 202:2	169:4,4 190:2
32:12 156:15	162:4 171:18	150:20 154:2	203:3,5,9 205:5	196:6,13
encouraging	187:5,24 195:22	159:19 168:7	estimated 137:8	examples 69:10
110:17,22	198:24	177:12 178:2	181:7	181:17
ended 62:12 117:4	entitled 47:23	186:9 195:10	et 86:22	excellence 158:3
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>

				1 486 217
exception 128:6	experience 14:16	extent 6:18 19:8	148:23 168:1	faster 52:4 86:21
147:24 148:19	26:17 27:9,23	28:24 30:4 65:24	171:3,18,20 180:6	86:22,24 87:4
exceptions 181:22	42:17 130:12	72:3 83:6 85:20	180:7 183:10	fault 195:23
182:13	166:25 191:8	124:7,15 147:21	192:25 197:25	favour 28:24 29:1
excited 166:16	198:11 202:10	150:10,17 160:17	202:18	30:8 33:7 75:12
excluding 131:16	experienced 116:17	161:20 170:15	factor 92:6 136:8	75:14 76:2 163:3
180:16	176:18	171:10 179:22	150:24 152:10	favoured 75:20
exclusive 25:4	expert 3:4,8 5:3,10	180:8 182:11,18	191:21 202:16	favourites 147:8
33:14 65:1	5:21,23 6:5 123:4	185:23 186:11	factors 196:2	feasible 34:2
exclusively 33:2	124:6 125:1	200:13	facts 82:24 85:16	feast 43:8
98:5	205:21	external 64:3	124:8,11,23,24	features 197:7,13
exclusivity 24:9,12	expert's 5:12	extra 7:25 52:3	152:8 170:11,16	204:13,21
25:8 26:6 32:23	expertise 168:16	60:21 143:21	172:8	February 2:1 43:16
33:6,7 34:2 39:11	169:13	extract 194:4,6,9	factual 124:7,14	44:1,3 58:1 101:8
40:10 73:13 74:6	experts 2:7,11 5:6	195:14,21 200:18	128:16 151:15	fed 92:8
78:1,3 79:3 81:5	5:15 62:21 121:8	203:3	154:12 180:12	fee 46:21 85:3,16
excuse 163:19	121:19	extreme 177:18	197:5	144:13 145:20,20
executive 47:23	expire 21:18	196:13	factually 79:25	154:15 177:1
96:10	explain 10:9 11:3	extremely 54:21	fair 3:14 4:11,18	182:4 183:12
exemption 25:13	21:3,4 55:4 56:16	90:9 124:9 149:12	11:8 12:11 23:4	feel 26:22 206:2
33:7	110:23 159:12	149:18 156:16	70:6 145:9,14	feeling 34:16 90:17
exercise 139:12	191:23	177:21	150:15 155:1,4,20	feels 163:25
exist 128:7 155:22	explained 11:13	extremes 178:17	156:25 161:7	fees 29:14 87:4
existed 142:24	93:13	eye 101:14 145:23	164:21 167:10	143:11,12,16
existence 79:19	explains 80:10	eyeballs 31:7	197:22,24 205:18	147:10,11 178:8,8
172:11 180:3	138:8		fairly 50:9 96:4	178:9
191:9	explanation 144:16		134:3 138:25	feet 6:12 63:20
existing 68:15	185:15	face 73:15 156:20	165:10 175:7,17	131:17
172:7 204:4	explore 191:20	faces 139:14	185:8	felt 27:14 34:1
exit 74:13	explored 131:23	facilitate 16:22	fall 178:1 202:13	43:10 58:12,17
expand 127:6 156:6	exploring 167:5	fact 6:6 21:14,17	familiar 17:22	75:8 97:5 184:4
199:13	exposing 66:19	26:2,5 29:13	119:14 167:2	fewer 203:17
expanded 72:23	72:2	31:25 34:8 36:8	familiarity 124:7	fifth 10:22 16:11,14
108:24 109:5	express 43:4	36:17 38:4 40:14	fanciful 35:12	46:16
expands 141:24	expressed 197:11	42:11 56:10 60:9	far 7:4,8 15:24 16:7	figurative 52:22
expansion 170:6	expression 108:7	60:18 61:11 62:3 63:15,18 66:20	35:1 60:18,18,19	figure 23:15,24
expect 4:8 53:7,8	expressly 40:18	69:3 70:23 73:6	61:12 72:1,4	24:1,2 46:14 48:5
179:13,23 188:7,9	56:13,24	76:5 83:10 87:15	111:6 128:16	48:6,10,10 54:16
189:8 190:17,18	extant 28:2	87:22 92:16 93:3	130:1 136:7 139:1	136:25 137:23
191:12 198:1	extend 17:5	99:21 109:12	163:24 165:20	138:9,22 140:24
202:12	extended 33:15	110:8 123:5	180:9,22 182:16	141:12 147:6,18
expected 140:17	extends 19:6	124:18,21,21	183:18,19 188:14	180:23,25 181:7
expenditure 137:8	extensive 3:2	124.18,21,21	191:15,21	183:15,25 186:24
137:11 141:8,16	166:24	134:15 140:1	farms 182:13	figures 19:15 20:21
expensive 193:12	extensively 151:16	137.13 170.1	Farrell's 100:2	21:15 45:11 48:1
			<u> </u>	<u> </u>

T				Page 218
40.12 40.10 52.0	£	flat 39:14	129.10 101.17	Freeman 1:9 8:17
48:13 49:18 52:8 52:22 61:25	firms 35:10 41:14 41:20 42:3 49:2	flavour 34:14	138:19 191:17 formal 39:5 41:10	8:25 30:12,15
133:16 144:5,11	115:7,11 180:4	Flint 23:7 114:14	formed 23:2,9	31:20 32:16 110:2
147:3,10 148:3,9	187:1	flip 142:19	63:20 77:10 95:3	110:5,7,16,20
181:8 185:2	first 2:15,19 3:16	flippant 90:2	formidable 54:19	111:8,9 126:7,13
filling 5:11	6:16 7:4,13 11:15	floating 167:5	forms 136:3 138:17	126:20 127:10
final 6:11 14:14,20	19:12,22 20:24,25	flow 47:25 152:24	139:24 140:10	133:6 134:11,21
35:23 38:9 63:11	21:23,24 22:2	flowed 148:10	148:13,13,24	134:23 135:8
70:15 94:22 97:24	26:21 47:13 48:9	fluid 90:23	formulation 38:4	139:16 140:4,23
115:15 119:10	49:25 50:5 53:6	focus 15:25 39:3	formulations 32:20	141:7 143:20,25
124:25 174:25	56:14 57:23 61:19	70:7 130:13,13	Forrest 67:21	144:10 153:11
finally 118:13	64:7 65:24 76:22	162:15 192:2	80:10	155:3 158:8,14,21
119:5	76:24 84:21,22	focused 26:4	fortiori 141:25	159:8 165:4,10
finance 48:4,9 49:5	85:10 89:7,12	131:15 184:7	fortunately 198:10	166:16,24 167:2
financial 27:19	100:2 104:13,20	focusing 160:24	forward 2:14 4:20	168:13 169:2,6,8
28:9 39:7,21	105:11,18 106:14	182:23	11:10,23 12:1	169:14 173:17,20
116:25 147:25	106:16,19 109:20	folds 193:25	33:18 45:19 96:4	174:7,12,24 176:1
financials 27:17	110:10 113:19,21	follow 87:13 104:3	97:19 152:1	178:8 181:25
64:14	119:22 120:6,11	112:19 130:18	164:15 198:18	182:3 183:23
find 80:17 92:21	123:24 125:1,5	138:12 141:9	forwarded 114:6	185:16 186:15
114:23 134:2	128:17 136:24,25	205:21	forwards 33:17	187:10,14,16,20
142:15 147:8	144:10 145:9,10	followed 112:2	150:9	188:2,6,9,14
156:7 157:12	146:8 160:11	125:5	found 47:12 84:21	189:18 195:17,20
160:6 161:17	168:4 180:14,23	following 7:16	85:21 100:2	196:25 197:8
179:23 190:1	185:25 193:18	13:20 36:18 39:20	founder 39:24	198:8,15
192:6,14	205:16,20 206:7	50:24 112:11	70:17,23 78:1,6	Freeman's 205:3
FindaProperty	firstly 102:23	116:15 131:11	78:12,20 79:3,6	Frew 69:25
24:6 35:5 41:24	142:12	160:15 171:2	81:4 93:3	Frew's 67:5
42:22 96:12	fits 171:22	176:13 183:7	founding 22:20	Friday 7:24 8:4,13
FindaProperty's	five 15:22 16:4,22	205:21 206:18	23:8	8:14 9:9 18:13
96:22	17:4,9,10,12 18:7	follows 87:3	four 24:4 38:8	19:14 24:7 32:13
finding 31:23 93:1	18:9,11 19:6,9	food 198:9	46:15 64:12 101:8	34:9 48:14 56:16
162:23 171:3,12	20:4 26:7 54:6	footnote 147:8,15	115:16 121:1	friend 7:1
171:18	57:1 62:18 63:1	footprint 52:4	four-brand 35:2	friend's 4:7 5:19
fine 4:13 62:2	63:12,15 64:5,11	force 19:1 54:19	four-party 75:9	front 2:10 47:22
Finest 96:21	65:11 71:10 138:4	97:16	four-way 68:20	65:22 170:21
finish 6:13 7:3	148:3 149:14	forcing 184:5	fourth 24:6 29:10	frowned 169:12
62:17 205:14	176:3	foreclosing 153:7	franchise 48:21	fulfil 126:14
finished 2:23 9:9	five-year 16:1	foreseeable 153:15	131:7	full 8:12,15 24:9,12
21:11,23 158:7	20:11 21:10 24:10	forget 193:19	Frank 78:22	25:8 34:2 85:23
finite 180:14	54:24 55:1 56:12	forgive 141:4	frankly 68:1 80:11	87:9 119:3 132:11
fire 135:17	56:22 156:12	form 63:11,15	free 13:22 14:22	132:15 161:19
firm 38:18 139:13	fixed 148:21 178:3	64:18 68:10 73:13	15:3 121:9 158:22	fully 29:15 30:7
166:12	flagged 175:11	78:2 109:1,19	206:2	33:14 65:1 164:4
firm-type 165:22	flashy 145:22	111:5 123:16	freedom 165:4	function 173:25

			l	
functionable 94:10	generated 23:22,24	gives 7:25 112:24	111:13 119:2	group 9:8,14,17
functionality	52:3 53:18 60:22	giving 34:22 78:1,2	123:13 135:8	10:6,16,19,20
196:17 197:13	105:11 117:5	123:4 124:5,12,23	136:22 138:5	34:23 35:10 42:18
fundamental	generates 50:7	161:23 169:15	148:20 151:6,17	66:4 74:17,20
165:10	generating 49:4,9	global 78:22	152:19 154:11	75:1 79:24 94:12
funders 83:23	51:5,10 120:13	Globally 78:15	156:14 157:3	94:25 95:4 96:13
funding 46:23	147:5	gloss 121:10	158:23 167:21	96:18,18 98:10
83:17 95:18	generation 99:22	go 2:15 8:16 13:3	175:5 178:23	113:3 116:3,15,17
funds 99:4,15,23	119:9,18	33:24 35:19 37:23	185:25 193:19	117:4,5,15 148:1
further 4:21 18:11	gentleman 94:18	41:13,22 43:14	194:3,7 196:23	159:16 177:9,10
46:7 51:14 71:13	gentlemen 70:14	45:22 59:5 68:25	198:3,4,20 199:24	177:11 186:10
100:24 112:19,21	123:12 125:7	75:6 82:10 86:13	203:15,16,22	193:23 196:3
151:9,11,11 152:4	128:20 144:6	89:6,20 95:22	204:4 205:8,13,16	group's 117:16
152:11 165:13	170:20	96:24 99:10 102:2	205:20	118:2,4,17
170:18 185:6	genuine 94:6	102:11 104:21,24	good 2:4,5 22:6	grouping 72:17
201:9,11	geographic 127:12	105:14 106:13	55:17 71:2 80:13	groups 28:21 76:25
future 118:14	128:15 132:1,21	108:7,12,22 115:1	121:17 122:15	94:11 158:25
132:6,22 150:23	133:6,21,24,24	123:13 125:1,5	123:12 128:25	159:10,17,19
152:8 153:15	geographical 132:8	129:23 132:13	162:3 163:10	161:6 163:12,14
157:13 162:5	geographically	151:13 152:4,11	183:4,9	grow 12:25 52:4
164:1	130:5 192:18	156:8,22 160:9	goods 134:16	53:23 55:18 61:4
	geography 192:14	163:13 164:12,13	Google 97:2,13	61:6 86:21,22
G	getting 57:6 87:4	168:4 177:18	117:17,18	156:6
G5 20:1	115:2 143:14	178:13 183:18,19	gorilla 35:2,15 36:3	growing 131:24
game 178:14 191:6	154:4 165:23	185:21 188:15	41:23 169:25	grown 32:1 86:24
gamed 10:12,13,14	168:15 169:12	195:14 204:23,24	grace 29:21	87:4 137:12
gap 5:11	203:7 204:7	205:9	gradually 137:12	grows 138:21
Gascoigne 1:14,14	GHL 11:2,4	goes 25:1,10 38:14	137:13 188:24	growth 37:3,5 45:7
17:19 67:17,22	give 3:14 5:4 34:14	46:7 48:17 49:11	graphs 141:9	116:10
gathered 72:23	38:24 68:25 106:4	86:9 105:6 140:17	grasped 195:23	guard 98:17
gatherers 159:8	114:9 122:20	144:20 178:14,15	grass 90:15	guess 25:18 44:12
gauge 72:12	126:13 151:19	180:10 190:10	grateful 3:12 45:16	66:1 107:2 153:9
GB 129:2,4,11	175:4 185:6,13	193:17 205:2	111:9 175:16	193:12
182:2	205:6 206:7	going 3:4,8 7:3,20	great 6:12 8:9	guise 65:3
geared 87:9	given 7:10,22 11:15	8:11 10:24 12:3	196:9	
general 85:11 86:8	25:11 33:24 58:24	18:15 26:1 31:10	greater 53:16	Н
128:9 155:13	67:10 92:11 97:16	32:18 39:3,10	118:25 124:6	H1 61:14
156:24 184:19	102:18 115:6	40:24 44:18,23	Greek 158:8	H10 61:15 102:25
generality 32:5	124:9 128:16	45:18,19 46:1,20	grew 86:21	103:15,24 104:2
175:7	130:11 138:22	47:17 52:5 58:18	gritted 103:1	H10/5393 103:3
generally 155:25	139:22 140:15,16	59:5 62:14 64:17	ground 74:25 76:4	106:16
169:11 203:15	146:24 153:2	72:13 73:19 81:13	125:16 128:16	H15 104:12
generate 48:16	160:22 168:6	88:9 90:15 92:12	131:17 139:13	H15/8525 108:22
49:10 51:25 56:4	191:9 194:13	96:3 98:21 101:18	153:5 165:16	H16 101:18 111:16
62:11 120:16	206:3	102:6 103:6	168:9 170:5,9	H16/6719 101:21
			- 3-	
L	•	•	•	·

				Page 220
H2 119:11	101:1,15 102:2,9	helpfully 62:23	hot 2:23 3:4,8 4:25	hypothesised
H2/2016 148:3	102:12 104:11	144:6	5:9 62:25 121:7	164:14
H5 111:13 113:19	105:2,24 106:5	helping 34:20	121:10,22 122:16	hypothetical
ha 89:16,16	113:3 115:5,18	Henderson 54:13	house 1:3 127:3,8,8	132:14
habituated 203:22	118:11 119:18	herring 200:25	127:19 134:9,15	152.17
half 7:22 26:21	121:3 122:8,14,16	hesitate 8:15	134:15,18,18,20	I
193:25	121:3 122:8,14,10	Hi 88:5,11	134:21,22 159:22	i.e 40:10
half-hearted 97:3	205:23 206:13	high 90:12 99:19	159:22 160:10	Ian 9:5 88:5 105:1
97:14	Harris' 7:4	116:10,10 175:7	161:2 196:14	206:12
halfway 108:8	Harris's 103:1	192:1 202:11,12	house-hunter	icon 76:24,24
		,		idea 5:5 35:11
Halman 1:14,14	hat 160:4	higher 143:13	127:21 160:5	36:17 49:9 51:2,7
17:19 67:18,22	hate 8:10	145:21 147:19	162:2,22 163:5,6	52:16 55:17 81:14
Hampshire 133:2	hats 160:3	156:20	176:22,24 177:3	82:12 137:17
hand 101:16	Hayward 98:1	highlight 99:11	177:19 199:13	166:7
121:20 125:21	hazard 153:9	158:25	200:3 204:17	ideal 178:10
171:15	head 135:19 182:24	highlighted 148:5	205:1	
handed 16:13 52:9	headed 22:21	highly 139:20	house-hunter/ve	ideally 33:1
91:13 101:4	heading 16:16	153:6	126:2	ideas 76:10 187:12
hands 123:1	22:22 84:25	hip 146:18	house-hunter/ve	identical 178:18
handy 89:16	107:17 117:22	hire 22:3	126:4 159:5	identified 4:10
happen 55:21	healthy 49:13	historic 45:11	161:13 162:13,17	19:14 35:17 38:23
123:18 150:22	50:12,20,24 51:5	historically 70:18	house-hunters	48:10 54:1 161:6
152:6,9,9 163:25	51:10,12 52:24	70:24 71:1 116:17	31:22 127:17	163:12
happened 76:13	54:2,23 66:6	118:7	132:9 158:19	identify 26:2,5
96:11 99:12	hear 7:5 13:5 30:12	history 26:14 53:20	161:20 162:8	35:23,25 48:13
163:25	63:8 112:16	82:5 142:20	163:23 164:8	124:21 140:14
happening 150:13	heard 75:4 98:16	Hodgson 23:4	176:25 177:5,9,10	152:4
167:13 191:5	120:5 124:8	77:16	177:12,24 199:22	identifying 3:1
happens 7:7 57:18	128:14,19 130:21	Hodgson's 76:23	199:24 203:10,10	162:20,22
179:12 191:25	131:11,12 150:11	hole 24:22 35:22	203:11,14,21	idiosyncrasies
199:15	150:14 154:12,18	59:25	204:3,7,18,22	180:16
happy 23:17 45:13	157:4 171:23	Holmes 1:17 122:2	house-hunters/ve	illustration 76:13
61:21 85:14 98:4	175:11	122:10	125:22	163:10
98:7 99:20 171:14	hearing 4:3	home 87:5	housekeeping 2:3,5	imagine 3:11 8:11
harder 29:18	heed 197:22	homes 87:11	3:15 6:11 7:8	189:16 190:11
hare 145:13	Helen 88:24	Hon)and 1:9	206:11	immediate 109:13
harm 173:1	help 15:6 22:12	honest 140:12	houses 134:10	immediately 91:2
Harris 1:19 2:4,5,9	34:19 55:4 115:23	hope 6:17 8:1 62:20	huge 129:19 153:2	98:8 107:13
3:6,11,15 5:16	151:6 172:12	62:24 67:15	hunted 99:19	121:12 173:12
6:11,23 8:8,9,17	188:16	115:15 122:5	hunter 159:8	impact 60:25 65:14
8:20,23 9:2,6,7	helped 87:15	hoped 55:15	Hunters 67:5,8	157:1 164:24
10:22 30:12,14	helpful 121:16	hopefully 7:21	69:25	172:24
32:17 45:10,11,15	124:10 148:8	hoping 54:17,22	hurt 13:14	impediment 168:24
		horizontal 150:18	hypothesis 191:17	imperative 57:19
46:13 62:15,19	160:3,11 162:1		V 1	imperatives 56:19
63:2,7 100:24	185:3,13 195:22	151:9	196:11	imperatives 50.17
		<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>

				Page 221
implement 59:5,6	160:17 199:25	185:9 187:10	51:22 66:19	issue 4:6 5:20 6:4
implemented 46:18	200:1	204:7,8,9,15	163:11	27:10 94:14
importance 25:11	increases 144:19	informed 71:17	intermediate	113:16 114:10
important 42:19	161:3	100:10	178:20,21	115:3,7 149:21
70:24 130:3	increasing 85:24	inherent 166:5	internal 71:5 93:11	153:2,3 160:13,16
132:20 137:18	137:13 180:9	177:16	100:4 101:13	164:6 170:16
143:10 144:25	incremental 45:6	initial 16:1 26:16	106:20	171:1 173:6
146:11 151:4	85:25 194:16	72:17,22 82:16	internet 32:5	193:16 200:24
163:15 171:16	195:19 198:6	96:15 125:2	131:16 138:20	issues 41:11 123:18
172:20 187:8	incumbent 108:1	initiate 32:3	interpret 60:12	140:9 141:17
194:17	incumbents 16:24	input 72:24	143:11 180:25	145:16 150:6
impossible 115:11	56:9	inputs 81:11,14	interpreting 60:11	152:24 172:2
157:23,24 158:2,3	indefinitely 116:19	145:10 147:4	interpreting 60.11	197:3
*	independent 145:8		interrupted 158:6	item 29:8 37:1
impression 43:1 95:3	187:2 195:10	inserting 173:10 insignificant	intra 115:13	items 20:7,19
improved 77:9	independently	156:25 157:9	intra-trial 6:19	iteration 37:24
improved 77.9 improving 143:18	96:12 106:23	182:7	introduce 38:17	63:9
inaccurate 131:13	96.12 106.23 index 14:6	instance 64:10	74:6 122:17	iv 21:14
inaudible 141:3	indicate 124:23	79:12 85:10	inverted 133:19	1V 21.14
incentive 149:5	163:2	instant 53:8	investigate 66:15	- J
186:19	indicates 62:13	instruct 127:1	66:23 67:5,17	James 70:2,11,13
inclined 175:13	indication 3:14 5:4	154:24	investigating 76:16	James' 70:15
include 73:21	5:7	instructed 165:15	investigating 70.10	January 20:5,12
110:21 144:12	indications 99:11	168:7,17 172:7	investigations	21:1,12,18 59:7
146:8	indicator 152:6	instructing 100:3,7	166:25	68:21 97:12 98:15
included 91:23	indicators 117:10	instructions 2:12	investment 83:23	jargon 124:3
110:16 148:2	indifferent 173:3	3:10 100:8 151:21	invite 109:17	132:14
includes 101:11	indirect 159:3,25	169:15 170:14	162:18	Jarman 114:15,18
including 12:23	individual 89:2	intend 184:23	invited 2:11	job 8:1 68:19 84:2
21:20 27:22 45:25	109:4 127:7	intended 13:14	involve 128:4	125:22 147:14
56:11 90:20 99:18	151:22 178:4	45:6 53:2	involved 33:18	join 109:7,17,18
109:6 117:11	183:1	intent 58:16,25	126:25	joined 146:18
168:25 187:11	individually 150:1	intention 33:22	IPO 116:3 119:6	170:8
income 45:3 52:3	individuals 152:2	110:14 122:16	Ireland 87:20,24	joining 14:22
53:18 54:21 83:24	industrial 182:14	intentions 107:23	88:7,15,22 89:4	108:25
inconceivable 36:9	industry 37:20 64:8	interactions 163:14	128:20 129:6,12	joint 121:21
41:19 42:2,5,5,7	189:18,20 198:11	interest 66:6 67:1	129:21 149:23,24	joke 184:23
inconsistent 102:17	inevitably 32:4	159:9	180:17,20,21	Jones 114:6
increase 37:5 117:6	173:13	interested 85:15	182:3	Jones's 114:4
138:2 143:12	inform 144:19	124:20 127:5	irrelevant 174:3	JOSH 1:17
144:16 153:19	145:3	167:12,15 203:4	201:13	journey 63:8
188:24	information 21:10	interesting 95:10	irrespective 64:23	127:22
increased 31:21	55:21 77:4,8,14	152:6 164:5	65:19 80:14	judgment 42:10
32:6 63:12 119:1	77:20 107:15	175:23 205:12	isolated 181:16	68:4,9
119:2,4 141:14	116:20 127:4	interests 51:14,20	isolation 135:21	July 58:20
117.2,1171.17	110.20 12/.T	11161656551.17,20	15014(1011 155.21	
	ı	ı	ı	I .

				1 age 222
jump 95:5 173:12	121:11 122:7	64:13 77:19 84:13	124:17 166:6	23:14,25 40:11
jumping 37:22	149:22 156:11	115:11	168:16 173:10,16	46:19 63:10 78:18
137:24 197:3	157:22 163:24	launched 28:2,5,14	173:20	90:9 94:18 98:11
jumps 95:1	180:22 181:20	28:25 29:18,19,22	legally 166:2,22	138:23 186:14
June 94:19 116:3,5	182:16 186:17	29:23 62:3 66:3,8	length 63:18	limits 128:15
JUSTICE 1:8	187:20 189:18,20	73:12 90:20	lesser 124:7	line 27:3 29:10
justification 10:6	189:21 192:7,24	launching 30:9	let's 43:14 74:1,9	35:23 45:6 48:18
10:10	196:12	67:13 83:25	79:5,6,16 89:20	48:20 100:9 102:3
	knowledge 81:12	law 9:8,14 107:7	101:21 102:2	110:13 113:4
K	181:12,15 182:9	163:18	128:22 131:14	125:24 146:25
keen 63:24 113:14	182:11	lawyer 167:7,11	165:22 177:18	lines 38:8 50:22
keep 47:10,17 52:8	knows 3:13 122:8	172:21	179:7 188:15	linkages 163:14
56:19 59:16 62:14		lawyers 166:16	193:2 194:21	linked 118:7
101:16,21 103:22	L	170:21	203:20	links 90:25 92:6
111:12 159:18	label 131:13 167:20	layman-like 123:25	letter 21:1 36:21	list 23:5 25:13
200:8	167:23 168:1	lead 40:19 119:9,18	58:16 101:6	31:19 33:2 68:1
Kellogg's 190:2,8	171:25	123:19 149:19	102:23 103:3,8,10	68:23 69:9 72:5,9
key 30:18 117:10	labels 169:19	173:13	103:12,17,19,23	72:25 81:16 91:8
153:3 173:15	173:20	leader 42:13 44:17	104:5,6,6,7,14,16	91:13,14 106:25
194:25	lack 197:21	84:10 95:21	104:18,22 105:10	107:1,4,4,25
kiboshed 139:8	laid 109:8	leading 25:12	105:18,20,22	108:9 115:12
kicked 56:22 96:17	Landers 1:9 130:21	leads 117:11 120:3	106:14,20 107:13	146:20 149:13,14
kind 31:10 35:7	131:21 146:13	120:14 169:9	107:24 108:5,10	149:25 150:2
47:10 84:17 96:16	148:10	learned 4:7 5:19	108:11,23,23	156:5 177:22
109:7 122:14	language 159:13,14	6:25	109:6 110:2,3,16	179:15 182:23
126:18 127:23	165:20	lease-hunters	110:20,24,24	186:1,5,12 187:4
132:2 140:14	large 25:21,23	31:22	111:3,3,5 112:2,5	190:1,3,17 193:14
145:23 153:15	28:20 60:24 80:2	leave 20:22 36:4	112:9,13	198:3,4,17 199:10
154:6 166:20	134:1 143:24	44:17 70:8 74:1	letters 40:7 58:24	199:10 201:1,2,12
173:3 193:8,9,17	156:19 182:17	leaving 155:15,16	letting 111:2 118:5	listed 31:23 78:11
198:18	188:21,22 189:9	155:21 162:20	level 53:16 54:18	78:13 180:15,18
kindly 35:19	203:20	175:9 182:3	58:11,14,17,22	180:19 181:15
Kingdom 180:15	largely 14:10 147:7	led 27:1 33:25	90:15 139:22	183:1 198:12
Kirk 103:18	190:16	63:14 166:8	153:19 154:13	202:15,19
knew 90:1 102:18	larger 41:14 52:12	left 100:17 115:16	160:15 166:11	listing 9:19 21:11
Knight 78:22 knock 94:14,15	largest 30:5 lasted 83:7	145:11 178:15	172:12 173:5,6	25:11 29:14 38:8
knocked 93:24	lasts 149:7	left-hand 19:24	174:1,13 175:7	46:21 69:15 87:4
know 2:15 4:15	late 2:8 33:22 38:2	39:23 40:7 65:8	176:20 180:5	87:13 90:13
	latest 39:21	legal 11:7,9 12:1,5	188:24 189:7,8	143:11,12,15,15
11:20 12:6,24 17:21 56:20 61:20	launch 19:7,9 28:1	18:14,16 22:10	201:18	144:13,21 145:20
62:20 63:11 68:17	28:12 29:18 45:25	26:20,23 39:5	levels 152:23 165:2	145:20 146:18,19
73:21 74:24 88:2	47:5 49:7 55:23	41:10 56:19 57:19	light 171:17	146:19 147:10,11
89:17,24 91:6	58:18 59:2 60:9	63:21,22 103:18	limb 87:25	153:8 161:3
93:19 108:16	60:14,17 64:10,12	107:14 109:2,12	limited 1:12,14	163:22 177:1
75.17 100.10	00.11,17 04.10,12	109:23 112:11	18:7,11 22:15	178:8,9 179:24
		<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>

				1 age 223
181:4,5,6,9,10,11	153:5 204:15	24:7,14,16 29:5	197:11 204:24	manage 35:5 146:4
181:13 183:11	locality 130:6	36:21 37:25 55:25	205:4	managed 96:12
184:3 193:21	locate 131:5	63:8 65:6 76:19	low 82:16 84:15	management 4:3
198:24 201:9,10	located 132:25	87:22 103:24	85:25 99:19	36:23,24 41:1
201:16,17,19,21	location 132:1	111:11 112:10	116:17 118:7	51:15 99:10,18
201:10,17,19,21	133:7 134:25	144:7 150:8	lower 154:16	manager 89:21
203:2	lock 85:18 86:9	167:21 170:16	161:22 192:3	manager 67:27
listings 25:3 31:15	logic 31:8,9	180:13,22 183:4	195:19	96:9
31:18 33:13 85:24	logical 17:12	looking 19:22 26:9	lowest 55:10	mandated 62:17
126:14 145:21	logistics 122:2	29:7 34:9 35:21	LSL 66:16 68:18	manifestation
164:10 180:20	logo 12:23	37:13 44:23 92:5	76:25	52:23
204:9,13	LOIs 59:21	106:13 108:17	Luckily 96:23	manner 79:11
lists 181:25,25	London 1:4 42:16	119:19 127:16,20	lucky 196:20	107:19 109:1
literature 12:24	42:21 135:2	129:17 130:6	lumpy 148:23	145:8
litigation 99:6,21	long 3:9 16:8 26:21	132:10 141:5,12	lunch 2:10,16,18,24	mantra 37:15
little 3:3 32:18	63:25 81:16 83:13	141:19 143:15	Luncheon 123:10	map 182:5
37:22 46:8 50:17	86:1,16 87:1,6	144:5 152:12,25		March 14:7 55:20
52:25 60:10 80:5	91:7,14 124:14	160:6 161:13	M	65:21 88:7 102:24
80:19 81:4 90:11	149:6	162:5,17 171:4,6	Maclean 1:17 3:1	103:4 109:6
90:14 91:4 107:25	long-established	177:1 183:9,12	6:24,25 7:16 8:17	110:24 111:5
121:2,4 127:15	31:1	191:16 194:24	101:1,2,3 110:2	113:21 117:4,7
128:14 135:21,22	long-term 51:14,20	201:14	111:9 120:19	119:15
146:14 150:8,9	51:22 77:12	looks 43:25 47:24	121:1,13,17 122:4	MARCUS 1:8
155:14 165:12	longer 70:9 126:23	192:4	122:7,15 144:23	margin 35:3 116:10
167:8 181:3	146:20 161:19	loop 127:1	206:3,14	marginal 178:1,3,5
187:25 188:19	205:13	loose 159:12,14	Maclean's 5:3,12	marker 3:19 6:10
189:18,21	look 25:10 30:17	lose 13:22 14:21	magazine 149:16	market 13:1,17
live 39:12 48:17	42:24 43:23 46:14	200:6	magazines 136:5	16:23 19:2 24:5
49:11 66:1 97:20	47:12 62:21 88:3	loser 44:20	136:15	25:12 27:25 28:12
98:8,11,12,14	91:2 94:22 97:24	losing 7:22	magic 165:23	28:14,20,23 29:22
Livesey 75:11,16	101:18 103:2	loss 49:24,24 50:7	Mail 79:23 96:13	30:18 31:7,19
75:19 81:18 94:12	104:1 106:19	losses 50:16 53:21	main 33:9 76:25	32:11,15 35:2
95:4	113:2,6,20 115:3	53:21	160:13,13 203:16	37:9,16 39:10
Livesey's 78:4	117:21 118:2	lost 48:23 95:14	mainstream 36:7	41:3,22,22 42:12
loan 48:5	128:25 129:7,12	162:12,13	96:22 143:25	42:13 44:11,17
loans 99:24 100:13	136:2,12,19,24	lot 47:8 81:9 97:16	major 60:4 78:11	46:19 47:9,19
100:21	137:4,23 138:4	129:1 142:10,10	90:11 160:23	52:4 54:19 55:9
local 13:1 80:16,18	139:3 142:22	153:11,12 161:15	172:3	65:13,17 66:1,3
129:8 130:9,15,16	150:9 151:14	175:11 179:20	majority 36:10	66:17 72:3,13
131:2,15 132:7,10	157:10,13 159:1,2	180:2 188:19	41:19 42:3 116:14	73:24 74:2,5,14
132:12,16,18,19	159:4 161:16	189:11,12,12	154:2 181:22,23	74:17 75:6,12
132:21 133:5,10	168:3 170:2 172:2	190:18 197:4,22	making 37:3 43:21	76:8 77:25 79:2
133:21 134:12	174:8 176:23	lots 40:22 69:10	122:2 171:3	80:16 81:12,18,22
135:1,3,5 136:14	203:11 204:22	75:5 81:14 90:25	191:17	82:8 83:5,16 84:6
136:15,17 137:18	looked 18:17 19:13	134:5 196:20	man 187:16	84:9 85:7 87:10
	<u> </u>			

87:19 89:19 90:7	61:1,11 62:11	maximum 32:23	member 9:13 10:15	166:7 168:20,23
90:13,14,16,19,23	93:10 99:5,14,16	39:11 51:18 60:25	12:9 35:10 60:1	169:2,3,4,6
92:5,22 93:14,24	100:19 110:15	107:1	67:23 78:2 81:5	message 111:4
94:10 95:17,20,20	129:18 136:20,23	mean 10:14 11:1	91:20 106:18,19	messed 97:6
96:7 97:4,13	137:21 178:7,11	12:6 40:21 43:8	114:20 115:7	met 112:13
98:13 107:11	189:11 196:17	44:12 52:22 58:8	members 9:16,18	method 11:10,23
108:2 115:8 118:8	197:6,12	58:19 74:24 82:16	9:20,23,25 10:4	89:18
125:16,17,19,20	marketplace 15:15	86:12,12 88:11,20	12:16,22 13:9,11	methodology
126:7,14 128:17	markets 80:18	97:17 132:18	14:15,18 15:24	120:13
128:18,18 129:11	128:15 130:4,9,15	140:14 141:5	16:8 17:12 21:6	metrics 119:4
129:11,13 131:4,8	130:16 132:19	143:21,21 152:12	22:20 23:8 33:1	Michael 76:23
131:25 132:8,22	133:3 134:13	153:19 168:17	38:22 39:24 42:18	middle 113:13
133:5,6,10,14,21	135:7,9 137:5	179:24 182:13	48:12 51:2,8	116:13 180:1
133:23,24 134:7	140:11,15 142:10	185:22 186:15	52:16 59:24 61:8	192:16
134:13 135:11	150:25 152:10,12	188:11 191:6	63:15 70:14,17,24	middleman 152:1
136:2,6,8,11,11	153:5,18 154:8	198:11	74:19 78:1,6,12	midway 40:10
137:18,19 138:13	169:17	meaning 175:13,14	78:20 79:3,4,6,13	migrate 95:25
138:15,15 139:6,7	Marmite 191:2	195:17	79:19 84:14 86:18	milestone 60:4
139:10,11,14	193:20,21 198:12	means 9:19 25:6	91:12 92:3 93:4	million 25:14,22
140:1,21 141:20	masse 150:1	31:23 46:17 59:18	98:17 100:15,17	36:6 61:18 62:4
141:21 142:22,25	masses 170:21	60:3 81:20 86:13	105:7 107:2,3	95:21 117:6,7
143:3,16 144:25	match 53:9 184:9	93:12 99:15 156:6	111:4 113:25	192:4,8 193:15
145:5,6 146:12	184:18	158:19 169:11	114:7 115:9,10	million-plus 192:2
149:24,25 151:2	material 70:21	180:3	116:18,19 117:21	millions 78:14,21
152:14,15 153:4	93:10 109:14	meant 8:17 62:7	117:24 118:6	148:4
154:1,25 155:5,7	110:15 136:8	measurable 120:16	membership 20:11	Milsom 101:24
155:8,14 156:3,8	148:6 155:24	120:17	20:12 21:11 86:11	mind 6:16 8:3
156:24 157:14,17	156:1,19 169:21	measure 194:25	105:6 106:25	21:23,25 22:2
159:7 161:19	182:7	measurement	116:19 118:5	33:21 34:4 35:14
162:12 163:17,21	materiality 166:22	117:19	memorandum	39:2,16 40:18
166:1,4,14,25	materials 62:22	measures 117:15	21:10 55:21 98:4	58:14 96:24 98:25
167:18,21 169:16	121:15 124:15	media 28:20 136:4	98:10 107:15	106:17 118:10
169:21 170:6	matter 4:22,25 5:1	140:11 148:13	memory 119:3	150:24 157:2,11
171:8,11 172:5,10	6:6 8:2,5 11:21	150:3 153:25	mention 12:11	159:18 173:21
174:1,2,8,13	18:14 19:3 29:1	medium 150:23	73:18 175:12	188:11,14 191:22
177:13 179:22	37:15 39:4 82:2	medium-term 53:7	mentioned 104:19	193:1 202:17
180:4,20 184:21	121:8 122:9	meet 107:3 114:11	144:10 191:3	minds 33:25 163:20
187:9 190:16	124:24 142:2	meeting 33:25	mentioning 185:14	mine 20:24 45:15
191:10 195:8	171:4 197:12,13	39:20 40:15 57:25	merely 180:6	mini 127:15
199:18 201:10,11	mattered 70:21	67:7 68:20 69:21	202:11	minimum 55:7
203:8,9,24 204:20	matters 2:5 3:15	75:9,16 76:6	merge 33:22	minor 49:24 122:24
marketing 12:17	9:8 11:6 112:19	94:19 109:16,17	merged 71:14	minus 180:20
12:24 13:9 31:4	122:10 123:4	111:19,23 112:8	merger 24:10 28:6	minute 16:12 22:7
31:10 53:14,19	133:12 167:11	112:15	37:14 42:23 43:2	52:6 81:1 103:6
56:2 59:2 60:23	171:1 197:12,14	meetings 72:11	47:2 69:12 74:14	111:13

	i	-	i	1 age 223
minutes 2:22 62:18	monopolising	47:1 64:4 65:2	natural 118:7	negotiating 33:10
63:1 84:21,23	143:2	134:1	nature 125:15	191:8
85:18 115:16	monopolist 132:15	movement 31:17	130:11 135:6	negotiation 190:10
121:1 167:5 176:3	194:3	153:25	149:1 169:16	193:20 198:13,25
minutes' 176:9	monopolists 177:14	moving 15:18	175:8 176:17	negotiations
mis-stating 154:21	178:18 188:17	33:17 43:8 47:8	182:4 192:13	190:20 199:5
mistake 21:9	monopoly 176:2	multi-list 180:6	navigate 135:12	neither 5:24 124:22
201:19	186:10 193:22	201:1,1,8,12	nearing 63:7	Netview 197:17
mitigated 184:6	month 46:22 55:25	multi-listers 70:18	nearly 62:11 96:3	network 79:17 91:4
mitigation 65:12,15	149:3	70:25	necessarily 13:18	132:6
mix 191:14	monthly 48:6,16,25	multi-listing 69:10	31:12 60:17 78:15	neutral 155:18
mixed 28:17 29:6	49:10	179:20 180:3	87:14 153:19	never 42:11 72:25
152:8	months 43:17 59:3	189:9 197:25	necessary 34:13	77:13,15,17 93:6
Mm 29:9	77:18 82:3,16	198:1,9 200:21,22	63:16 69:8 122:19	163:25
Mmm 16:18 48:19	83:8 89:12 117:4	200:24	172:1	nevertheless 66:11
49:22 50:23 52:14	117:7	multiple 144:7	necessity 3:25	new 14:19 15:12
100:6	months' 148:3	152:23	neck 119:7,8	21:6 31:20 32:15
mobile 117:16	morning 2:4,5,17	must-have 169:23	need 2:21 3:9,9	84:14 87:5,11
model 28:9 46:22	7:11,12 8:14	mustn't 37:12	4:14 10:23 11:9	93:14 95:12 141:2
46:23 74:21 82:8	62:25 68:13 99:13	mutual 1:12 15:24	20:14 27:5 34:23	142:7,10 153:22
82:9 116:11	105:3 114:18	19:1 28:1,13	39:11 43:9,13	154:4 156:10
131:14 149:2	123:14 206:4	29:18 57:22 66:3	45:8 48:1 49:18	168:22,23 174:10
153:22	Morrison 191:9	66:4,5,12 68:2	52:7,19 53:3 54:3	179:22 199:18
modelling 39:8	Morrison's 190:4	97:21 98:11	57:15 64:11,12,13	news 191:1
moment 5:21 15:5	mortar 127:10,11	104:17 105:1	81:8 83:20 91:12	newspaper 154:1,8
29:6 30:2 37:25	130:5,8 132:11	108:25 110:17,22	111:12,13 121:19	newspapers 136:5
41:5 61:2 62:16	133:15,18,20	111:20 157:4	124:17 127:19	136:15 137:16,17
62:18 80:23 96:2	142:14,17 150:22	Mutual's 18:23	132:24 134:9	139:23 154:1,6
101:21 122:22	153:8 154:13,17	107:2 171:9	151:13,15 157:2	newsworthy
131:24 132:17	154:25 155:6		157:10 159:17	190:25 191:4
133:17 141:20	mortgage 146:22	N	164:23 168:2	nexus 160:1
151:1 152:5	motivation 168:9	NAEA 98:1,18	171:17 186:12	nice 184:24 185:1
155:17,18 158:17	motive 75:24 84:6	nail 133:12	193:13 203:11,25	niche 46:25 47:4
167:3 175:10	mousetrap 154:10	name 35:18 58:20	204:2 205:4,4,24	Nielsen 197:17
moments 92:13	move 20:22 31:7	named 44:10	needed 4:14 17:10	Nigel 113:6
momentum 118:17	32:18 33:17 92:12	names 131:7	18:12 27:1 28:9	night 8:12
Monday 2:1 6:13	93:13,18 98:8	naming 38:15	39:5 51:4,10	nodded 48:19
6:24 7:3	106:5 121:15	40:19	53:14 80:6,19	non-dominant
money 23:20 60:22	128:6 132:24	narrow 135:21	83:17 86:15,16,25	166:17
62:10 80:2 81:21	134:3 135:15	140:20	87:6 110:15	non-extensive 3:3
83:11,14 100:16	145:13 150:20	nascent 142:4	needs 139:3 186:18	non-members
100:20 136:22	151:8 154:3	national 98:15	187:4	84:14
146:10 166:7	155:11,13 158:11	110:25 134:13	negative 13:10,13	normal 121:10
168:20,22,23	158:14 180:11	national-type	15:7,8 46:2	normally 4:7 96:16
178:11	moved 28:23 42:15	132:2	105:12 121:5	north 135:2 192:15

13 February 2017

	ı	İ	ı	
Northern 87:20,24	206:8	offered 108:12	online 31:22 32:3	operate 125:16
88:7,15,22 89:4	objective 51:14	143:17,20 145:2	87:4 131:13,16,20	129:1 152:23
128:20 129:6,11	86:10,11,12,13	offering 85:25	131:24 132:19	operated 145:24
129:21 149:23,24	92:20 93:13,25	131:16 133:1	133:1,16,18,19	operates 158:17
180:17,20,21	94:2	154:23 164:9,10	134:1,2 135:1	operating 11:16
182:3	objectives 98:25	164:11 186:22	137:11 138:3,19	53:22 116:25
note 75:9 76:5	112:16	194:4,5,6,8,12,15	141:13 142:10,13	118:17 174:21
185:8	obligation 10:17,20	195:5 200:20	142:16,23,25	195:6
noted 72:1	11:13 12:15 13:8	204:20	150:11,20 151:3,4	operation 87:24
notes 58:1 68:20	13:10,13,25 15:19	offerings 132:17	151:4 154:3,5,14	opine 5:23
75:16	79:11	offers 85:4,17	154:16,22 155:5	opinion 12:2 124:6
notice 107:24	obligations 11:18	162:8,21 204:19	OnTheMarket	124:11,20 130:23
notion 167:9,19	12:21,22 114:11	office 48:7 54:16	92:23,23 94:9	opinions 124:24
Notley 97:9	obliged 26:22	65:9 146:3,21	104:17 107:4,5	opponents 105:13
Notley's 147:19	192:17	147:12 149:3	109:8 115:12	opportunity 2:18
notwithstanding	observation 81:12	offices 37:6 38:18	147:20 155:16,17	53:15 61:6 98:23
56:25	141:16 143:7	45:7,18,24 49:7	155:21 156:11	107:20,22
noughties 144:23	152:18 170:8	49:10,20 55:24	164:24 167:17	opposed 89:5
November 24:8,17	observe 23:1 90:15	58:14,15 60:5	169:18 172:24	opposite 66:21
34:10,21 38:1,2,5	observing 140:24	61:12,24 64:21	174:18 175:9	optimise 136:20
39:20 84:23	obtain 32:22 127:4	65:25 67:14 68:1	181:15 183:25	options 81:2
number 19:23	obtained 86:16	68:5,24	OnTheMarket's	oral 3:22
20:25 30:22,25	obtaining 79:2	OFT 41:25 42:1,20	173:23	order 16:22 27:2,6
32:8,9 37:9 55:12	112:11	81:13 138:5 140:3	onwards 138:1	41:3 53:17 83:18
56:13 57:2,23	obvious 38:25 91:2	oh 114:2 122:25	OOP 17:22 18:21	99:5 106:25
59:16 61:14,16	137:19	okay 14:8 19:21	19:5 21:25 25:2,6	123:22 125:2,5
71:6 101:16	obviously 5:5 7:25	25:18 44:16 47:15	32:21 38:4 56:11	127:19 151:5
116:18 117:11,11	8:2,5 13:22 14:21	82:18 85:8 100:11	57:11 62:10 63:10	175:17 186:20
117:14,15,21,24	71:12 90:2 123:5	102:2 126:20	65:2 66:7,10	205:19
118:4 130:16,17	124:5,22 138:24	174:24	67:19,23 68:3,25	ordinarily 124:25
138:3 143:23,24	143:9 154:15	old 134:14,18 166:7	69:6,22 71:16	ordinary 128:2
159:17 173:13	155:15 156:16	168:20	75:2 80:6,14,19	organisation 60:24
180:14 184:10	159:25 160:3	oligopoly 176:2	87:24 92:16	67:6 69:14 80:13
188:21,22 189:2	167:13 172:22	on-the-ground	164:24 172:25	orientate 17:21
numbers 12:20	175:22 180:14	132:4	173:1,23 174:10	origin 27:8 44:2
19:15 21:17 68:10	186:22	once 24:10 52:11	174:18	original 7:17 48:3
68:23 101:13	occasion 109:4	58:17 112:14	open 16:12 52:7,8	60:20 61:22 64:20
116:9 119:1	145:12	148:19 149:4	61:10 101:18,22	195:4
184:15,17	occasionally	157:22 167:21	103:22 104:18	originally 52:2
numerous 109:2	190:19,23	185:14	105:10,22 110:2,3	53:16 61:12 64:2
	occur 187:12	one's 199:8	opening 20:2	205:19
0	October 58:23 98:1	ones 17:14 70:24	205:22	OTM 12:9,17 13:9
o'clock 8:4,14,14	184:1,9,11	71:9 91:19,24	openings 118:8	37:11 51:4,9
121:22 123:8	offer 84:14 179:7	111:11,12 130:22	125:4	52:18 53:2 54:2
205:10,14,14	204:18 205:2	oneself 20:21	openly 110:20	79:12,13 86:18

			Ī	I
90:8 91:20 93:5	overlaps 151:9	pages 49:17 83:22	150:5,6 151:1	participant 37:17
93:23 157:20,22	193:2	98:9 101:9,11	152:7,12,20	participants 11:17
157:24 160:15	overlooked 45:16	112:24 137:24	153:17 155:11,12	37:10,11,18 136:6
170:8 181:3,6,11	overnight 206:2	160:12	155:25 157:12	participated 5:10
181:13 183:7	overrun 6:19	paid 34:21 59:3	158:11,13,24,25	particular 10:21
184:10,13,21	overrunning 6:18	72:11 149:7	159:10,20 160:2	20:1 21:15 42:19
186:14	overwhelming	Pal 88:23,25	160:14,22 161:6	43:14 84:19
OTM's 16:23	181:23	paper 39:21 149:15	161:10,12 163:1,5	109:14 113:8
ought 25:6 150:24	owned 17:13	paragraph 4:16	163:7,13,24 164:5	124:11,18,21
154:14 163:19	owner 194:20	10:23 14:13,14	165:13,15 166:19	130:6 134:25
191:21 193:1	ownership 37:9	16:16 24:21 25:8	167:1,6 168:4,6	135:10,25 144:24
197:21 202:17	92:6 194:8	35:21 38:6 49:1	168:15 169:3,7,9	148:5 152:5
outcome 33:19	owning 13:3 37:19	50:21 52:12,13	169:20 171:24	161:14,15 162:12
44:13 178:10		54:14,14 67:22	172:2,19 174:25	164:8 175:13
201:23	P	70:15 83:25 84:24	175:2,10 176:9,11	183:15,20 185:13
outcomes 51:24	package 35:8	85:9 94:23 100:4	178:9 180:21	202:3
199:5	175:21 204:13	106:21 107:10,17	182:2,4,11 183:3	particularly 2:23
outlets 137:21	page 14:13 17:20	109:9 116:13	183:17,24 184:22	10:16 13:1 30:23
outlook 137:4	19:23 20:24,25,25	117:24	185:11,12 186:9	34:13 36:5 42:17
outset 36:23 54:21	21:9 22:22 24:16	parallel 59:1	186:24 187:16,17	47:1 49:18 56:6
82:13 109:3	29:5,8 34:11,11	parameters 155:14	187:23 188:4,7,13	82:6 90:24 125:25
outside 182:9	35:18 37:1,5,24	paraphrase 61:3	188:15 189:19,20	131:22 133:25
overall 140:19	38:1,6 39:19 40:5	126:22	191:21 193:4,4	141:17 148:25
141:15 146:7	43:15,22 44:6,24	paraphrasing 58:7	194:19 195:9	149:10 155:24,25
174:21 177:2	44:25 45:22 47:13	59:8,12	197:3,10,18,19	162:5
187:8 194:11	47:18,22 48:2	pardon 14:17 88:24	198:22,23 200:24	parties 51:20
195:14	52:10,11 55:3	112:1	202:5,21,24 203:7	126:23 168:10
overhead 53:19	61:14,16 65:8,22	parent 9:13,15,20	205:20 206:16	parting 5:16
overlap 159:23	76:22,24 84:21,22	10:2 11:4,5,11,12	Parker's 143:24	partnership 77:10
176:21 179:18	85:10 88:5,9,10	11:20	172:25 185:17	parts 12:19 13:7,8
182:19,25 185:2,5	89:14 90:4 100:4	Parker 2:14 5:20	193:19 195:3	31:8 131:6 134:3
185:21 186:6	101:9,11,13,15,23	62:21 122:23	198:8 200:14	165:20
187:1 188:19,24	102:4,10 103:25	125:5,9,13,17,20	part 4:6 8:9 10:16	Party 116:25
189:6,8,11 192:7	104:1,13,20,22,24	126:6,17 127:6,11	12:4 13:8,10,10	party's 3:4
192:12,21 195:13	105:15 106:3,20	128:8,10,22,23	31:8 39:9 41:1	pass 166:4
195:15,17 196:12	106:21 108:8	129:25 130:7,25	42:23 43:5 51:13	passage 16:10 41:5
197:16,21,21	111:16 112:24	131:22 133:22,25	51:18 64:18 65:6	passed 160:18
200:1,10,13	113:20,20 114:13	134:20,22,24	65:7 89:19 90:6	Patrick 103:18
201:16,17,20,20	115:16,23 116:5,6	135:14,17 136:10	96:18 97:3 124:1	PAUL 1:19
201:10,17,20,20	116:8,24 117:3,16	137:3 138:14	131:25 137:25	Pause 78:25 85:11
201.22 202.11,12	117:21 118:13	137.3 138.14	145:18,23 146:6	113:11
overlapped 196:8	119:6,12,19	140:8,20 141:4,11	154:17 162:9	paused 109:23
overlapping 180:10	136:25 137:25	140.8,20 141.4,11	172:1,5 173:14	pausing 108:3
182:8 189:24	147:9,9,18 176:15	142.1,9 144.4	172.1,3 173.14	pay 30:5 71:17,22
190:16 191:16	180:24	143.13,13,16	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	1 2
170.10 171.10	100.21	147.7 140.23	partial 180:9	72:7,8,14,21 73:8
			l	l

				Page 228
73:9 99:5 143:13	117:10 119:3	161.10 194.10 21	156:25 157:9	142.15 142.1 4
145:1 177:2 201:2		161:19 184:19,21 pie 119:19 120:6,10	pleaded 4:7	142:15 143:1,4 146:13 149:12
	performed 69:4	120:11		
201:3 203:5,9	performs 41:15		pleadings 12:5	153:14 154:12
205:1	period 15:22 16:1,4	pieces 116:20	please 8:19 14:3,12	158:14 162:7,19
pay-to-list 82:11	16:22 17:3,4	pithily 175:6	16:13,15 19:13,20	163:5,6 164:4
paying 29:13 66:6	21:11 25:16 26:6	pithy 8:18	26:22 37:22 52:8	165:10 166:2
74:10 161:4	26:16 33:15,21	place 1:4 17:8,9	52:9 59:13 61:16	167:6 174:4 179:3
176:16,17 196:11	38:8 54:25 55:1	18:22 24:11 37:14	65:5 88:6 94:23	183:15,20 185:19
197:22 198:5	56:12 83:7 120:15	56:11 57:1 62:23	100:3 101:4,7,11	188:20 193:19
payments 37:2 66:6	149:4	64:7 67:23 68:3	101:18 102:11,25	194:17 195:12
pending 122:22	periods 184:16	72:10 77:12 86:1	103:16 111:16	205:18 206:4
penetration 81:19	permission 113:16	86:15,25 87:6	113:2 114:23	pointed 107:19
81:23,24 82:2,4	115:3	95:13 107:15	115:22 116:8	177:8 186:25
82:15 83:4,12	pernicious 13:14	112:9 116:4	143:8 163:19	pointing 25:18
penny 53:18 99:14	persisted 36:18	161:15 176:12	pleased 13:5 63:8	points 33:10 48:4
penultimate 52:12	person 95:18	193:18 199:12	plenty 90:19	49:3 95:10 96:4
people 30:4 32:4	199:13,14	places 132:4 134:5	plot 34:17 35:11	123:23 124:15
36:4 44:17 53:6	personal 30:24	202:16	plucking 133:16	170:19 172:19
55:12,23 59:20	34:14 130:12	plain 41:25	plus 23:19 48:10	175:25
66:8,9 73:19 75:1	personally 76:9	plan 7:17 27:16	64:21 107:9	policy 158:17
77:13 85:20,25	perspective 27:11	32:25 34:24 45:24	121:20 157:24	169:11
95:24 109:20	84:3 127:24	46:5,6,17,20	158:3	pop-up 53:8
113:24 114:4	128:23 129:16,18	47:12,17,22,24	pm 123:9,11 176:5	popular 143:1
132:5,6 134:10	130:25 132:8	48:3,9,15 49:4,14	176:7 206:10	portal 10:17 12:8
138:9 141:12	135:2 145:17	49:19 54:1 55:11	point 2:17 3:22,24	12:12,23 13:3,4
150:15 151:21	149:11 165:23	55:19,20 57:8,15	6:11 7:4,5,8 20:7	13:17,19,24 14:19
155:7 161:25	166:19,23 177:7	57:15 60:20 61:22	23:4,9 24:3 26:9	15:7 17:13 18:2,4
162:10 164:12	persuading 30:17	63:17,22 64:21,22	27:10 28:4,6	25:4,7,12,17 26:3
170:8 179:4,24	pertain 124:19	65:7,18,21 67:13	31:20 33:11 34:19	30:9,22,22 31:9
180:6 184:6,7	pertained 36:12	74:22	35:3,11,19 37:8	31:21 33:7,20
189:21 193:11,17	pertains 168:11	planned 6:22 61:13	40:14 41:10 42:17	34:3,5,7 35:16,23
196:3,18 197:12	PETER 1:9	61:23	43:9 44:12,17	35:25 37:9 38:14
202:20 204:8,12	phase 72:3	planning 59:2	47:8 48:18,24	38:16,17,23 44:10
204:12	phenomenon	plans 81:7	52:6 56:24 57:4	44:18 52:16 53:8
people's 145:23	118:20 152:5	platform 55:7	58:12,13,19 59:4	53:11 54:19 55:7
perceived 144:20	PHILIP 1:19	Platt 75:10	60:5,13,15 71:2	59:2 65:25 67:16
146:9	phone 120:17	play 2:21 6:24 7:25	74:12 79:15 83:12	68:14 75:7,15,25
percentage 118:6	phrase 3:18 38:17	94:25 121:6	83:21,25 86:23	76:7 78:7 79:12
120:3	50:20 143:4	123:18 163:17	87:8 92:4,12,13	84:9 85:21,22
percentages 133:19	175:15	203:12	96:11,23 99:3	86:1 88:23 89:1,2
perfect 177:25	physical 134:5	player 24:6 56:13	100:1 102:9	91:16,22 92:21
201:16,17,19,20	pick 4:14 153:17	57:2,23 145:5	108:12,20 109:25	93:4 96:7,14,15
perfectly 89:17	picked 129:14	171:9	113:14 115:15	96:25 107:1,1,5
perform 71:20	picking 40:7 88:4	players 24:4 129:8	124:5,16,25	108:25 109:8
performance 53:9	picture 28:17 29:6	129:8 155:19,20	127:19 128:25	115:12 125:23
L				

Page	229
1 450	

				1 age 22)
126:25 127:3,8,10	90:11,19,21 91:1	possibility 36:4	174:22	President 4:4
127:11,15,18,24	91:5,7,9,15,15	150:12 188:11	pre-launch 45:19	press 88:6,14,17
128:23 139:4,20	92:8 93:16 108:1	possible 32:12	48:4,9,25 49:5	pressing 99:22
140:20 141:7,15	120:15 125:16,20	47:20 53:17 55:10	50:2	172:14
141:21 144:18	127:20 129:1	56:14 57:2,23	pre-merger 24:3	presumably 57:11
145:19,25 148:16	132:3 135:21	141:11 204:18	41:21 174:15	142:2 158:19
148:23 149:6,13	136:2,9,14 137:15	possibly 6:21 107:6	precise 106:13	presumption 32:22
151:14,14 152:14	138:3,10,17	142:14 145:6	111:3 139:3	170:4
153:4,7,9 156:2,4	139:14,25 140:2	162:19	174:20 184:18	pretend 63:24
156:21 157:1	142:4,6,22,23,25	post 47:1	precisely 35:14	pretty 22:10 23:14
159:4 160:7	143:9 147:13	post-entry 174:22	51:15 53:12 75:7	31:2 47:9 56:2
161:14,17,21	149:2 150:10,19	post-merger 28:7	107:16 184:18	148:21,23
162:21,23 163:16	150:20 151:2,7,24	70:20 77:5 119:25	191:4	prevail 51:23
163:20 164:12,13	151:25 152:13,14	posters 136:16	preconceptions	prevailing 153:21
164:15 172:5	152:16 154:3,5	postulates 141:21	76:15	prevalent 138:20
176:17 177:1,3,4	156:5,18 157:16	pot 36:24	prediction 152:8	prevent 141:22
177:8,11,15,20,21	159:2,7 160:6	potential 87:17	prefer 79:12	preventing 11:1
177:22,23 178:16	161:3,25 163:4	109:6 132:17	preferably 56:14	168:21
178:22 179:8,15	164:9,11,16	145:5 150:18	preference 31:21	preview 175:4
184:2,3,5,6,8	169:17 176:13,18	163:20 166:1	preferred 25:3	previous 27:9 37:4
186:9,16 187:21	176:21 177:20,25	potentially 129:22	79:18 80:1 81:3	48:14 88:9 98:9
188:14 191:25	178:13,18 182:6	132:4 146:2,11	preliminaries 9:2	previously 15:14
192:3,14,15	182:17 185:18,20	156:7 162:6,11	preliminary 22:22	87:21 199:19
193:10,11,17,18	185:23 186:1,3,6	188:16 199:25	premium 147:11	price 84:10 85:25
194:8,11,15,20,24	187:22 189:14	204:7	preparation 6:20	140:15,17 141:22
195:7,7,25 196:1	191:24 192:23	pound 192:2	7:18	144:19,20 149:19
196:6,10,18,24	193:8 194:13	193:15	prepared 7:23	177:2 185:23
197:1,8,9 198:5,6	195:4,10,14 197:5	pounds 78:21	33:13 68:24 69:6	186:2,13,20 187:2
198:17,21,25	198:2 202:8	power 19:2 107:12	69:21 70:3,10	187:7 190:22
199:14,22 202:1	203:12 204:11,16	143:17 146:12	72:7,8 75:2 82:11	194:14,20 195:11
203:2,16,20,23,23	205:6	164:25 166:2,4	103:17 145:1	195:16 198:2,4,18
204:4,23,24,24	position 33:20	169:17 173:2,4,7	preparing 54:19	200:4,4,9,19,22
portal's 188:11	34:15 56:2 75:20	173:14 174:1,2,8	prescription	202:13
portals 13:15,21	92:20,25 105:13	174:11,13	116:10	priced 25:14,22
14:1,23 15:3 18:1	107:11 114:11	powers 138:21	presence 80:6,19	192:3
18:21 28:12,13,24	136:8,11 138:13	PR 89:21	81:4 132:17 134:5	prices 139:21 144:8
29:1,15 30:5,7,17	138:15 139:9	practical 11:15	present 55:14 73:7	145:3,7 160:17
30:21 31:1,4,6,18	155:2 157:21	51:24 73:5	124:19 132:12	165:5 167:13,14
31:22,25 51:3,9	166:9,10,15,17	practice 51:13	152:14,16,16	167:17 168:3
52:17 62:13 68:15	168:22 169:1,10	53:20 84:3	161:5	171:10 173:24,24
69:9,11,15 70:7	169:21 170:7,13	practices 106:22	presentation 43:19	178:1 185:7 189:4
71:6,10,18 73:9	170:15 172:7,22	107:18	43:25	190:14 200:12
73:10 75:13,20	positions 170:3	pre 28:6	presentations 72:6	pricing 81:19,23,24
76:2 79:14 82:7	positive 12:22 13:8	pre-dates 44:2	presented 72:23	82:2,4,15 83:4,12
85:23 86:2 87:13	15:6 46:4	pre-entry 165:2,3	presents 187:19	84:17 160:15

Page	230
1 usc	200

				Page 230
164 25 172 2 4 7	1125 11	105 12 110 11	151 1 7 14 14	100 21 107 15
164:25 173:2,4,7	proceed 125:11	105:12 110:11	151:1,7,14,14	190:21 197:15
173:13 174:11,22	136:6 164:2 168:8	proper 102:20	156:18 159:5,24	204:14
primarily 11:21	202:25	properly 11:17	160:6,7 161:21,25	provider 163:3
30:25 108:20	proceeded 168:17	203:7	162:13 164:10	204:6
151:2 158:18	proceeding 7:2,15	properties 25:14,22	176:13,17,18,21	providers 182:22
primary 31:8 36:14	proceedings 44:12	31:14,23 33:2	177:1,3,11,15	provides 151:15
142:16 162:15	process 5:9 40:25	38:15 54:13 89:1	181:14 182:14	201:10
prime 160:19	123:13,15 142:15	93:9 94:4 106:25	183:6 191:19	providing 165:7
Primelocation	168:7 183:18	125:25 126:13	192:11 197:1,5,9	179:10 186:8
14:16 24:5 26:15	184:17 199:23	127:4 130:14	198:17 203:1,16	190:15
26:18 27:23 28:2	procure 10:20 11:4	133:1 145:1 149:6	203:22,23 204:4,6	provision 18:25
28:5,14,25 29:19	11:11,13,24	149:15 150:1,2	204:9,10,10,16,24	proxy 183:4,9
29:23,23 30:9	procurement 9:8	151:22 160:6	proportion 90:12	PTR 3:19 4:9
35:5 41:24 42:18	9:14 10:7	161:15 162:23	134:1 138:2	public 68:8 78:18
42:21 43:7,18	produce 154:23	164:11 180:15,18	147:16	publicly 109:5
44:8 79:18 81:24	product 162:2,3	180:19 181:23	proportions 183:8	published 77:14,20
82:6,15 83:3	products 86:18	182:1,13,17,23	proposal 2:13	81:13 90:10
96:10,21	190:8	183:1,4,5,9,11	proposals 109:17	115:18
principally 26:18	profit 50:11 51:19	191:18 192:1,2,3	proposed 45:4	publishers 152:21
principle 55:5	84:6	192:8 193:12,14	89:21 95:9	152:22
print 136:4 149:14	profitable 151:25	193:15 194:24,25	proposition 55:15	publishing 152:19
149:25 150:2	progression 61:11	195:5,6 196:1	66:19 71:25 72:2	pull 183:21 198:19
prior 77:18 122:16	project 22:3,21	197:6,12 202:9,11	72:23 75:7,8 87:8	punch 24:22 35:22
157:20 173:8	24:17 32:20 34:19	202:15,19 203:15	95:11 161:22	59:25 90:1
186:13	36:21 37:24 41:19	203:17,18,21	204:3,19	purchase 79:20
private 74:4 111:5	42:8 43:17 58:18	204:1,2,21	propositions	126:20
privilege 34:22	61:24	property 31:18	161:18	purchaser 127:20
pro-competitive	projection 45:3	32:2,6,14 36:5	prospect 156:16	128:3,9 161:2
153:10,16	projections 39:21	68:14 79:17 80:9	prospective 106:19	203:1
probability 150:13	prominent 145:22	80:22 83:20 88:23	107:2 115:10	purchasers 127:3,9
probably 62:24	promote 12:23	88:25 89:2,5	prospects 118:14	159:22 196:14
97:24 107:6	13:11,18 14:1,18	93:12 95:13 96:6	prospectus 116:2	purchases 148:23
121:14 132:10	15:13,20 17:13,14	97:20 98:8,11,12	119:6	purchasing 148:14
141:14 142:9,19	18:2,3	98:14 116:3	protection 32:23	purdah 2:17 3:2,3
164:2 168:15	promoting 12:8	125:23 126:1,11	protocol 2:6,16 5:7	purely 188:10
169:12 178:13	13:3 15:14 18:1	127:17,18,20,21	121:18	purple 141:23
183:3,12 193:8	18:21	127:24 128:4,9,9	provide 29:15 30:8	purported 75:5
203:25	promotion 14:22	128:23 132:3,25	33:13 95:22,23	purpose 89:23
problem 4:13 35:6	15:3	136:5,13,14 137:5	96:15 126:13	purposes 10:19
35:7 36:14 147:23	promotions 12:5	137:15 138:3,10	147:13 154:5	128:24 129:9
166:8 172:23	16:20	139:14,20,25	177:5 179:5,22	155:23 161:5
178:11 205:11	promulgate 111:2	140:2 142:25	provided 62:23	pursue 51:18
problematic 3:11	promulgating	143:9 144:18	76:3 139:4 144:6	put 2:13 3:19,23
problems 166:21	146:24	145:25 146:17,24	144:12 181:1	4:15,20 6:2 11:10
procedure 3:16	propaganda	147:25 149:6	183:14 184:25	11:23 16:11 21:23

28:10 41:5 44:21	164:5,17 168:19	205:24	142:16 144:25	recruit 55:23
54:3 55:5,8 71:25	169:20 171:5,6,12	ran 74:2 83:11	149:22 154:22	recruitment 55:24
93:19 96:4,19	174:17 176:16	98:10	155:18 157:21	60:1
97:9,19 100:7,16	187:7 193:6	range 84:4 136:16	162:20 163:15	red 140:25 141:7
102:5 104:8	196:13 203:6	136:17 172:2	164:13 167:11	141:15 200:25
107:24 109:13,19	questions 4:18 12:3	178:20 190:5	172:20 173:21	reduced 57:11
109:20 111:15	14:7 40:23 100:24	196:2	177:17 178:3	65:14 156:9
120:5 125:23	120:20,21,22	rapidly 47:9 61:7	188:5 190:7	161:18
127:8 136:21	123:25 125:3,7,14	rare 190:24 191:5	191:16 192:21	reduces 71:14
149:5 151:23	135:17 140:6,8	rate 32:3 37:5	194:17 202:16	156:3
159:9 164:15	175:22 180:12	116:18	203:4	reducing 62:9
173:20 175:5	206:17	rates 37:4 82:16	rear 98:17	reduction 99:15,16
177:5 186:9	quicker 86:22	84:15 85:24	reason 3:10 6:14	194:15 200:3
191:25 199:8	89:25	ratio 120:11	10:6,9 17:7 40:6	refer 20:19 42:20
putative 27:12	quickly 44:24	rational 157:3	57:19 66:21 68:25	99:12 102:22
putting 12:1 14:10	56:14 57:2,23	ratios 120:7,10	71:16 85:21 91:3	103:19 105:16
22:2 32:19 51:7	151:16	re-examination	91:6 121:7 122:23	106:1 107:8
81:2,6 95:11	quite 40:22 46:3	101:2 120:20	186:11 203:16	113:13 197:9
109:21 139:19	90:22 116:24	206:14	reasonable 13:12	reference 19:23
154:10 155:4	122:10 123:1	reach 92:20 143:4	130:11	57:21 117:14
167:10 180:21	124:1 129:17	reached 58:17,21	reasonably 150:23	119:17 182:20
191:18,19 192:12	133:12 141:11	60:15 63:23 99:1	184:20	references 169:23
198:18	143:19 148:2	166:11 206:6	reasons 83:19	referred 25:7 56:5
0	154:12 159:17,23	read 19:21 20:15	137:19 144:7	68:13 81:18 93:8
	165:12 172:16	21:14 48:1 49:18	157:4	103:10 104:10
QC 1:17,19	180:2 195:23	61:9 85:9 102:12	reassessment 28:8	115:1,18 119:6
qualitative 146:1 quality 143:21	197:4,22 200:2	102:21 113:9,9	recalibrated 57:8	referring 3:25
161:17,22 194:22	202:21 205:10	114:13 147:17	recall 3:17 9:7	17:25 24:18 27:9
quantity 143:23	quo 66:22	reading 6:22 8:12	48:12 110:8	58:11 112:7
149:16	quote 10:24,25	41:4 123:5	111:23 134:14 183:14	116:21 119:7
query 191:14	33:1 75:19	reads 113:6 real 173:6		refers 111:19 reflect 107:16
question 5:13 8:23	quoted 42:25 quotes 102:15	realised 57:6	receipt 112:12,12 received 80:3	143:12
11:19 13:6 16:2	quoting 27:3 61:23	realises 144:25	102:23 105:8	reflects 154:3
27:13 29:2 33:19	quoting 27.3 01.23	realistic 74:1	107:13 110:9	regard 107:5 136:2
68:22 77:3 78:18	R	realistically 156:8	reckless 6:25	150:18
83:2,3 89:7,24	radar 28:7 35:9	really 12:15 15:4	reckoning 71:9	regarding 28:23
102:10,22 105:16	radio 136:15	19:3 26:15 27:15	recognise 29:15	128:20 182:25
115:17 120:9	raise 7:20 48:3	28:7,19 33:9	30:7 90:18 104:14	191:17
131:21 140:23	122:23 139:21	34:13 35:9 36:3	111:16 115:24	regards 2:12 6:5
142:6,11 147:2	145:7 165:5	37:16 39:8 46:24	117:18 118:20	28:17 75:19
148:10 149:1	173:24,24	55:7 58:5 60:6	recognising 89:14	131:19 136:7
150:17 151:16	raised 34:8 145:8	63:17 84:2 121:19	recollection 106:11	159:22
152:8,17 157:17	206:4	124:19 129:18	108:23 110:25	regional 137:16,17
157:18 163:18	raising 40:22	140:21 142:7,16	recording 39:23	139:23 153:25

				1 age 232
154:1,6,8	21:6 56:11 76:7	request 124:17	result 53:22 110:11	50:19 53:3 54:5
regions 129:14	184:12,13	181:1	156:20 157:13	54:25 57:12 58:4
registered 18:2	remained 170:10	require 33:1	results 53:8 84:8	58:6 61:2,5 62:6
regular 127:21	remaining 166:14	124:13	142:8 168:24	63:13 64:1,24,25
185:4	remains 36:14 90:5	required 26:13	resume 9:3 205:10	66:7,11 67:3,9
related 146:17,23	141:24 181:21	47:4	resuming 205:8	69:1 70:4,10,11
197:24	remark 5:16 90:2,4	requirement 74:6	retain 51:2,8 52:17	71:1,20,23 72:25
relates 115:4 129:3	remember 9:9	79:16 80:8	69:22	73:12,13 74:18
relating 27:25	12:19 19:18 33:2	requirements	retaining 18:16	75:13,23 76:1,11
119:3 180:12	41:25 56:6 70:13	106:24	retraverse 121:8	76:14,21 78:10,17
relation 11:17	79:5,6 89:23	research 22:16	retrospect 169:8	78:24 79:1,25
12:15 30:23 56:18	96:20 115:20	23:11,25 72:3	return 58:13 60:14	80:15 82:17 83:9
77:5 102:9 118:21	178:23	98:20	80:2 136:23	83:15 84:12 85:7
167:15	remind 4:2 39:7	residential 78:15	140:16,17	86:4,18 87:1,20
relationship 84:11	106:14	111:1 182:12	revenue 33:13	87:22 89:13 90:8
159:24 175:8,17	reminding 53:6	resource 168:12	86:17,20,21	91:9,12,13,20
	reminding 55.6		119:22 120:2	
175:19 176:10 190:24		Resources 22:22 respect 6:12 25:9		94:1,1 101:22 103:20 104:9
	remotely 28:18	_	144:5,11 147:2,4	
relationships 96:19	57:4 73:5 renew 118:5	43:8 44:14 97:8	147:5,9 148:3,9 148:11	106:11 108:14
relative 62:13		145:17 178:4		110:22,23 111:14
64:25 154:5	renting 25:15,22	respond 6:1 52:1	revenues 117:5	112:22 114:5,15
157:22 173:5,7	reorganisation	57:16 108:13	148:1	116:7 119:25
196:22	121:2	109:11	reverse 125:1	128:10 130:7
relatively 30:25	repayment 50:24	responds 151:18	142:15	138:19 142:9
32:9 49:24 137:6	99:24	response 5:17	review 56:20	144:15 145:10
158:22	repeat 15:11	64:18 77:3 90:2	109:11 116:25	148:17 157:12
release 18:18 88:6	replace 43:6	103:8,19 105:10	reviewed 24:11	163:1 178:23
88:14,17 89:21	replacement 44:8	105:20 106:8	63:22	182:2 183:3
98:7	replicate 84:5	108:10,11 112:5	rewriting 82:5	195:20 200:2
released 120:23	reply 4:11	115:8 181:1	rid 59:15 93:21	right-hand 19:15
releasing 75:25	replying 103:18	responsible 14:9,10	right 9:12 10:1,5	40:3 101:14
relevance 152:18	114:3	24:20	11:3,12,14,19,22	rightly 40:22 41:25
relevant 27:9 73:22	report 4:12,21 5:13	rest 21:20 112:19	12:13,18 13:5	162:15 165:15
89:19 108:18	42:1,20 97:9	restrict 69:9	14:9 15:1,9,22	172:16 177:8
129:1 131:4 132:7	122:17,24 131:23	restricted 12:8	16:2 17:4,7 18:10	Rightmove 24:5
136:11 138:15	136:24 137:1,23	restriction 16:4	19:5 21:7,21 22:3	25:15 26:2 30:23
139:5,7,10 143:10	143:24 160:12	17:25 18:12,20,21	22:9,12 25:9,21	34:7 35:3,6,17,20
145:16 149:12,18	164:22 170:1	18:22 86:25	26:1,4,7,17 27:20	36:1,2,4,6,10,15
150:18 152:10	176:15 180:24	restrictions 32:21	27:21,24 28:11	37:12 38:15,24
153:1 160:16	reports 3:24 81:13	56:11 57:1 62:8	29:17 30:3,11	40:11,19 41:15,20
161:5 164:7	121:19,20 122:21	86:15 87:6	32:19 33:8 35:14	41:23 42:4,6,7,22
184:15	164:21	restrictive 73:23	35:18 36:8,13,23	43:3 54:5 57:25
reliable 77:4	represent 54:18	74:16 77:24 79:11	40:2,4 43:21	68:7 69:23 70:22
relying 124:11	representation	87:18 89:11,18	45:21 47:6,20	73:15 77:2,12
remain 18:22 19:1	184:19	restricts 188:13	48:2,15 49:7,8,12	79:1 82:7 92:22

				Page 233
02-22 02-2 04-5 0	25.2 15 26.2		100-0 102-12	46.17.47.2.12.22
92:22 93:2 94:5,8	room 35:2,15 36:3 121:11 189:21	rushed 109:13	100:9 102:12	46:17 47:3,13,22
95:2,15,25 115:19		S	113:10 133:3	48:4,17,20 49:16
116:23 117:20	roots 90:15	Sainsbury 189:23	173:11 199:6	49:17,19,23 50:21
118:25 119:24	roughly 120:7	191:9	200:2 201:15	52:11,24 55:2,16
120:18 139:14	round 33:22 72:1	Sainsbury's 190:3	scalable 55:10	57:18 61:11 65:3
147:16,19 155:19	74:10 80:17	sake 5:11 180:16	scale 57:9 166:22	65:8,11 72:14
156:13,15 157:5,6	110:10	sale 79:20,23 133:2	scenario 37:4 65:9	76:23 81:20 84:8
157:19 160:15	route 137:19 151:2	146:23	94:25 157:9 164:9	84:22 85:3 88:5,6
164:18 165:1,16	151:25 189:10	sales 53:19 110:15	178:21	88:13 94:19,25
165:17 167:16	190:16 201:9,11		scenarios 37:3	97:25 100:8,12
168:13,18 169:17	routes 136:13,17	satisfactory 121:14	55:22 162:6	101:8,9,15,16,24
169:20,23,25	136:21 177:13	save 162:24 168:11	178:20	102:3,11 103:24
170:10,12 171:8	179:21 191:10	Savills 44:1 71:5	scheme 20:1,16	104:8,22 105:2
171:10,16 172:6	row 121:6,11	78:22	schemes 21:11	108:8,12 111:21
173:7,11,14 174:7	170:21	Savills' 44:25	scope 55:14 134:6	112:18 113:4,17
174:16,19 175:9	rudely 157:8 182:6	saving 29:21	searches 32:2	113:22,23 114:8
175:18,21 176:10	rule 10:7,17,20	saw 61:6 75:9 78:4	searching 126:18	114:15 115:8
178:22 179:1,3,6	12:6 15:2,4 16:17	85:24 190:25	127:18 161:24	116:6,9,13,14
180:18 181:3,6,9	16:20 17:19,23	saying 9:12 11:22	162:1	117:1,12,22,25
181:10,11,24	19:5 21:25 25:2	14:9 19:5 26:24	second 13:10 16:19	118:13,16 119:22
182:16,22 184:4	25:19 26:4,5 31:9	33:16 36:8 38:14	24:22 35:22 40:8	120:2 125:18
184:12,14 185:5	32:21 34:3 35:25	39:10,12 40:2	44:25 48:10,18,24	127:25 129:5,19
186:13,21,23	38:5 57:11 62:10	46:14 48:2,15	52:11 54:13,14	135:19 136:23
188:22 189:1	63:10 65:2 66:7	52:23 58:4 64:1	59:25 101:23	137:10,20,25
199:2,2,4,19	66:10 67:19,23	66:1 74:12 82:22	103:8 107:16	138:8 141:9,14
200:5,6,7,16	68:3,25 69:6,22	84:12 86:10 88:19	109:9,22,25 124:5	143:24 147:17
201:2,4,5,7	71:16 73:13 75:3	88:21 95:8 98:16	144:19 145:3	148:4 153:15
Rightmove's	75:7,15,25 76:7	109:5,10 110:14	176:15 177:23	164:13 169:22
164:25 171:5	80:6,14,20 86:1	127:25 128:8	secondary 35:7	171:17 178:25
173:2,4 174:2,11	87:24 88:12,15,20	129:11 141:23	secondly 104:14	179:14 182:20
174:21 200:9,12	89:12,22 92:16	143:6,16 144:4	145:11	184:25 186:2
200:20	93:5 107:9 156:2	152:7 156:14,23	seconds 96:17	190:7,7,18,19
rights 9:19	156:21 157:2	157:10 159:14	section 136:25	191:5,12 192:9
ring 22:16	161:12,17 162:4	161:1,8 171:15	170:1	198:2 202:1
rise 38:24 50:12	162:16 163:17	172:17 173:21	security 99:22	203:15
54:23 123:8	164:24 172:5,25	174:1 186:18	see 6:22 7:6 8:9	seed 83:23 95:17
126:13 141:23	173:1,23 174:11	192:21 193:4	11:16,22 14:13,19	seeing 144:23
144:8 167:3 175:3	174:18 184:5	194:19 195:24	16:19,25 18:19	203:12
176:3 194:14	rules 10:11 121:10	200:19	19:22 20:1,7,14	seek 3:23 4:19
205:8	181:22 193:13	says 7:5 18:6,20,25	20:21 21:17,20	13:18 112:15
risk 65:11,12 74:13	run 40:16 56:8	23:12 35:20 40:8	22:21 23:22 24:21	132:18 156:6
153:13	81:22 83:14 197:5	44:14 45:9 46:21	25:5 37:4,24 38:4	seeker 79:17 126:1
rivalry 94:7	running 33:16	53:5,5 64:9 65:16	38:6,7,12 39:19	127:21
role 121:6 151:1	84:11 121:23	67:21 86:8 89:21	39:20 40:12 44:4	seekers 32:14 68:14
159:2	145:13 178:6	89:22 90:13 98:3	44:24 45:3,22	80:9 83:20 126:11
			ĺ	
	•	•	•	-

				Page 234
	1	1	l	1
159:5 162:14	sentences 14:14,17	ship 95:1,5	67:16 68:24 69:6	200:24 201:12,16
seeking 125:24	separate 43:18	shop 135:1,1	69:21 70:3,10	201:17,19,20,22
157:14 171:21	47:21 133:3	shops 190:4	73:24 75:2 132:6	sir 2:9 3:17 4:14
seeks 6:6	159:10 177:10,13	short 8:18,21 63:5	157:3 173:25	5:16 6:23 8:20
seen 6:7 30:3 32:1	179:21 181:3	84:15 96:4 100:17	signalling 170:20	10:14 45:15 62:16
52:10 75:5 76:21	182:15 188:17	100:22 123:22	signatures 122:18	122:14 125:9,20
90:5 94:17 142:10	189:10	175:17 176:6	signed 58:6 59:20	128:23 134:20
153:24 172:8	separately 129:12	short-term 150:23	65:7,22 67:11,18	183:10 205:15
178:18	September 4:4	shorter 8:24	68:2 69:14 74:20	206:3
sees 203:2	36:20 37:13 77:18	shorthand 131:20	75:1 80:4,14	sister 9:13,15,20
segment 25:18,21	191:2	167:3 176:3	114:12 115:13	10:2,18 11:23,24
25:23,25	series 89:20 96:4	shout 128:1	149:4 156:13	11:25
select 88:22,25	138:1	show 17:18 18:6,20	significance 158:21	sit 7:11,12,17
self-evident 87:2	serious 90:22	18:25 22:6,14,18	significant 24:4	site 95:12 196:14
self-publishing	service 87:9 132:11	26:11,25 63:14	46:7 109:15	204:22,23
152:22	132:15 143:17,20	67:25 71:2 72:4	110:11 155:19	sites 15:9,20 183:2
sell 125:24 160:10	144:17,24 145:18	88:1 93:17 99:8	168:24	situation 10:11
196:22	145:24 155:6,6	119:10	significantly 46:4	24:11 28:8 29:13
sellers 32:6 159:22	160:7,9 161:19	showed 24:7 42:9	signing 66:3,8	31:3 63:19 65:1
205:3	196:21	showing 102:2	74:17 81:3	92:24 93:14 124:8
selling 80:3 128:4,7	services 126:10	138:1 185:2	silent 6:4	164:13 168:10
134:10 146:17	143:21,25 144:13	shown 49:5 67:1	similar 149:24	186:7,25 193:12
152:20 179:3	146:22 147:12	shows 84:1 89:18	169:24 183:7	194:3,5 195:4
192:7	162:8,11,21 177:4	137:6,7	similarity 48:12	196:6 202:8
sells 134:16	set 26:11 44:6 57:4	shut 97:20 98:8,14	similarly 147:18	situations 160:5
semi-retired 34:18	65:18 68:10,22	98:22	181:9 189:3	185:24
sends 88:17	76:9 120:16 131:1	side 5:19 30:18	SIMON 125:12	six 78:6 117:4,7
sense 4:24 5:8 13:2	132:18 145:12	39:23 40:3 79:17	206:15	size 156:8 187:8
13:16 15:11 16:7	151:9,12 160:11	94:4 121:16 126:7	simplicity 160:4	skeleton 3:20 4:16
32:4 130:14	175:16 178:21,24	126:9,11,14,17,24	simplified 155:3	6:2,8
149:23 154:11,21	179:1,2	127:2,2,15 128:17	simplistic 64:17	slide 44:6,25
163:9 164:18	setting 64:14 95:23	129:18,23 134:6,8	simply 10:17 34:22	slides 44:2
170:20 171:21	96:14 98:11	135:6 136:2	37:11 69:4 86:11	slightest 67:15
175:23 202:13	severe 37:21	142:17 146:21	93:1 122:21 125:3	170:23
sensible 33:18	shaking 135:19	155:15,17,21	128:5 131:17	slightly 23:23 48:23
142:22 183:12	share 10:1 52:4	159:6,6 161:1,2	136:2 141:25	87:25 126:23
sensibly 146:7	139:22 141:7,14	162:2,20 176:22	143:12 144:17	127:6 130:2
sensitive 21:16	141:15 179:11	176:24 177:5	152:3 163:22	135:15 137:24
sent 2:7 22:19 23:7	shared 92:8 136:5	180:21 203:9	167:7	139:8 150:16
59:22 110:20,24	shareholders 80:3	204:17	single 62:23 77:13	155:1,3 170:20
111:6 114:4	82:10 84:7	sides 15:6 125:19	77:15,17 99:8,14	171:2,19 189:25
sentence 14:20,23	shares 169:25	125:21 126:3,19	99:17 141:21	196:5 202:17
16:20 29:11 38:9	shelves 190:8	203:13	147:5 162:23	small 32:9 49:24
40:8 116:14,15	shifting 137:22	sign 45:18 54:18	163:3 164:14	50:7 53:21 131:24
118:2,16	138:9	58:25 64:10,11,12	165:22 175:14	137:7 147:15,22

13 February 2017

				1 age 255
156:16,18 178:6	sorts 86:20 87:10	27:6 45:9 62:22	41:18 45:4 47:8	80:1
189:1	148:12	67:25 185:1	48:16 49:20 65:2	stay 201:4
smaller 41:23 91:5	sought 51:25 52:1	spreadsheets 68:23	79:19 99:21	stays 95:1
147:20 157:16	soundings 72:15	Springett 6:6 9:3,5	129:15 130:6	steering 22:20 23:2
179:1,2 195:17,18	sounds 159:8	9:7 10:5,22 12:14	132:21 135:18	23:8 33:10 35:10
SMITH 1:8	source 83:24 133:7	13:5 14:2 15:5	142:12,21 204:9	38:22 39:24 40:22
snapshot 183:16,19	133:8	16:3 17:22 19:14	stages 103:12	42:18 55:6 81:9
183:20	sources 183:22	22:6 25:9 26:2,22	104:21	93:3 94:25 95:5
snapshots 183:23	south 192:15	27:18 28:16,22	stand 63:20	step 17:12 110:13
snapshots 183.23 sneak 175:4	Southeast 42:16	29:3 30:15 32:17	stand 03.20 standard 158:18	stick 140:19 195:25
sneak 1/5.4 snowball 55:16	spare 53:18 99:14	34:4,11 35:13	170:2 182:12	205:19
	speak 205:25 206:1	37:23 38:21 39:14	standoff 33:15	
software 146:3	_			sticking 187:14 stock 68:6 80:22
147:12,25	speaking 43:13	41:4,17 43:4	stands 141:20 star 146:19	
sold 86:18 145:19	167:7 171:18	44:14,21,24 45:12		93:1,12
solicitor 100:3,8	special 175:4	46:13 47:11 49:3	start 22:1 47:5	stores 190:5
solicitor's 14:6	specialises 191:24	52:5 53:25 54:8	83:14 121:21,22	straight 3:4
solicitors 21:3,4,16	specific 40:17	55:2 56:10,24	125:18 128:22	straightforward
solid 48:21	94:14 124:14	57:10 58:3 61:9	144:22 145:11	123:24 134:3
solution 36:16	127:12 130:13	63:7 64:20 66:2	162:5,6 172:12	strand 144:19
somebody 13:4,11	132:1,10 134:21	70:23 71:15 74:15	173:10 187:14	145:3,4
27:11 54:10	134:22 155:15	75:10 76:9 77:15	193:2 202:21,23	strands 144:3
166:24	204:25	78:25 81:15 82:23	203:7,12	145:9
somewhat 129:7,21	specifically 44:10	83:13,22 84:12,19	start-up 15:22 16:4	strange 202:18
146:5,5 183:21	51:21 104:17	88:3 89:3,17 90:4	16:22 17:3 31:20	strategic 77:10
184:7 189:10	128:19 162:21	90:18 92:14 96:3	started 15:25 32:21	strategy 31:16
soon 48:17 49:11	spend 31:12 53:14	97:7,11 99:3	50:11 84:13 95:17	40:10 43:5 44:5,8
97:14	56:2 61:11,18,25	100:5,10,25 101:3	105:14 112:23	44:15 47:19 57:22
sorry 2:8 15:18	62:10 79:13,13,13	101:7,9,22 102:21	204:6,10	65:18 82:12,22
23:23 35:20 48:23	100:20 106:12	103:16 106:7,10	starting 128:25	83:18 85:18 86:5
61:14,16 66:9	137:23 138:10,25	108:3 111:10,17	174:4 184:1	86:7,8,12 93:21
78:24 91:3 96:10	139:22 140:17	113:2 115:15,23	starts 14:4 106:21	94:13 95:16,17
101:25 105:10	148:21,24 149:22	119:5,13 120:19	108:5 137:10,13	98:12 107:16
108:14 114:2	154:2,7 155:15	120:23 135:25	171:15	112:16 131:9
121:1 146:13	162:1 167:4	151:20 156:4	statement 10:23	156:9 204:5
158:1,6 184:23	spending 53:23	181:16 206:12	16:11,15 17:15	strengthen 166:10
195:1,2 205:18	81:3 99:14	Springett's 152:3	70:2,15 71:15	strengthened
sort 46:25 59:4	spent 52:3 53:17	square 76:24,24	73:18 78:4 97:1	166:15
131:19 132:13	62:4 137:15	squeeze 121:13	97:20 100:2,7	strengthening
135:12 139:8	spine 101:6	staffing 60:24	113:16 115:3	166:8 168:21
140:11,20 146:1	spirit 109:21	stage 7:24 18:15	statements 16:13	169:1,10
148:10,16 150:23	split 119:24 129:22	22:11 23:11 25:1	39:23 121:21	strip 147:22
153:9 169:15,18	133:14 137:9	26:12,14 27:7,13	stations 136:15	stripped 148:6
172:11 173:25	184:11	27:15,17,19 34:24	statistics 32:1	strong 16:6 31:4,25
177:15 179:11	spot 200:15	36:8 37:3,8 38:22	42:25	54:21 63:20 75:13
181:17	spreadsheet 26:25	39:3,7 40:25	status 66:22 79:18	75:20 76:2 118:17

·				Page 236
162.21 172.7	gu ff or 00.11	124.16 125.2	40.17 40.11 51.25	10.10.20.4.11
163:21 172:7	suffer 90:11	134:16 135:3	48:17 49:11 51:25	19:10 20:4,11 24:15 38:23 44:16
177:21 197:10,11	suffering 205:11	190:12,13,15,21	56:5	
stronger 42:22 51:2	suffice 2:20	198:8,11	surprised 42:11,14	44:23 54:5 63:18
51:8 52:2,17	sufficient 139:25	supermarkets	surprisingly 183:2	74:9 93:4,6 94:16
strongest 53:10	sufficiently 63:19	134:12 135:7	survey 71:25 197:1	101:21 102:25
struck 151:19	163:21	189:15,15,17,22	197:8	103:22 104:12,21
structure 90:17	suggest 8:13 12:14	190:2	suspect 6:9 7:6,19 40:15 58:7 116:21	109:3 113:19
154:15 183:11	13:13 15:1,7,18 34:4 35:13 37:2	supplemental 130:19		115:22 122:17,21
structured 55:19			154:3	124:14 142:13
stuff 148:16 180:1	38:21 39:14 43:4 47:11 53:25 66:2	supplementary 12:17	suspected 106:21 107:17	146:14 149:20 174:7 176:14
subheading 60:1				180:17
subject 2:11 26:6 107:9 174:16	69:3,8 73:23	supplied 5:6	sustainable 24:25 27:2 60:21 61:23	taken 24:11 26:20
	74:15 79:10,22	supplier 190:9,23	74:23	37:14 87:11 98:14
subjective 171:5	80:4 81:15 86:4 86:14 87:18 91:18	suppliers 190:1,14 190:17 191:7		108:1 137:3
subjectively 196:3 submission 4:13,17	99:17 133:23		swear 125:8,11 swearing 125:2	151:17 164:22,23
submission 4.13,17 submissions 6:20		supply 134:6	<u> </u>	takes 8:21 176:12
205:22 206:5	139:1 165:7 suggested 4:4 23:10	support 53:14 55:17 58:14,22	swiftly 50:9 61:4 switch 162:24	199:12
subscriptions 48:7	52:21 94:11 99:3	98:5 124:11 170:7	186:15 187:11,21	talk 84:4 107:16
48:25	102:9 112:8	170:17	187:21,25 188:12	122:10 123:20
subsequently 71:14	126:17 138:25	supported 66:4	198:20	135:9,13 159:15
76:13 165:19	140:20 151:20	supporting 15:9	switching 31:17	185:22
subset 68:6,15	suggesting 34:16	60:5,15	90:10 94:7 115:19	talked 67:7 88:14
93:15	52:7 77:16 78:5	suppose 19:8 33:9	187:10,25 188:5,8	158:15,16 160:22
subsidiary 11:10	133:13 197:20	65:24 99:10	190:7,18 191:12	164:7 185:20
substantial 54:4,7	suggestion 7:9 10:5	133:16,18 140:23	194:10,13 198:13	talking 9:7 16:17
54:20,24 83:17	22:14 36:17 37:7	170:25 171:21	sworn 123:22	16:20 22:12 24:2
148:2	62:6 78:10 92:10	191:23 202:24	125:12 206:15	28:5 80:24 90:16
substantive 54:14	92:16 93:20 97:1	203:20 206:1	Symons 69:13 70:5	95:16 96:20 108:9
substitutability	99:9 102:16 114:9	supposed 11:4	75:5	148:7,11 166:24
138:17 140:13	151:24 170:23	94:15 96:6		177:6 182:15
141:22 142:6	suggests 147:15	supposedly 9:14	T	188:16 202:24
substitute 135:3	sum 100:16	sure 31:11 43:21	T 1:1	203:8
136:3 139:25	summaries 8:18	51:12 59:11 60:16	T/A 1:14	talks 100:12
178:25 179:21	summarise 194:18	73:21 76:25 77:16	tab 16:14 19:13	taps 121:22
substitutes 139:5	summarising 155:2	80:8 89:25 97:6	20:22,23,24 43:12	target 54:17 184:2
139:15 140:11	summary 13:12	110:12 114:3	100:3 101:8	targeted 46:19
151:12 178:1	47:23 98:6 128:1	122:1,10 124:1	103:23	targeting 44:10
180:1,9	145:14 161:7	130:17 133:12	table 19:13,23	task 31:24
substitution 134:14	164:21	141:16 142:23	49:17 50:21 52:8	tax 45:23
successful 64:23	Sunderland 133:2	149:9,9,20 159:23	55:2	TDPG 43:7,18 44:8
157:18	134:17	163:9 202:22	tailor 149:16	44:19
successively 114:14	super-dominance	surplus 45:23 46:3	take 2:12 3:7,10	tea 122:9
suddenly 165:24	166:6	179:9,10 201:10	4:21 6:14 8:8	team 2:19 11:7
166:21	supermarket	surpluses 46:7	15:2 16:10 17:13	63:22 103:18
	•	•		

				Page 237
122:12	41:9 88:2 168:16	90:23 92:9 94:22	121.0 12 22 22	201.11 14 24
teams 124:17	Tesco 96:12,19,21	109:21,22 123:7	131:8,12,22,23 132:16,20,24,25	201:11,14,24 202:25 203:14,18
technical 164:17,18	190:4 191:1,6,8	146:21,22 151:6	132.10,20,24,23	202.23 203.14,18
teeth 103:1	Tesco's 193:20,21	154:9 194:22,23	134:2,6,14 135:5	thinking 5:5 8:19
telescope 201:15	198:13	think 2:7 3:13 4:3,4	135:8,13 136:12	17:7 26:12 34:5
tell 11:9,18 26:22	Tescos 96:7	6:17 7:14,16,21	136:12,19,22,24	56:7 64:25 120:17
29:21 43:9 96:9	test 168:20,23	8:7 9:1 11:6,21	137:14,20 138:7,8	135:24 148:17
99:12 103:15	test 108.20,23	13:12,20 16:2,3	137.14,20 138.7,8	162:6 163:15
104:13 106:11		17:5,11,15 18:13		168:23 187:18
115:4,10 167:22	text 114:23,24 thank 2:6,8 6:10	21:15 22:5,10,13	140:8,9,12,13,19 140:21 141:11,13	191:23
171:24 176:1	8:7 12:3 15:18	23:2 24:7,8,9	140.21 141.11,13	third 28:4 48:18,20
telling 37:7 90:3	21:24 24:15,19	26:14,21 27:1,8	142.9,19,20 143.3	76:7 104:10 120:8
155:7 168:3	30:14 32:16,17	27:15 28:11 30:19	145:16,16 146:4,6	120:10 145:4
202:14	44:4,22 45:14,15	31:25 33:12,22,24	146:7,10 147:20	thought 17:3,8,10
ten 140:25 149:15	45:15 56:10 57:17	33:25 35:12,22,24	148:1 149:1,12,17	34:6 44:13 53:16
ten 140.23 149.13 tenants 73:25 74:17	58:3 59:8,18 61:8	33.23 33.9 37.14 37:15 39:2 40:2	151:1,19,24 152:7	59:12 64:2 94:13
74:19,20 75:3	61:18,22 62:15,19	41:1,2,15 42:2,5	151:1,19,24 152:7	96:19 109:23
76:3	63:2,3 69:3 79:10	42:14,19 43:10,23	156:1,3,15,18	141:8 153:3
tend 130:13 131:25	83:7 86:14 87:3	44:2 45:8 46:13	157:6,10,12,16	205:13 206:3
149:2 170:7	92:10 93:17 96:3	47:2 48:14 55:24	158:3,8,13 159:10	thousand 37:6
tendentious 155:1	97:1 100:24,25	56:16,21 57:4,5	159:11,11,21	49:10 54:16 55:24
tens 78:14,21	101:1 109:25	58:4,20 59:8,24	160:2,13,22	60:19
term 12:1 84:15	111:8 113:12	60:11,14 61:6,9	161:12,15 162:4	thousands 68:5,5
93:11 155:18	115:15 120:19,22	62:2 65:20,21	162:25 163:7,13	threat 151:11
159:25	120:24 146:13	66:13 67:12 68:16	164:1,5,7,17,20	186:15 188:7,10
terming 133:15	148:8 158:5 176:8	70:5,19 71:1	165:3,11,19	188:11 190:11,12
terms 23:22 30:21	180:11 185:12,15	72:12 73:5 75:4	166:12,19,21	191:11 194:10,13
66:18 74:3 79:20	205:7,23,24 206:8	75:14,24 76:12	168:8 169:9,19,20	198:12,15,20,24
119:8 120:6,7,12	Thanks 101:24	78:13 80:12 82:5	169:24 170:1,5,8	200:5,6,7,10,11
126:23 130:2	theme 203:18	82:7 85:14 86:23	171:23 172:2,3,4	201:3,8,21
139:2,5 141:15	theoretical 187:12	87:21 89:6,14	172:9,14,20 173:9	threaten 187:21
142:5 146:9 147:2	188:10	90:9 92:2,19 93:7	173:14 175:5,24	threatening 200:12
148:8,11 150:25	theory 172:3,25	100:16 103:2	176:8,11,12 180:2	threats 187:11,24
152:12 154:20	197:2	104:16 108:4,12	180:5,5 181:8,16	187:24 188:3,4,10
156:23,25 161:2	thing 2:25 7:13	108:15,18,20	181:17,19,21,22	three 14:17 24:9
163:3 171:10	23:1 31:15 32:7	109:8 111:15	182:25 183:3,17	25:4 26:7,9,13
183:8 184:5 185:7	55:25 69:25 73:5	114:3,5,5 115:9	184:14,18,19,24	27:5,7,20 31:18
186:13 192:4,20	84:7 96:16 142:7	116:2 119:1,2,4,9	185:7,11,17,19,24	35:22 38:8 41:23
193:8 194:19,22	142:13 146:8	120:15 121:10,18	186:11 187:23,23	50:22 53:20 56:15
196:7 198:14	157:7 172:11	122:19 125:20	187:24 188:2,4,13	57:3,24 63:10,16
200:11,19 202:24	175:19 179:12	126:2 127:6,7,12	188:15 189:14,20	64:2,4,13 66:16
205:16	200:25 206:7	127:25 128:8,15	191:11,13 193:7	67:9 69:20 75:13
terribly 148:14	things 8:21 18:16	128:19,23 129:9	193:16,22 197:4	75:20 76:2,10,25
166:16	42:24 47:8 51:21	129:18 130:4,7,8	197:10,11 198:18	77:11,16 101:3
territory 40:16	70:5 81:8 84:1,11	130:10,15,25	198:23 200:14,24	105:17 119:19

Page	238

				Page 238
130:22 133:3	127:14	trade 177:24	tried 97:13 184:9	114:17 115:22
158:25 159:19	timetable 59:6	179:11 198:14	184:13	114:17 113:22
163:11 170:19	timing 2:13	trading 46:2,9,16	tries 177:21	119:18
three-year 26:16	tin 134:23,24 135:2	46:16 47:6 49:25	trouble 8:22 32:13	turned 18:17 21:24
threshold 36:6	135:3,4	50:3,5,9,13,17	true 30:5,10 51:4	22:2 36:15 82:8
54:16 57:7 165:24	tipping 143:4 162:7	53:1,20 54:24	51:10 52:18 53:3	turning 19:12
166:5,20	today 21:6 62:25	55:1 56:12,15	54:3 67:15,20	47:16
thresholds 170:2	121:23 153:18,21	118:13	71:12 75:4 82:13	turnover 78:14,21
throw 191:14	today's 115:17	tradition 122:6,9	83:16 86:20,23	turns 95:21 202:2
thrust 56:1	token 13:2	traffic 74:3	91:11 126:16	two 2:5 3:15 5:14
Thursday 7:18,19	told 42:14 58:21	transactions 128:4	147:7	6:14 12:19 13:7,8
7:25 8:11	112:4 122:7	134:1	truth 76:9 106:4,10	14:14 15:5 16:24
tied 132:1 134:4	166:18	transcript 41:4	106:12	19:10 28:20 30:5
tilting 7:6	tomorrow 2:16	61:4 101:12,15,22	try 97:3 107:22	30:20 31:4 37:10
time 6:20,21 7:19	62:25 123:14	102:3 105:14	108:1 112:15	37:10,18 48:4
8:21,24 17:6,15	153:20 197:4	110:1 112:23,25	115:9,10 123:20	49:16 50:17 51:3
18:22 20:23 24:13	205:8,10,14,14	115:17 158:2	139:9 145:22	51:8,21 52:7 53:9
27:1 28:4,12 29:5	206:8,9	188:6	157:14 178:23	56:14 57:3,24
30:20 33:21 34:15	tool 185:6 204:14	transcripts 101:5,5	184:2 186:20	62:13 63:20 69:9
36:2,13 37:22	top 14:13,14 22:21	transmitted 104:18	190:9 199:20,21	69:11,15 70:4,11
39:2,16 40:23	23:12 27:3 45:6	transpired 163:8	201:24 203:24,24	70:20 71:18,23
41:21 42:3,21,25	65:8 85:9 89:14	travel 23:19	205:6	72:15 73:8,9
43:6,9,10,13 44:6	90:4 100:9 113:10	travelled 72:1	trying 53:13 55:11	85:23 98:9 102:14
46:15 47:21 55:22	113:20 117:15	traverse 121:8	59:23 66:20 95:18	103:25 109:20
55:23 56:16 58:19	146:20 181:2	treat 131:14 146:5	96:7 113:23 127:8	116:20 120:6,11
58:23 59:4 63:18	topic 5:22 84:19	175:4 185:10	139:17 143:18	120:15 125:7,18
66:17,23,25 67:12	135:16	trend 140:24	147:7 169:14,16	125:20 126:3
68:11 70:19 71:7	topics 101:3	141:12	169:18 199:13,15	143:18 145:9
71:11,12 74:9	total 19:14 48:7	trepidation 121:4	199:15,19 204:17	155:18 160:3
81:6 82:10 90:8	58:22 60:16	trespassed 121:1	tub 3:5,8	162:19 164:9,11
90:20 91:10,15,15	116:19 118:6	trial 6:19 158:16	tubbing 2:23 4:25	176:9 177:12,24
94:6 96:11 97:5	137:7 139:22	165:21	5:9 63:1 121:7,11	178:17,17,18
106:12 110:10	178:17 184:10,15	Trials 85:3	122:16	180:3,12 181:3
116:4 118:23	195:8	Tribunal 1:1,3 2:14	tubs 121:22	182:8,10,21
122:4,22 137:10	totality 180:19	3:17 4:2,23 7:9,21	Tuesday 6:15 7:1	185:18,20,23,24
137:12 138:9	totally 28:1,13	7:21,23 8:1,2,3,6	turn 4:14 10:24	186:3 187:1,22
140:25 143:10,16	177:9,12 188:17	8:10,15 17:2	14:2 16:14,15	188:17 189:6,16
144:9 146:14	201:12	48:12 55:4 61:8	24:19 36:18 37:1	191:24 192:12
149:4,23 155:16	touch 96:17	70:14 73:7 91:12	38:5 39:19 40:5	195:4,10 197:15
161:23,24 162:1	touched 167:6	119:11 120:20	48:1 52:9 54:8	198:2 202:16
162:25 168:11	tougher 29:12	123:16,17 125:14	59:10 91:13 101:7	two-person 176:2,2
174:2 183:15,20	town 191:6	139:9 206:3,17	101:11 102:25	two-sided 125:17
184:15 196:8	track 6:13 62:16	Tribunal's 6:21	103:15 104:13	203:8
times 20:14 69:14	124:14,18	trick 169:14	108:3 111:10,16	twopenny 165:13
93:19 109:2	traction 66:13 68:7	tricky 168:6	112:22,23 113:19	type 122:24 137:7

146:2 147:11 152:25 163:17 180:4 182:12 types 21:5 137:21 138:11 191:18,19 192:11,11 1					1 age 257
180:41 82:12 undoubtedly 32:1 x18:12 35:8 41:18 54:4 x18:12 yes 21:5 137:21 yes 21:5 137:12 yes 21:5 137:13 yes 21:5 137	146:2 147:11	undertaking	31:25 32:5.8	vary 12:20	168:14 170:12
180:12 types 21:5 137:21 unequivocally 35:8 41:18 54:4 181:22 vendor 127:23 198:12 199:12 199:11,111 type 122:24 unfair 3:3 unfairness 32:,21 138:13 155:17 125:25 126:79,11 125:25 126:79,11 125:25 126:79,11 125:25 126:79,11 125:25 126:79,11 126:13,16 127:18 199:20 178:10 unhappy 3:18 unhap			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
types 21:5 137:21 unequivocally 61:2.23 78:6 vendor 127:23 197:1 206:7 192:11,11 typo 122:24 mfair 3:3 117:19 131:19 128:3,9 160:8 vendor 127:23 197:1 206:7 UK-78:15 128:25 unfortunately 178:10 178:10 199:20 125:25 126:7,9,11 200:17 200:17 180:20 UK-wide 128:18 unhelpful 167:24 useful 146:3 useful 146:3 159:22 166:23 159:22 166:3,16 127:1,8 163:23 200:13 uttimate 128:2 unimimately 3:16 92:17,19 93:5,7.8 user 196:7 venture 8:13 12:2 viewers 30:17 163:23 200:13 viewers 30:17 200:13 viewer 196:25		undoubtedly 32:1	· ·		
138:11 191:18,19 92:17 30:1 unfair 3:3 117:19 131:19 117:19 131:19 117:19 131:19 117:19 131:19 118:13 155:17 125:25 126:22,4,12 130:17 180:20 UK-wide 128:18 unleipful 167:24 Unilever 191:1 undique 39:11 92:13 undique 39:13 92:25 186:25 174:15 205:5 178:24 179:1,2,13 undique 39:13 92:25 188:20,25 189:2,5 188:20,25 189:2,5 188:20,25 189:2,5 188:20,25 189:2,5 188:20,25 189:2,5 189:25 190:17 undicritative 184:4 understand 9:17 194:25 195:1,3,7 underving 27:18 understand 9:17 199:13,21 200:17 199:13,21 200:17 199:13,21 200:17 199:13,21 200:17 199:13,21 200:17 120:2 144:16 undirestandably understandably understandably understandably understanding 9:22 28:22 64:22 unpick 165:12 unipck					
192:11,11	V 1	_	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
U	-			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
U UK 78:15 128:25 178:10	*				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
UK 78:15 128:25 129:24,12 130:17 180:20 UK-wide 128:18 ultimate 128:2 ultimately 3:16 4:22 95:20 155:5 174:15 205:5 unattractive 184:4 unclear 124:16 uncomfortable 167:9 177:10,11 178:21 188:20,25 189:25,5 179:16 180:8 179:16 180:8 179:16 180:8 179:16 180:8 186:8,10,17,23 uncomfortable 165:5 understanderly 197:1 13.7 43:11,16,20 599:9,19 81:20 understandbly 40:9 understandbly 40:9 understandbly 40:9 understandbly 40:9 understandbly 40:9 understandbly 40:9 understandsbly 40:9 unders		-		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
UK-Ris 15128:25 129:2,4,12 130:17 146:9 Unilever 191:1 unique 39:11 92:13 ultimate 128:2 ultimate 128:2 146:9 user 196:7 user 196:	U	•		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
180:20	UK 78:15 128:25			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	0
180:20	129:2,4,12 130:17				
UK-wide 128:18 ultimate 128:2 ultimate 128:2 ultimate 128:2 174:15 205:5 177:10,11 178:21 174:15 205:5 177:10,11 178:21 178:24 179:1,2,13 unattractive 184:4 unclear 124:16 uncomfortable 167:9 171:2,19 uncomfortable 167:9 171:2,19 understand 9:17 understand 9:17 13:7 43:11,16,20 13:3 13:1: 13:12 13:13:13:13:13:13:13:13:13:13:13:13:13:1				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
ultimate 128:2 92:17,19 93:5,7,8 users 199:16,18,18 58:5 60:5 74:25 183:11 183:11 wis 199:12 176:4 83:24 visible 173:25 176:4 83:24 visible 173:25 176:4 83:24 visible 173:25	UK-wide 128:18				
ultimately 3:16 93:23 94:3 177:9 199:21 76:4 83:24 vis 159:15,15 vis 179:10,11 dis 24 vis 179:12,19 vis 179:13 vis 179:12,19 vis 179:13 vis 179:12,19 vis 179:13 vis 179:13<		_			
4:22 95:20 155:5 177:10,11 178:21 178:24 179:1,2,13 179:16 180:8 186:8,10,17,23 189:25 190:17 199:23,25 194:7,9 194:25 195:1,3,7 199:13,21 200:17 137 43:11,16,20 133:1 135:12 139:17 146:15,20 168:8 173:21 175:18 understandably 40:9 understandably 40:0 unders					
174:15 205:5 unattractive 184:4 trochear 124:16 uncomfortable 167:9 171:2,19 unconstrained 165:5 189:25 190:17 199:32,25 194:7,9 196:21 valuation 204:14 valuations 132:5 value 29:15 30:7 199:32,12 200:17 13:7 43:11,16,20 59:9,19 81:20 135:12 139:17 146:15,20 168:8 173:21 175:18 understandably 40:9 understandably 40:9 understandbly 40:9 understandbly 40:9 understands 106:24 understands 109:24 understands 109:24 understands 106:24 understands 109:24 underst					,
unattractive 184:4 unclear 124:16 uncomfortable 167:9 171:2,19 167:9 171:2,19 165:5 188:20,25 189:2,5 189:2,5 189:2,5 189:25 190:17 193:23,25 194:7,9 194:25 195:1,3,7 undercut 200:12,20 underlying 27:18 understand 9:17 13:7 43:11,16,20 59:9,19 81:20 123:3 131:1 135:12 139:17 146:15,20 168:8 173:21 175:18 understandably 40:9 understandably 40:9 understandably 40:9 understands 196:24 122 28:22 64:22 98:4,11 148:9 understands 106:24 understands 119:21 upsize 128:5 unattractive 184:4		*	•		
unclear 124:16 uncomfortable 167:9 171:2,19 unconstrained 165:5 underving 27:18 understand 9:17 13:7 43:11,16,20 59:9,19 81:20 123:3 131:1 146:15,20 168:8 173:21 175:18 understandably 40:9 understanding 9:22 28:22 64:22 98:4,10 107:21 144:11 148:9 understanderstandes 106:24 understandent 41:16 understatement 41:16 understatement 41:16 understood 60:1 119:21 V version 25:2,19 valuable 144:24 196:21 valuation 204:14 valuations 132:5 value 29:15 30:7 120:2 144:16 145:1 177:4,15 199:13,21 200:17 199:13,21 200:17 199:13,21 200:17 199:13,21 200:17 199:13,21 200:17 199:13,21 200:17 199:13,21 200:17 199:13,21 200:17 199:13,21 200:17 199:13,21 200:18 199:14,19 197:13 198:6 199:14 200:18 202:14,18 200:18 202:14,18 200:18 202:14,18 200:18 202:14,18 200:18 202:14,18 200:18 202:21,24 203:2,3 98:4,10 107:21 144:11 148:9 understatement 41:16 understatement 41:16 understood 60:1 119:21 Version 25:2,19 26:3,5 35:24 106:21 valuations 132:5 value 29:15 30:7 120:2 144:16 145:1 177:4,15 199:13,12 200:18 199:21,22 192:5 199:21,24 203:2 199:21,24 203:2,3 200:18 202:14,18 200:18 202:14,18 202:18 44:16 26:17 202:18 202:24 47:22 49:16 56:20 202:14 202:23 202:14 202:23 202:14 202:23 202:14 202:23 202:14 202:23 202:		, ,			
uncomfortable 188:20,25 189:2,5 vacate 2:9 26:3,5 35:24 193:11 193:11 visitors 138:3 164:12 195:7,8 unconstrained 165:5 193:23,25 194:7,9 valuation 204:14 valuation 204:14 valuations 132:5 valuations 132:5 valuations 132:5 value 29:15 30:7 visite 200:20 165:12 196:20 198:7 valuations 132:5 value 29:15 30:7 vice 200:20 143:23 193:9 vote 9:23 vote 9:23 vote 9:23 vulnerable 88:2 vulnerable 88:2 vote 9:23 vulnerable 88:2 <	unclear 124:16		V		
167:9 171:2,19	uncomfortable		vacate 2:9	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
unconstrained 193:23,25 194:7,9 196:21 valuation 204:14 valuation 204:14 valuation 204:14 valuation 204:14 valuations 132:5 value 29:15 30:7 196:14,21 visits 117:11,14,15 196:14,21 visits 17:11,14,15 196:14,21 visits 117:11,14,15 194:25 195:3 193:21 194:15,16,20 Victoria 1:3 vileoria 1:3 vileoria 1:3 vileoria 1:3	167:9 171:2,19		valuable 144:24	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
165:5	,		196:21		
undercut 200:12,20 195:8,17,18 valuations 132:5 value 29:15 30:7 vice 200:20 visits 117:11,14,15 value 29:15 30:7 vice 200:20 vice 200:20 vote 9:23 vote 9:23 vullerable 88:2 vote 9:23 vullerable 88:2 vote 9:23 vullerable 88:2 vote 9:23 vote 9:23 vullerable 88:2 vullerable 88:2 vote 9:23 vullerable 88:2 wullerable 88:2 wullerable 88:2 vullerable 88:2 vullerable 88:2 wullerable 88:2 vullerable 88:2 vullerable 88:2 vullerable 88:2 vullerable 88:2	165:5		valuation 204:14		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
underlying 27:18 understand 9:17 199:13,21 200:17 value 29:15 30:7 vice 200:20 143:23 193:9 vote 9:23 59:9,19 81:20 199:13,21 200:3 179:5,10 186:4,22 190:21,22 192:5 179:5,10 186:4,22 190:21,22 192:5 179:5,10 186:4,22 190:21,22 192:5 179:5,10 186:4,22 190:21,22 192:5 190:21,22 192:2 190:21,22 192:2	undercut 200:12,20		valuations 132:5		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
understand 9:17 13:7 43:11,16,20 199:13,21 200:17 120:2 144:16 Vicky 88:6,11 vote 9:23 59:9,19 81:20 uniqueness 80:23 94:15 200:3 190:21,22 192:5 179:5,10 186:4,22 view 15:19,21 16:6 17:9,11 27:22 30:24 31:20 33:11 Wake 112:9 135:12 139:17 146:15,20 168:8 United 180:15 194:15,16,20 30:24 31:20 33:11 34:22 36:9 42:3 42:14 44:16 56:17 42:14 44:16 56:17 13:3 understandably 40:9 unpick 165:12 200:18 202:14,18 202:21,24 203:2,3 42:14 44:16 56:17 13:3 want 5:5,10,14 11:25 26:23 34:11 9:22 28:22 64:22 98:4,10 107:21 159:14 valued 36:5 197:6 68:12 70:20 72:12 47:22 49:16 50:20 56:23 66:6,9,21 72:14,22 92:2 56:23 107:10 56:23 107:10 72:18 82:18 84:5 84:22 101:3,12 109:19,25 119:10 123:23 128:21 129:24 132:24 129:24 132:24 129:24 132:24 129:24 132:24 129:24 132:24 129:24 132:24 129:24 132:24 129:24 132:24 129:24 132:24 129:24 132:24 129:24 132:24 129:24 132:24 129:24 132:24 129:24 132:24 129:24 132:24 129:2	underlying 27:18		value 29:15 30:7		
13:7 43:11,16,20 59:9,19 81:20 123:3 131:1 135:12 139:17 146:15,20 168:8 173:21 175:18 understandably 40:9 understanding 9:22 28:22 64:22 98:4,10 107:21 144:11 148:9 understands 106:24 understatement 41:16 understood 60:1 119:21 19:21 19:21 10:21	understand 9:17		120:2 144:16		
59:9,19 81:20 uniqueness 80:23 179:5,10 186:4,22 view 15:19,21 16:6 W 123:3 131:1 94:15 200:3 190:21,22 192:5 17:9,11 27:22 30:24 31:20 33:11 146:15,20 168:8 United 180:15 194:15,16,20 34:22 36:9 42:3 Wake 94:13 95:4 173:21 175:18 universe 182:17 unpack 135:22 198:6 199:14 42:14 44:16 56:17 113:3 understandably unick 165:12 200:18 202:14,18 58:8,10 63:15,17 56:22,24 57:5 want 5:5,10,14 9:22 28:22 64:22 unreasonably 201:24 202:21,24 203:2,3 68:12 70:20 72:12 47:22 49:16 50:20 98:4,10 107:21 159:14 unsettle 115:9 valued 36:5 197:6 72:14,22 92:2 56:23 66:6,9,21 106:24 understatement 41:16 update 85:1 110:14 various 20:14,15 128:2 130:8 123:23 128:21 41:16 update 85:1 210:14 20:16 37:3 81:10 131:22,23 140:2 129:24 132:24 19:21 47:4 94:11,22 124:9 141:20 147:19 134:9 135:20	13:7 43:11,16,20	-	145:1 177:4,15		
123:3 131:1	59:9,19 81:20		179:5,10 186:4,22		
135:12 139:17 146:15,20 168:8 173:21 175:18 United 180:15 194:15,16,20 195:14,19 197:13 42:14 44:16 56:17 113:3 wake 112:9 Wales 94:13 95:4 113:3 unpack 135:22 unpick 165:12 200:18 202:14,18 202:21,24 203:2,3 204:13 204:13 42:14 44:16 56:17 11:25 26:23 34:11	123:3 131:1	_	190:21,22 192:5	-	W
146:15,20 168:8 173:21 175:18 United 180:15 194:15,16,20 34:22 36:9 42:3 Wales 94:13 95:4 understandably 40:9 unpick 135:22 198:6 199:14 56:22,24 57:5 want 5:5,10,14 understanding 201:24 202:21,24 203:2,3 58:8,10 63:15,17 63:21 66:17 67:24 40:9 43:23 34:11 urreasonably 159:14 valued 36:5 197:6 72:14,22 92:2 56:23 26:23 34:11 144:11 148:9 unsettle 115:9 variance 150:6 93:4,6 95:4,13,18 47:22 49:16 50:20 understands 106:24 unstoppable 58:5 60:6,11 62:7 90:21 104:18 136:13 123:17 126:20 109:19,25 119:10 understatement 41:16 update 85:1 110:14 various 20:14,15 128:2 130:8 123:23 128:21 understood 60:1 47:4 94:11,22 124:9 141:20 147:19 134:9 135:20 119:21 upsize 128:5 172:18 182:6 152:3 163:5,6 139:16 149:22	135:12 139:17		193:21 194:4,5,12		wake 112:9
173:21 175:18 universe 182:17 195:14,19 197:13 42:14 44:16 56:17 113:3 understandably 40:9 unpick 165:12 200:18 202:14,18 56:22,24 57:5 want 5:5,10,14 understanding 9:22 28:22 64:22 unreasonably 201:24 202:21,24 203:2,3 68:12 70:20 72:12 40:9 43:23 47:13 98:4,10 107:21 159:14 valued 36:5 197:6 72:14,22 92:2 56:23 66:6,9,21 144:11 148:9 unsettle 115:9 variance 150:6 93:4,6 95:4,13,18 72:18 82:18 84:5 understands 60:6,11 62:7 104:18 136:13 96:23 107:10 84:22 101:3,12 106:24 understatement 41:16 various 20:14,15 123:17 126:20 109:19,25 119:10 understaod 60:1 47:4 94:11,22 124:9 131:22,23 140:2 129:24 132:24 119:21 upsize 128:5 172:18 182:6 152:3 163:5,6 139:16 149:22	146:15,20 168:8		194:15,16,20		Wales 94:13 95:4
understandably unpack 135:22 198:6 199:14 56:22,24 57:5 want 5:5,10,14 understanding 201:24 202:21,24 203:2,3 58:8,10 63:15,17 40:9 43:23 47:13 9:22 28:22 64:22 unreasonably 204:13 68:12 70:20 72:12 47:22 49:16 50:20 98:4,10 107:21 159:14 valued 36:5 197:6 72:14,22 92:2 56:23 66:6,9,21 144:11 148:9 unsettle 115:9 variance 150:6 93:4,6 95:4,13,18 72:18 82:18 84:5 understands 60:6,11 62:7 104:18 136:13 123:17 126:20 109:19,25 119:10 understatement 41:16 upmarket 46:25 47:4 94:11,22 124:9 131:22,23 140:2 129:24 132:24 understood 60:1 47:4 94:11,22 124:9 141:20 147:19 134:9 135:20 119:21 upsize 128:5 172:18 182:6 152:3 163:5,6 139:16 149:22	173:21 175:18		195:14,19 197:13		113:3
40:9 unpick 165:12 200:18 202:14,18 58:8,10 63:15,17 11:25 26:23 34:11 9:22 28:22 64:22 unreasonably 204:13 68:12 70:20 72:12 47:22 49:16 50:20 98:4,10 107:21 159:14 valued 36:5 197:6 72:14,22 92:2 56:23 66:6,9,21 144:11 148:9 unsettle 115:9 variance 150:6 93:4,6 95:4,13,18 72:18 82:18 84:5 understands 60:6,11 62:7 104:18 136:13 96:23 107:10 84:22 101:3,12 understatement update 85:1 110:14 various 20:14,15 128:2 130:8 123:23 128:21 41:16 upmarket 46:25 47:4 94:11,22 124:9 131:22,23 140:2 139:16 149:22 upsize 128:5 172:18 182:6 152:3 163:5,6 139:16 149:22	understandably		198:6 199:14		want 5:5,10,14
understanding 201:24 202:21,24 203:2,3 63:21 66:17 67:24 40:9 43:23 47:13 9:22 28:22 64:22 unreasonably 159:14 204:13 68:12 70:20 72:12 47:22 49:16 50:20 98:4,10 107:21 159:14 unsettle 115:9 valued 36:5 197:6 72:14,22 92:2 56:23 66:6,9,21 106:24 unstoppable 58:5 60:6,11 62:7 variety 90:21 93:4,6 95:4,13,18 72:18 82:18 84:5 understatement update 85:1 110:14 various 20:14,15 123:17 126:20 109:19,25 119:10 understood 60:1 47:4 94:11,22 124:9 131:22,23 140:2 129:24 132:24 119:21 upsize 128:5 172:18 182:6 152:3 163:5,6 139:16 149:22	40:9		200:18 202:14,18	,	11:25 26:23 34:11
9:22 28:22 64:22 unreasonably 204:13 68:12 70:20 72:12 47:22 49:16 50:20 98:4,10 107:21 159:14 valued 36:5 197:6 72:14,22 92:2 56:23 66:6,9,21 144:11 148:9 unsettle 115:9 variance 150:6 93:4,6 95:4,13,18 72:18 82:18 84:5 understands 60:6,11 62:7 104:18 136:13 96:23 107:10 84:22 101:3,12 understatement update 85:1 110:14 various 20:14,15 128:2 130:8 123:23 128:21 understood 60:1 47:4 94:11,22 124:9 131:22,23 140:2 134:9 135:20 119:21 upsize 128:5 172:18 182:6 152:3 163:5,6 139:16 149:22	understanding	_	202:21,24 203:2,3	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	40:9 43:23 47:13
98:4,10 107:21 159:14 valued 36:5 197:6 72:14,22 92:2 56:23 66:6,9,21 144:11 148:9 unsettle 115:9 variance 150:6 93:4,6 95:4,13,18 72:18 82:18 84:5 understands unstoppable 58:5 60:6,11 62:7 104:18 136:13 96:23 107:10 84:22 101:3,12 understatement update 85:1 110:14 various 20:14,15 128:2 130:8 123:23 128:21 understood 60:1 47:4 94:11,22 124:9 141:20 147:19 134:9 135:20 119:21 upsize 128:5 172:18 182:6 152:3 163:5,6 139:16 149:22	9:22 28:22 64:22		204:13		47:22 49:16 50:20
144:11 148:9 unsettle 115:9 variance 150:6 93:4,6 95:4,13,18 72:18 82:18 84:5 understands 106:24 60:6,11 62:7 104:18 136:13 96:23 107:10 84:22 101:3,12 understatement update 85:1 110:14 various 20:14,15 123:17 126:20 109:19,25 119:10 understood 60:1 upmarket 46:25 20:16 37:3 81:10 131:22,23 140:2 129:24 132:24 update 85:1 110:14 47:4 94:11,22 124:9 141:20 147:19 134:9 135:20 119:21 upsize 128:5 172:18 182:6 152:3 163:5,6 139:16 149:22	98:4,10 107:21	_	valued 36:5 197:6		56:23 66:6,9,21
understands unstoppable 58:5 variety 90:21 96:23 107:10 84:22 101:3,12 106:24 106:6,11 62:7 104:18 136:13 123:17 126:20 109:19,25 119:10 understatement update 85:1 110:14 various 20:14,15 128:2 130:8 123:23 128:21 understood 60:1 47:4 94:11,22 124:9 141:20 147:19 134:9 135:20 119:21 upsize 128:5 172:18 182:6 152:3 163:5,6 139:16 149:22	144:11 148:9		variance 150:6	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	72:18 82:18 84:5
106:24 60:6,11 62:7 104:18 136:13 123:17 126:20 109:19,25 119:10 understatement 41:16 upmarket 46:25 20:16 37:3 81:10 128:2 130:8 123:23 128:21 understood 60:1 47:4 94:11,22 124:9 141:20 147:19 134:9 135:20 119:21 upsize 128:5 172:18 182:6 152:3 163:5,6 139:16 149:22	understands		variety 90:21		84:22 101:3,12
understatement update 85:1 110:14 various 20:14,15 128:2 130:8 123:23 128:21 41:16 upmarket 46:25 20:16 37:3 81:10 131:22,23 140:2 129:24 132:24 understood 60:1 47:4 94:11,22 124:9 141:20 147:19 134:9 135:20 119:21 172:18 182:6 152:3 163:5,6 139:16 149:22	106:24		104:18 136:13		109:19,25 119:10
41:16 upmarket 46:25 20: 16 37:3 81:10 131:22,23 140:2 129:24 132:24 47:4 upsize 128:5 172:18 182:6 152:3 163:5,6 139:16 149:22	understatement	,			123:23 128:21
understood 60:1 47:4 94:11,22 124:9 141:20 147:19 134:9 135:20 119:21 upsize 128:5 172:18 182:6 152:3 163:5,6 139:16 149:22	41:16		20:16 37:3 81:10		129:24 132:24
119:21 upsize 128:5 172:18 182:6 152:3 163:5,6 139:16 149:22	understood 60:1		94:11,22 124:9	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	134:9 135:20
			172:18 182:6		139:16 149:22
	undertake 22:15		183:2	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	150:5,12 155:5

				1 age 210
157:15 160:22	176:11 180:25	119:7 150:15	197:5	76:11 79:15 80:6
161:10 164:3	182:19,24 187:19	weren't 39:1 46:1	wonder 125:17	80:19 82:22 84:2
168:4 174:25	189:14	56:15 60:16	136:5 150:9 167:4	86:14,15,25 87:5
175:6 190:1	ways 10:15 104:19	154:18 198:1	167:10 172:17	95:8 131:3 132:18
191:20 193:11	145:21 154:9	west 94:12 95:4	192:24	162:16 182:8
194:18 197:3	202:19	113:3	wondering 128:18	183:18,19 186:16
198:17 203:15	WC1A 1:5	whatsoever 71:21	WOOLFE 1:19	188:7 190:18
205:5	we'll 6:22 8:7 123:3	whichever 53:10	Wootton 181:19	191:7,11
wanted 32:22 34:14	123:8,20 135:12	186:4	word 38:23 158:22	write 34:24 88:10
38:22 57:1 60:25	141:13 145:6	whilst 2:11 6:11	174:25 193:5	88:19
61:4 69:22 84:9	149:20 155:15	43:18 51:9 54:2	words 29:20 41:6	writers 176:4
96:14 109:11	157:7 167:3 175:3	156:18,23 168:18	41:18 43:11 51:16	writers' 167:4
110:12 132:13	176:3,9 193:4	171:25 184:21	54:8 59:10 61:2	writes 88:21,24
155:7 206:1	205:10	Whiteley 89:25	92:8 97:7,8	writing 4:15 89:23
wanting 190:3	we're 24:3 31:9	wholly 98:22 99:2	102:13 108:1	written 3:24 4:20
wants 57:21 140:4	99:13 101:18	120:13	109:19 138:13	7:18,23 17:2
190:5 193:14	168:15	wide 72:1 84:4	141:19 150:20	26:16 59:20,21
war 54:4,7,20,24	we've 19:8 34:1	111:7 190:6	202:11	87:23 98:9 206:4
56:5	52:3 56:3 62:12	widen 134:6	work 27:11,13	wrong 18:10 39:15
warn 107:18	93:6,7 138:18	widens 131:3	33:12 39:3,9	40:9 112:8 144:20
wasn't 15:3 19:16	weak 80:5,18	wider 141:5	57:24 59:23 72:11	148:24 149:1
24:12 26:18 34:21	weakened 173:11	willing 8:3 174:7	81:11 82:9 98:20	171:24 198:24
41:20 43:7 51:5	weakening 173:12	190:23	98:24	201:14,25
54:22 63:24 67:14	weaker 81:4 166:14	willingness 31:21	worked 83:19	wrote 54:9 65:15
67:21 70:2,15	wear 160:3,4	143:13	working 39:9	97:11 101:19
82:3 83:6 85:19	web 117:19	winding 10:2	works 95:25 163:15	107:21
90:7 93:25 95:11	website 46:25 47:4	windmills 7:6	world 42:23 166:3	Wyatt 69:17 70:6
97:4,5,17 99:24	92:17 126:18	window 12:24	177:14,20 178:9	98:16
99:25 102:19	162:10 178:6	wiped 50:16	179:19 181:21	
110 (111)				
110:6 111:3	196:16,17 197:14	wish 11:5,12 121:7	188:18,25 190:6	X
198:12		wish 11:5,12 121:7 122:12 151:10	188:18,25 190:6 190:11 201:5	X 19:12 21:24
	196:16,17 197:14	-	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	X 19:12 21:24 100:3 103:22,23
198:12	196:16,17 197:14 204:8	122:12 151:10	190:11 201:5	X 19:12 21:24 100:3 103:22,23 108:19 179:15
198:12 way 16:6 18:18	196:16,17 197:14 204:8 websites 117:16	122:12 151:10 withdraw 198:24	190:11 201:5 worried 38:24	X 19:12 21:24 100:3 103:22,23
198:12 way 16:6 18:18 23:10,24 47:10	196:16,17 197:14 204:8 websites 117:16 136:4	122:12 151:10 withdraw 198:24 withdrawal 98:12	190:11 201:5 worried 38:24 worry 39:15,18	X 19:12 21:24 100:3 103:22,23 108:19 179:15 X5 104:8
198:12 way 16:6 18:18 23:10,24 47:10 56:8 60:3,12,12	196:16,17 197:14 204:8 websites 117:16 136:4 websites' 161:18	122:12 151:10 withdraw 198:24 withdrawal 98:12 198:15 withdrew 97:14 120:25	190:11 201:5 worried 38:24 worry 39:15,18 164:2 worth 5:13 46:8 143:2 144:3 148:3	X 19:12 21:24 100:3 103:22,23 108:19 179:15 X5 104:8
198:12 way 16:6 18:18 23:10,24 47:10 56:8 60:3,12,12 60:12 64:17 73:23 77:1 80:17 85:24 95:8,22 96:1	196:16,17 197:14 204:8 websites 117:16 136:4 websites' 161:18 Wednesday 7:11 7:12,12,17 week 25:15,23	122:12 151:10 withdraw 198:24 withdrawal 98:12 198:15 withdrew 97:14 120:25 witness 10:23 16:11	190:11 201:5 worried 38:24 worry 39:15,18 164:2 worth 5:13 46:8	X 19:12 21:24 100:3 103:22,23 108:19 179:15 X5 104:8 Y year 36:18,20 37:6
198:12 way 16:6 18:18 23:10,24 47:10 56:8 60:3,12,12 60:12 64:17 73:23 77:1 80:17 85:24 95:8,22 96:1 130:24 131:18	196:16,17 197:14 204:8 websites 117:16 136:4 websites' 161:18 Wednesday 7:11 7:12,12,17 week 25:15,23 169:24	122:12 151:10 withdraw 198:24 withdrawal 98:12 198:15 withdrew 97:14 120:25 witness 10:23 16:11 16:13,14 17:15	190:11 201:5 worried 38:24 worry 39:15,18 164:2 worth 5:13 46:8 143:2 144:3 148:3 165:14 179:8 185:10 193:23	X 19:12 21:24 100:3 103:22,23 108:19 179:15 X5 104:8 Y year 36:18,20 37:6 37:6 45:7,19,19
198:12 way 16:6 18:18 23:10,24 47:10 56:8 60:3,12,12 60:12 64:17 73:23 77:1 80:17 85:24 95:8,22 96:1 130:24 131:18 133:4 135:12	196:16,17 197:14 204:8 websites 117:16 136:4 websites' 161:18 Wednesday 7:11 7:12,12,17 week 25:15,23 169:24 weekend 2:12 8:19	122:12 151:10 withdraw 198:24 withdrawal 98:12 198:15 withdrew 97:14 120:25 witness 10:23 16:11 16:13,14 17:15 48:19 70:2 71:15	190:11 201:5 worried 38:24 worry 39:15,18 164:2 worth 5:13 46:8 143:2 144:3 148:3 165:14 179:8 185:10 193:23 194:1	X 19:12 21:24 100:3 103:22,23 108:19 179:15 X5 104:8 Y year 36:18,20 37:6 37:6 45:7,19,19 45:20,25 46:2,3,4
198:12 way 16:6 18:18 23:10,24 47:10 56:8 60:3,12,12 60:12 64:17 73:23 77:1 80:17 85:24 95:8,22 96:1 130:24 131:18 133:4 135:12 136:23 142:22	196:16,17 197:14 204:8 websites 117:16 136:4 websites' 161:18 Wednesday 7:11 7:12,12,17 week 25:15,23 169:24 weekend 2:12 8:19 welcome 83:21	122:12 151:10 withdraw 198:24 withdrawal 98:12 198:15 withdrew 97:14 120:25 witness 10:23 16:11 16:13,14 17:15 48:19 70:2 71:15 73:18 78:4 97:1	190:11 201:5 worried 38:24 worry 39:15,18 164:2 worth 5:13 46:8 143:2 144:3 148:3 165:14 179:8 185:10 193:23 194:1 worthwhile 198:19	X 19:12 21:24 100:3 103:22,23 108:19 179:15 X5 104:8 Y year 36:18,20 37:6 37:6 45:7,19,19 45:20,25 46:2,3,4 46:5,8,12,16 47:6
198:12 way 16:6 18:18 23:10,24 47:10 56:8 60:3,12,12 60:12 64:17 73:23 77:1 80:17 85:24 95:8,22 96:1 130:24 131:18 133:4 135:12 136:23 142:22 144:16,25 154:4	196:16,17 197:14 204:8 websites 117:16 136:4 websites' 161:18 Wednesday 7:11 7:12,12,17 week 25:15,23 169:24 weekend 2:12 8:19 welcome 83:21 94:24 122:13	122:12 151:10 withdraw 198:24 withdrawal 98:12 198:15 withdrew 97:14 120:25 witness 10:23 16:11 16:13,14 17:15 48:19 70:2 71:15 73:18 78:4 97:1 97:19 100:2,7	190:11 201:5 worried 38:24 worry 39:15,18 164:2 worth 5:13 46:8 143:2 144:3 148:3 165:14 179:8 185:10 193:23 194:1 worthwhile 198:19 would-be 43:5 44:5	X 19:12 21:24 100:3 103:22,23 108:19 179:15 X5 104:8 Y year 36:18,20 37:6 37:6 45:7,19,19 45:20,25 46:2,3,4 46:5,8,12,16 47:6 49:25,25 50:2,5,5
198:12 way 16:6 18:18 23:10,24 47:10 56:8 60:3,12,12 60:12 64:17 73:23 77:1 80:17 85:24 95:8,22 96:1 130:24 131:18 133:4 135:12 136:23 142:22 144:16,25 154:4 155:2,4 156:24	196:16,17 197:14 204:8 websites 117:16 136:4 websites' 161:18 Wednesday 7:11 7:12,12,17 week 25:15,23 169:24 weekend 2:12 8:19 welcome 83:21 94:24 122:13 welfare 158:18	122:12 151:10 withdraw 198:24 withdrawal 98:12 198:15 withdrew 97:14 120:25 witness 10:23 16:11 16:13,14 17:15 48:19 70:2 71:15 73:18 78:4 97:1 97:19 100:2,7 120:25	190:11 201:5 worried 38:24 worry 39:15,18 164:2 worth 5:13 46:8 143:2 144:3 148:3 165:14 179:8 185:10 193:23 194:1 worthwhile 198:19 would-be 43:5 44:5 44:15 54:10	X 19:12 21:24 100:3 103:22,23 108:19 179:15 X5 104:8 Y year 36:18,20 37:6 37:6 45:7,19,19 45:20,25 46:2,3,4 46:5,8,12,16 47:6 49:25,25 50:2,5,5 50:9,10 52:25
198:12 way 16:6 18:18 23:10,24 47:10 56:8 60:3,12,12 60:12 64:17 73:23 77:1 80:17 85:24 95:8,22 96:1 130:24 131:18 133:4 135:12 136:23 142:22 144:16,25 154:4 155:2,4 156:24 158:15,22 162:9	196:16,17 197:14 204:8 websites 117:16 136:4 websites' 161:18 Wednesday 7:11 7:12,12,17 week 25:15,23 169:24 weekend 2:12 8:19 welcome 83:21 94:24 122:13 welfare 158:18 160:20,25	122:12 151:10 withdraw 198:24 withdrawal 98:12 198:15 withdrew 97:14 120:25 witness 10:23 16:11 16:13,14 17:15 48:19 70:2 71:15 73:18 78:4 97:1 97:19 100:2,7 120:25 witnesses 69:14,17	190:11 201:5 worried 38:24 worry 39:15,18 164:2 worth 5:13 46:8 143:2 144:3 148:3 165:14 179:8 185:10 193:23 194:1 worthwhile 198:19 would-be 43:5 44:5 44:15 54:10 wouldn't 4:11,17	X 19:12 21:24 100:3 103:22,23 108:19 179:15 X5 104:8 Y year 36:18,20 37:6 37:6 45:7,19,19 45:20,25 46:2,3,4 46:5,8,12,16 47:6 49:25,25 50:2,5,5 50:9,10 52:25 53:21 64:22 74:3
198:12 way 16:6 18:18 23:10,24 47:10 56:8 60:3,12,12 60:12 64:17 73:23 77:1 80:17 85:24 95:8,22 96:1 130:24 131:18 133:4 135:12 136:23 142:22 144:16,25 154:4 155:2,4 156:24 158:15,22 162:9 164:1 167:7,10	196:16,17 197:14 204:8 websites 117:16 136:4 websites' 161:18 Wednesday 7:11 7:12,12,17 week 25:15,23 169:24 weekend 2:12 8:19 welcome 83:21 94:24 122:13 welfare 158:18 160:20,25 went 33:5 42:16	122:12 151:10 withdraw 198:24 withdrawal 98:12 198:15 withdrew 97:14 120:25 witness 10:23 16:11 16:13,14 17:15 48:19 70:2 71:15 73:18 78:4 97:1 97:19 100:2,7 120:25 witnesses 69:14,17 120:6 122:17	190:11 201:5 worried 38:24 worry 39:15,18 164:2 worth 5:13 46:8 143:2 144:3 148:3 165:14 179:8 185:10 193:23 194:1 worthwhile 198:19 would-be 43:5 44:5 44:15 54:10 wouldn't 4:11,17 5:22 12:2 20:5	X 19:12 21:24 100:3 103:22,23 108:19 179:15 X5 104:8 Y year 36:18,20 37:6 37:6 45:7,19,19 45:20,25 46:2,3,4 46:5,8,12,16 47:6 49:25,25 50:2,5,5 50:9,10 52:25 53:21 64:22 74:3 82:19 95:21 119:3
198:12 way 16:6 18:18 23:10,24 47:10 56:8 60:3,12,12 60:12 64:17 73:23 77:1 80:17 85:24 95:8,22 96:1 130:24 131:18 133:4 135:12 136:23 142:22 144:16,25 154:4 155:2,4 156:24 158:15,22 162:9	196:16,17 197:14 204:8 websites 117:16 136:4 websites' 161:18 Wednesday 7:11 7:12,12,17 week 25:15,23 169:24 weekend 2:12 8:19 welcome 83:21 94:24 122:13 welfare 158:18 160:20,25	122:12 151:10 withdraw 198:24 withdrawal 98:12 198:15 withdrew 97:14 120:25 witness 10:23 16:11 16:13,14 17:15 48:19 70:2 71:15 73:18 78:4 97:1 97:19 100:2,7 120:25 witnesses 69:14,17	190:11 201:5 worried 38:24 worry 39:15,18 164:2 worth 5:13 46:8 143:2 144:3 148:3 165:14 179:8 185:10 193:23 194:1 worthwhile 198:19 would-be 43:5 44:5 44:15 54:10 wouldn't 4:11,17	X 19:12 21:24 100:3 103:22,23 108:19 179:15 X5 104:8 Y year 36:18,20 37:6 37:6 45:7,19,19 45:20,25 46:2,3,4 46:5,8,12,16 47:6 49:25,25 50:2,5,5 50:9,10 52:25 53:21 64:22 74:3
198:12 way 16:6 18:18 23:10,24 47:10 56:8 60:3,12,12 60:12 64:17 73:23 77:1 80:17 85:24 95:8,22 96:1 130:24 131:18 133:4 135:12 136:23 142:22 144:16,25 154:4 155:2,4 156:24 158:15,22 162:9 164:1 167:7,10	196:16,17 197:14 204:8 websites 117:16 136:4 websites' 161:18 Wednesday 7:11 7:12,12,17 week 25:15,23 169:24 weekend 2:12 8:19 welcome 83:21 94:24 122:13 welfare 158:18 160:20,25 went 33:5 42:16	122:12 151:10 withdraw 198:24 withdrawal 98:12 198:15 withdrew 97:14 120:25 witness 10:23 16:11 16:13,14 17:15 48:19 70:2 71:15 73:18 78:4 97:1 97:19 100:2,7 120:25 witnesses 69:14,17 120:6 122:17	190:11 201:5 worried 38:24 worry 39:15,18 164:2 worth 5:13 46:8 143:2 144:3 148:3 165:14 179:8 185:10 193:23 194:1 worthwhile 198:19 would-be 43:5 44:5 44:15 54:10 wouldn't 4:11,17 5:22 12:2 20:5	X 19:12 21:24 100:3 103:22,23 108:19 179:15 X5 104:8 Y year 36:18,20 37:6 37:6 45:7,19,19 45:20,25 46:2,3,4 46:5,8,12,16 47:6 49:25,25 50:2,5,5 50:9,10 52:25 53:21 64:22 74:3 82:19 95:21 119:3

				1 age 241
190:25	162:7,10,10	205:14 206:8	35:18,19	2014 43:1 57:8 58:1
year's 46:8	164:19 165:7,17	10,000 74:10 83:22	191 39:19	58:20 97:9 113:15
years 15:22 16:4,22	167:16 169:18	10.00 2:2 206:18	192 40:5	113:21 116:3
17:4,9,10,12 18:7	171:11 173:11	10/5639 61:10	195 116:24	117:4
18:9,11 19:6,9	174:17 175:9,18	100 195:7,7 196:12	197 117:14	2015 29:25 59:7
20:4 23:18 24:9	175:20 176:10	101 206:14		77:18 84:23
25:4 26:7,7,9,13	178:24 179:2,6,12	104.3 4:16	2	102:24 103:4
27:5,7,20 30:22	179:12,14 180:19	11 88:7 111:20,23	2 37:9 46:3,4 49:25	106:8 109:6
32:8 35:22 38:8	181:2,4,5,5,6,9,24	111:25	50:5 55:3 56:13	110:16,24 111:20
46:2,15 50:13,17	182:16,22 184:3	11.30 63:4	57:2,23 101:19	111:23,25 112:5
53:21 54:6 56:15	184:13,14 185:5	11.35 63:6	102:11 120:7,12	184:1,9
57:1,3,24 61:19	186:13,20,24	12 8:4 61:18 62:4	121:22 123:8	2016 88:7 101:19
63:10,12,16,16	188:20 189:3,3	89:12	137:23 141:12	102:13 103:11
64:2,4,5,8,11,12	199:2,3,4,19,20	12.30 62:17	173:13 206:11	104:12 105:20
64:13 102:14	200:8,11,16 201:2	121 101:12	2,000 64:11 79:5,6	108:22 110:20
138:4,6 144:24	201:4,6,7	121 101.12 122 116:5,6	2,200 67:10	112:1,9 119:3
years' 140:25	Zoopla's 119:13	1223 102:4	2,307 181:4 183:25	2017 2:1 21:1
yellow 23:15 45:9	174:19 183:6	123 101:15 115:23	2.00 123:11	2020 20:5,12 21:12
45:16 84:23 182:9	204:5	124 101:12 105:15	2/1034 94:17	21:18
yesterday 15:24	ZPG 119:24	125 206:15,16,17	2/657 47:13	2021 21:21,21
87:8 94:20		1262/5/7/16 1:1	2/664 65:6	207 37:24 38:1
	0	12A 186:24	20 2:22 72:12,15	21 10:23 97:12
Z		13 2:1 84:20 180:23	199:11	104:22
Z 22:3,21 24:17	1	183:15	200 95:21	215 38:6
32:20 36:21 37:24	1 25:14,22 29:4	13.1 16:16	2000 142:24	2208 17:20
41:19 42:8 43:17	34:12 36:6 39:19	13.3 16:19	2000s 142:4	2209 17:23
61:24	43:12,15 50:2	130 103:25	2001 28:5 82:19,20	23 36:20 39:20
zero 82:16 178:2	120:7,8,8,11,11	136 104:1,1	2002 137:11,12	240 78:5
Zoopla 24:6 28:6	120:12 122:1	14 94:19 102:3	201 118:13	244 46:23
30:24 33:23 34:17	205:14	1429 54:9	2011 22:13 24:8,17	25 19:13 137:25
35:8,10 36:15	1,000 49:7,20 57:7	143 104:1	26:21 28:6 33:16	2540 113:24 114:13
38:25 41:24 43:2	61:24 64:10,21	146 147:8	33:22 34:10,18	2541 113:20
68:6 69:23 70:22	65:9,25 67:14	147 147:9	41:22 42:10 71:4	2549 114:17
71:13 73:12 74:1	74:21 75:1	15 2:22 20:8,19	72:10 74:10 76:20	2550 114:22
77:5,11 80:5,12	1,800 57:7	72:12,15 137:4	76:21 77:20 138:1	2551 114:24
80:18 81:4 84:17	1.07 123:9	184:11	2012 31:3 33:16,24	2562 115:1,3
90:24 92:22,23	1/105 71:3	15/8274 88:3	36:20 37:13 43:16	26 20:5,12 21:1,12
93:2,22,24 94:14	1/191 76:19	16 68:21 111:11	44:1	21:18
94:15 95:1,6	1/544 14:3	112:2 144:24	2013 14:7 42:15	26.5 117:6
115:19 116:3,21	1/89 22:19	17 20:8,19	43:1 54:10 55:20	27 102:24 110:24
117:5,20 118:21	10 20:7,19 52:9	173 112:24	57:6 65:7,21	111:5 113:21
119:6,7 120:15	58:1 59:16 133:18	174 113:2	66:18 67:8 71:24	160:12
147:16,18,24	133:20 193:23,24	175 116:8	94:19 95:18 97:12	270 43:22
148:18,19 155:19	194:4,4,7 199:6,7	176 112:24	98:1 117:7 119:15	271 43:24
157:5,7,19 162:7	199:7,10 205:10	181 24:16,19 34:11	137:14	28 20:23,24 160:12
		,		,
	•	-	-	•

13 February 2017

			1 agc 242
200 42.15 22 44.6	112.4.116.5.104.1	0 0.14 20.7 10	
288 43:15,23 44:6	113:4 116:5 194:1	8 8:14 20:7,19	
2897 59:10	194:1,2,5,6,7	8,000 74:11	
293 46:21	199:8,9,9,9 201:2	8.5 100:4,12	
296 45:1	201:3	8275 88:5	
2EB 1:5	5,000 23:19	8525 104:13	
3	5,201 181:10	8528 104:24	
	5/2897 59:13	86 115:16	
3 29:8 46:3,5 50:10	50 170:3	8719 101:19	
54:9 101:16	500 25:15,23 37:6	8721 102:10	
106:20	45:7,18,19,24,25	89 22:22 23:12	
3,000 64:13	47:5 49:21 64:21		
3,020 181:9	5393 102:25 103:13	9	
3.27 62:3	5395 106:20	9 8:14 24:17 84:23	
3.30 176:5	542 14:4 29:5,8	101:8 107:21	
3.4.8 160:11	544 14:13	206:12,13	
3.40 176:7	5507 103:15 108:5	9,817 181:5,9	
30.3 117:7	5511 108:8	9/5035 57:25	
31 101:13 117:4,7	5512 108:17	90 32:3 42:12	
32 136:25	5639 61:17	133:17,19 170:9	
341 100:4	5640 52:10,12	90/10 184:11	
35 119:6	61:10	9141 111:16	
369 36:19	578 181:6		
371 37:1			
38.3 117:6	6		
39 100:3	6 17:23 18:19 46:12		
ļ	119:5		
4	60 60:3		
4 14:7 16:14 17:19	6307 19:16		
17:20 116:3	644 47:14		
136:25,25 138:9	645 47:23		
138:22 140:24	65 180:24		
170:1	657 47:18 48:2		
4,000 58:6,11,11,14	661 49:17 55:3		
58:22 60:4,15	664 65:9,23		
4,600 60:9 62:3	685 119:19		
4.20 121:23	688 119:12		
4.30 206:10	-		
4/1816 97:25	7		
400 46:22	7 18:1,6,19 43:16		
43 176:15	44:1,3		
48 67:22	7437 84:22,22		
	7439 84:25		
5	77 147:9		
5 19:23 20:19 37:1	78 147:18		
59:10 101:7,8,8			
103:23 112:23	8		
	l	l	